GENEALOGY
929.11
D26
V.10

PUBLIC LIBRARY
FORT WAYNE & ALLEN CO., IND.
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

M L

GEN

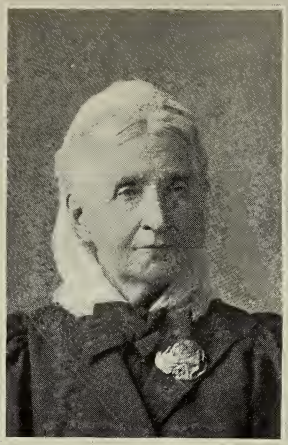
ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 1833 01738 4345

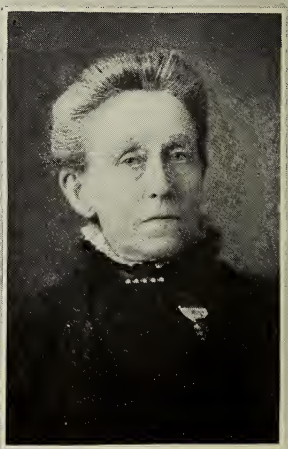
GENEALOGY
929.11
D26
V.10

JUL 2 0 46

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2013

http://archive.org/details/lineagebook1090daug





1. Mrs. Jessie Benton Fremont, N. No. 5078. Honorary State Regent, California.

2. Mrs. Sarah White Cheney, N. No. 1007. Honorary State Regent, New Hampshire.

3. Mrs. Mary Stuart Smith, N. No. 1185. Honorary State Regent, Virginia.

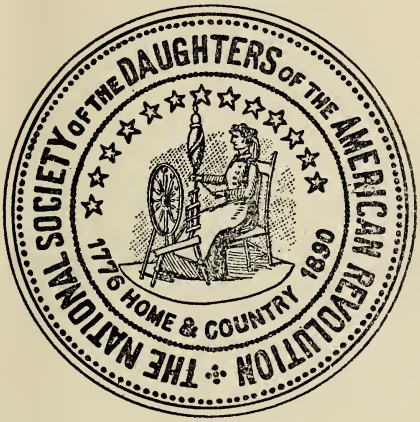
4. Mrs. Elizabeth Olivia Tyler Olcott, N. No. 2481. Honorary State Regent, Connecticut.

LINEAGE BOOK

National Society

OF THE

Daughters of the American Revolution.



VOLUME X.

9001—10000.

1895

BY

MARY JANE SEYMOUR,

Historian General.

WASHINGTON, D. C

1899.

HARRISBURG, PA.:
PRESS OF HARRISBURG PUBLISHING COMPANY.
1899.

59660

AUG 5 - 1946

PREFACE.

PREFACE.

With the dawn of the Twentieth Century the Tenth Lineage Book appears with its kindly greetings not only to every member of the National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution, but to all who are interested in this crowning work of our order, the publication of its archives.

This volume has donned a new gown, which is especially appropriate, as the book will now present a combination of the D. A. R. colors, blue and white.

This volume contains the National Numbers 9001 to 10000. In it the Real Daughters occur in larger numbers and they are at present a prominent feature of our Society.

We take pleasure in recording in this book the name and lineage of Madame de Corcelle, of France, whose grandfather was Marquis de Lafayette, the last survivor of the Generals of the American Revolution.

M. J. S.

ILLUSTRATIONS.

ILLUSTRATIONS.

Frontispiece.

1. Mrs. Jessie Benton Fremont, N. No. 5078, ... Honorary State Regent, California.
2. Mrs. Sarah White Cheney, N. No. 1007, ... Honorary State Regent, New Hampshire.
3. Mrs. Mary Stuart Smith, N. No. 1185, ... Honorary State Regent, Virginia.
4. Mrs. Elizabeth Olivia Tyler Olcott, N. No. 2481, ... Honorary State Regent, Connecticut.

OFFICERS.

THE NATIONAL SOCIETY

OF THE

Daughters of the American Revolution.

ORGANIZED AT WASHINGTON CITY OCTOBER 11, 1890.

National Board of Management.

1895.

President General.

MRS. JOHN W. FOSTER.

Vice-President General in Charge of Organization of Chapters.

MRS. CHARLES SWEET JOHNSON.

Vice-Presidents General.

MRS. DEB. RANDOLPH KEIM,
MRS. JAMES MCMILLAN,
MRS. A. HOWARD HINKLE,
MRS. STEPHEN J. FIELD,
MRS. GERTRUDE VAN CORTLANDT HAMILTON.
MRS. HENRY M. SHEPARD,
MRS. JOHN Q. ADAMS,
MRS. FRANCES C. GRISCOM,
MRS. ELIZABETH ANDREW-HILL,
MISS VIRGINIA MILLER.
MRS. JOSEPH WASHINGTON,
MRS. JOHN A. T. HULL,
MRS. W. W. SHIPPEN,
MISS AMELIA S. KNIGHT,
MRS. MARY S. LOCKWOOD,
MRS. L. P. BLACKBURN,
MISS ALICE KEY BLUNT,
MRS. MIRANDA TULLOCH,
MRS. JOSEPH J. BULLOCK,
MRS. FRANCIS S. NASH,

Recording Secretary General.

MRS. ROBERDEAU BUCHANAN.

Corresponding Secretary General.

MRS. WM. E. EARLE.

Registrars General.

MRS. AGNES MARTIN BURNETT, MRS. PHILIP HICHBORN.

Treasurer General.

MRS. AMOS G. DRAPER.

Historian General.

MRS. HENRY GANNETT,

Assistant Historian General.

MRS. FRANCIS W. DICKINS.

Surgeon General.

DR. ANITA NEWCOMB MCGEE.

Chaplain General.

MRS. HARRY HETH.

State Regents.

Alabama,	Mrs. James Bruce Morson.
Arkansas,	" William A. Cantrell.
California,	" V. K. Maddox.
Colorado,	" William F. Slocum, Jr.
Connecticut,	Miss Susan C. Clarke.
Delaware,	Mrs. Elizabeth C. Churchman.
District of Columbia,	" Kate Kearney Henry.
Florida,	" D. G. Ambler.
Georgia,	" Sarah Berrian C. Morgan.
Illinois,	" S. H. Kerfoot.
Indiana,	" C. C. Foster.
Iowa,	" Clara A. Cooley.
Kansas,	" Mattie A. Hand.
Kentucky,	" Henry L. Pope.
Louisiana,	Miss Katharine L. Minor.
Maine,	Mrs. John U. Chandler.
Maryland,	" John Ritchie.
Massachusetts,	" Charles M. Green.
Michigan,	" Wm. Fitzhugh Edwards.
Minnesota,	" R. M. Newport.
Mississippi,	" William Sims.
Missouri,	" Jas. J. O'Fallon.
Montana,	" E. A. Wasson.
Nebraska,	" M. M. Palmer.
New Hampshire,	" Josiah Carpenter.
New Jersey,	" Wm. S. Stryker.
New Mexico,	" L. Bradford Prince.
New York,	Miss Mary I. Forsyth.
North Carolina,	Mrs. M. McK. Nash.
Ohio,	" Elroy M. Avery.
Oklahoma,	" Cassius M. Barnes.
Oregon,	" James B. Montgomery.
Pennsylvania,	" Nathaniel B. Hogg.
Rhode Island,	Miss Mary Anne Greene.
South Carolina,	Mrs. R. C. Bacon.
South Dakota,	" Walter A. Burleigh.
Tennessee,	" J. Harvey Mathes.
Texas,	" James B. Clark.
Vermont,	" Jesse Burdett.
Virginia,	" Wm. Wirt Henry.
Washington,	" Edwin G. Crabbe.
Wisconsin,	" James S. Peck.
Wyoming,	" G. W. Baxter.

Advisory Board.

Mrs. Daniel Lothrop,

Mrs. A. C. Geer,
Mrs. John L. Mitchell,
Mrs. A. G. Brackett,
Mrs. Alex. Jas. Perry,
Mrs. Charles A. Mann,
Miss Anna S. Mallett.

Honorary Officers.

Honorary President General.

MRS. ADLAI E. STEVENSON.

Honorary Vice-Presidents General.

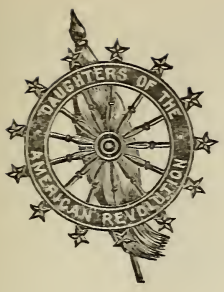
Elected for life. Date of election.

MRS. MARGARET HETZEL, 1892.
MRS. LELAND STANFORD, 1893.
MRS. ROGER A. PRYOR, 1893.
MRS. JOHN R. PUTNAM, 1893.
MRS. A. LEO KNOTT, 1894.
MRS. ELLEN HARDIN WALWORTH, 1894.
MRS. M. C. BUTLER, 1894.
MISS EUGENIA WASHINGTON, 1895.
MRS. JOSHUA WILBOUR, 1895.
MRS. A. HOWARD CLARK, 1895.
MRS. R. OGDEN DOREMUS, 1895.
MRS. LUCY PRESTON BEALE. 1895.
MISS MARY DESHA, 1895.

MEMBERS

OF THE

NATIONAL SOCIETY.



THE NATIONAL SOCIETY

OF THE

Daughters of the American Revolution.

MRS. GOODWIN SAPP ELKIN. 9001

Born in Georgia.

Wife of William Elkin.

Descendant of Edward Blackshear.

Daughter of Henry M. Sapp and Elizabeth Blackshear, his wife.

Granddaughter of James J. Blackshear and Hattie Jones, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Edward Blackshear and Emily Goodwin Mitchell, his wife.

Edward Blackshear was a prominent Whig during the Revolution. His State was overrun by the enemy and he was out scouting when surprised by a band of Tories. He was among the wounded, and one of the party was killed.

Also No. 8998.

MRS. JONNIE SLOAN BUCKLEY. 9002

Born in Georgia.

Wife of Edward Buckley.

Descendant of Col. John McDowell and of Col. Robert Irwin, of North Carolina; Gen. Richard Winn, of South Carolina.

Daughter of John Hugh Sloan and Mary Winn, his wife.

Granddaughter of Andrew M. Sloan and Sarah McDowell, his wife; Thomas Bratton Winn and Elizabeth Johns Neely, his wife.

NOTE.—The number at the end of the name represents the National Number of the Member of the Society.

Gr.-granddaughter of Hugh McDowell and Margaret Irwin, his wife; Benjamin Franklin Winn and Mary Caroline Blucher, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Robert Irwin and Mary Alexander, his wife; and of John McDowell; and of Richard Winn.

John McDowell was a member of the Assembly of Burke county and rose to the rank of colonel of militia. He was in the battles of Camden, Musgrove Mills, King's Mountain and was wounded three times during his service.

Robert Irwin was a signer of the Mecklenburg Declaration and a member of the first State Convention. He served in the militia under Generals Sumpter and Rutherford.

Also Nos. 636, 1951, 3928.

Richard Winn, at the battle of Hanging Rock, won the commendation of his general, who said of him, "he was the bravest man on that field."

Also No. 8999.

MRS. LAURA BARKSDALE ROGERS. 9003

Born in South Carolnia.

Wife of Richard Morrison Rogers.

Descendant of Joseph Griffin, of South Carolina.

Daughter of James Henry Barksdale and Indiana Arnold Allen, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Barksdale and Nancy Griffin, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Griffin and Mathilda Burns, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Griffin and Jane Smith, his wife.

Joseph Griffin, at the age of seventeen, fought at King's Mountain and served as courier in Green's command. He gave valuable service in the warfare against the Tories, and was a pensioner when he died, at an advanced age.

MRS. NELLIE APPLETON FITCH KINGSLEY. 9004

Born in Illinois.

Wife of Homer Hitchcock Kingsley

Descendant of Capt. Joseph Bennett, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Appleton Howe Fitch and Harriet Elizabeth Bennett, his wife.

Granddaughter of Epenetus Bennett and Susan Nye, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Bennett and Susanna Simmons, his wife.

Joseph Bennett, 1781, enlisted from Marlborough at the age of sixteen, and served to the close of the war.

MRS. ELLA LOOMIS BOGERT. 9005

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of William Benezet Bogert.

Descendant of Noah Loomis, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Calvin L. Loomis and Frances E. Hoyt, his wife.

Granddaughter of Allen Loomis and Eliza Hathaway, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ham Loomis and Elizabeth Allen, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Noah Loomis and Rhoda Clark, his wife.

Noah Loomis was a minute man under Capt. Silas Forbes at the Lexington Alarm. He then enlisted in Capt. Lebbeus Ball's company, Col. Timothy Danielson's regiment.

MRS. EFFIE RANKIN JACK KENNEDY. 9006

Born in Ohio.

Wife of John W. Kennedy.

Descendant of Gen. William Jack, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Capt. Ebenezer Gear Jack and Esther Jane Thomas, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Jack and Sarah Jane Newell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Jack and Lucretia Ann Gear, his wife.

William Jack served as a soldier and artisan and was with the raw recruits who occupied Trenton when taken prisoner by the Hessians. He was compelled to shoe the horses of the enemy until, worn by fatigue, he could work no longer, when an irate Hessian officer struck him with a bar of iron and he carried the scar through life. During the Revolution he held many civil offices, which, the governor testified, "he discharged with faithfulness and repute."

Also No. 7594.

MRS. JULIET MCCULLOUGH SECHLER. 9007

Born in Ohio.

Wife of Thomas Mackey Sechler.

Descendant of William Williamson, of Virginia.

Daughter of Addison McCullough and Eliza Wilson, his wife.

Granddaughter of William B. Wilson and Nancy Williamson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Williamson and Catherine Buford, his wife.

William Williamson, 1781, at the age of seventeen, enlisted

in Capt. John Evans' company and was present at the surrender of Cornwallis. He died in Ohio in 1852.

MRS. MARY MILLER GRIMES. 9008

Born in Ohio.

Wife of Charles Loomis Grimes.

Descendant of David Lyman, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Luther Miller and Rhoda Phelps Lyman, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Lyman and Rhoda P. Belden, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of David Lyman and Mary Brown, his wife.

David Lyman was a soldier in the militia until detailed to run a grist mill for the supply of the troops. There were twenty-six of the name who served in the Revolution.

MRS. INA VIOLA AMBROSE RIKER. 9009

Born in Ohio.

Wife of Alpheus Riker.

Descendant of William Sargent, of Maryland.

Daughter of Thomas Ambrose and Rachel White, his wife.

Granddaughter of Mordecai James William Ambrose and Sophia Patton, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Mordecai Ambrose and Mahala Sargent, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Sargent and Mary McNeal, his wife.

William Sargent, 1776, enlisted from Frederick at the age of sixteen. During the war he served under Capt. William Lockett, Capt. Thomas Frazier and Capt. William Richardson. He was a pensioner when he died, in Kentucky, in 1844.

Also No. 5074.

MRS. MEDORA HARRIS TREGO. 9010

Born in Illinois.

Wife of Charles Tillyer Trego.

Descendant of James Langworthy, of Vermont; Sergt. Jonathan Massey, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Daniel Smith Harris and Sarah Maria Langworthy, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. Stephen Langworthy and Betsey Massey, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Langworthy and Anna Dean, his wife; Jonathan Massey and Betsey Woodbury, his wife.

James Langworthy served in the expedition against Ticonderoga and suffered many hardships in that perilous march.

Jonathan Massey, 1777, was sergeant in Capt. Jeremiah Dow's company, Col. Joseph Welch's regiment of volunteers that marched from Salem to reinforce the Northern Army, after the battle of Bemis Heights.

Also No. 6169.

MRS. DELL MOUNTJOY BRADLEY. 9011

Born in New York.

Wife of Alexander Orr Bradley.

Descendant of Lieut. Amos Colburn, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Horace Payne and Selina Francis Colburn, his wife.

Granddaughter of Lewis Colburn and Mary Baker, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Amos Colburn and Mercy Everett, his wife.

Amos Colburn, 1776-78, served as lieutenant of the Third Regiment, Continental Line. He lived to the advanced age of eighty-six. Major Andrew Colburn, who died of wounds received at the battle of Stillwater, was of the same family.

MRS. ABIGAIL CORBIN ABBOT BARRY. 9012

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Samuel Stedman Barry.

Descendant of Corp. Nathaniel Corbin, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Thomas Abbot and Abigail Corbin, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nathaniel Corbin and Keziah Loring, his wife.

Nathaniel Corbin, 1775, enlisted as a drummer in Capt. Samuel Curtiss' company and in 1776 served as a corporal under Capt. William Carter. He was at the surrender of Burgoyne in Capt. Abel Mason's company, and a pensioner when he died, at Marshfield, Vt., at the age of eighty-five.

MRS. LENA FITZSIMONS. 9013

Born in Georgia.

Wife of Edward Motte Fitzsimons.

Descendant of Lieut. James Powers, of North Carolina.

Daughter of Albert Gallatin Foster and Caroline Colbert, his wife.

Granddaughter of Frederick Colbert and Temperance Powers, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Powers and Penelope Hardy, his wife.

James Powers, 1776, was lieutenant in the Seventh Regiment, Continental Line, commanded by Col. James Hogen. This brave colonel led his troops through the campaign in the South until they were captured in Charleston. He died in Georgia in 1818 at the age of seventy-one.

MRS. FRANCES L. TELLER. 9014

Born in Ohio.

Wife of James H. Teller.

Descendant of Col. Thomas Knowlton, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Francis Wheelock and Rosella C. Ward, his wife.

Granddaughter of Richard Ward and Cornelia L. Wright, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of David Wright and Laura Knowlton, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Knowlton and Anna Keyes, his wife.

Thomas Knowlton marched with his company to Breed's Hill, June 16, 1775, and at the battle repulsed the British in their attack on the right wing. His company served as bodyguard to Washington when he was promoted to major of Continental Infantry. He led his command at the battle of Long Island and was killed at Harlem Plains, September 16, 1776. A monument to his memory has recently been placed on the capitol grounds, Hartford.

Also No. 190.

MRS. H. DICKINSON FRY. 9015

Born in Michigan.

Wife of William E. Fry.

Descendant of Col. Eli Mygatt and of Ens. John Whittlesey, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Orlando B. Dickinson and Lucy M. Collins, his wife.

Granddaughter of Lyman Collins and Harriet Whittlesey, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Elisha Whittlesey and Polly Mygatt, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Comfort Starr Mygatt and Lucy Knapp, his wife; John Whittlesey and Mary Beale, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Eli Mygatt and Abigail Starr, his wife.

Eli Mygatt served in civil life as well as in the militia. He turned out to defend the State in the Tryon invasion and his home was destroyed at the raid on Danbury.

Also Nos. 2382, 3100, 5220, 7428.

John Whittlesey, while serving as selectman, recruited men and forwarded supplies. He was ensign in 1777 in the alarm list and in 1781 served under Capt. William Moulton.

Also Nos. 2811, 3877, 4178.

MRS. MARTHA L. COLE FRANCIS. 9016

Born in Illinois.

Wife of George H. Francis.

Descendant of Sergt. Amos Cole, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Festus B. Cole and Louisa Monroe, his wife.

Granddaughter of Amos Cole and Lucy Clark, his wife.

Amos Cole, early in the war, volunteered as a private and served several enlistments during the Revolution. He was sergeant 1777-78 in the Rhode Island campaign, and a pensioner when he died, in New York, at the age of ninety-three.

Also No. 2994.

MRS. JOSEPHINE MIGHILL PERLEY GILLETTE. 9017

Born in New York.

Wife of Edwin Lewis Gillette.

Descendant of Capt. William Perley, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Humphrey Clark Perley and Hester Malvinia Wilcox, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rev. Humphrey Clark Perley and Elizabeth Mighill, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Perley and Sarah Clark, his wife.

William Perley came of a race of patriots and his mother was a sister of Israel Putnam, who instilled in him the love of freedom. He was a member of the Sons of Liberty and was chosen captain of the Boxford minute men, which he led at Bunker Hill and where eight of his company were left dead upon the field of battle.

MRS. IRENE FARGO ANDREWS. 9018

Born in Michigan.

Widow of James C. B. Andrews.

Descendant of Sergt. William Fargo, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Charles Fargo and Mary Bradford, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Congdell Fargo and Tacy Strong, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Fargo and Mary Congdell, his wife.

William Fargo, 1776, enlisted for one year in Capt. William Coit's company and when this service had expired he reënlisted for the war. He was sergeant in 1781 under Capt. Jonathan Heart in Lafayette's command and was present at the siege of Yorktown.

MRS. MARGARET BURGOYNE TESSON. 9019

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of L. S. Tesson, Medical Corps, U. S. A.

Descendant of Maj. William Wilson and of Maj. Gen. James Potter, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Oliver Perry Duncan and Susan Wilson Potter, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Potter and Maria Wilson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Wilson and Mary Scott, his wife; Judge James Potter and Mary Brown, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Potter and Mary Patterson Chalmers, his wife.

William Wilson served in Thompson's rifle battalion until promoted to lieutenant, 1776, in the Continental Infantry. He commanded a company at Monmouth, where he captured a flag. He served until peace was declared and was a member of the Society of the Cincinnati.

James Potter, during the Revolution, was a member of the Constitutional Convention and of the State Council. He commanded Northumberland county militia at Trenton, Princeton, Brandywine and Germantown. He gave valuable service in repelling the Indians and at the close of the war held the rank of major general of militia.

Also Nos. 3795, 4532, 7738.

MRS. DELPHINE GILLETTE JENKS. 9020

Born in Illinois.

Wife of William Shippen Jenks.

Descendant of Capt. William Perley, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Edwin Lewis Gillette and Josephine Mighill Perley, his wife.

Granddaughter of Humphrey Clark Perley and Hester Malvinia Wilcox, his wife.

See No. 9017.

MRS. HELEN ELIZA WOOD STEDMAN. 9021

Born in Illinois.

Widow of Asa Wolverton Stedman.

Descendant of Capt. Titus Watson, Ens. Nathan Bennett, David Wood, Enoch Wood and Samuel Barlow, all of Connecticut.

Daughter of Enoch Wood, Jr., and Sophia Bennett, his wife.

Granddaughter of Larry Bennett and Mary Watson, his wife; Enoch Wood and Elizabeth Taylor, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Titus Watson and Mercy Merrill, his wife; Nathan Bennett and Huldah Barlow, his wife; David Wood and Dorothy Wood, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Barlow and Esther Hull, his wife.

Titus Watson entered the army as sergeant and commanded a company at Germantown, Valley Forge and Monmouth. He had six brothers who served as captains during the war.

Nathan Bennett was a minute man at Lexington and ensign in Bradley's battalion, Wadsworth's brigade, at Fort Washington, where he was taken prisoner.

Samuel Barlow was a patriot who inspired his three sons, Aaron, Joel and Thomas, to serve nobly their country. Joel was the poet chaplain, who sent a Bible to his sister Huldah, with these lines:

"Her brother sends the Book of Life,
He begs her kindly to receive it
Tho' Tories say he don't believe it."

Enoch Wood, 1779, at the age of sixteen, volunteered in Capt. Tyrannis Collins' company and was confined in Canada over two years. He located his grant of land at Camillus, N. Y., where he died a pensioner at the age of eighty-four. His father also served in the militia.

Also Nos. 2222, 3588, 4741, 6165.

MRS. FANNIE GRAVES MEANS. 9022

Born in Illinois.

Wife of Joseph C. Means.

Descendant of David Graves and of David Graves, Jr., of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Lynus Graves and Virginia Haden, his wife.

Granddaughter of Calvin Graves and Fannie Robinson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of David Graves, Jr., and Matilda Bowman, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of David Graves and Mary Smith, his wife.

David Graves, although over eighty, served on the Committee of Safety of Hartford. He sent all his sons into the army and two were killed.

David Graves, Jr., was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm. He died in 1815, at the age of eighty-two.

MRS. NORA MISER SCOTT. 9023

Born in Ohio.

Wife of Owen Scott.

Descendant of Philip Fishburn, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Henry Miser and Ann Maria Noles, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jacob Noles and Barbara Fishburn, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Philip Fishburn and Henrietta Maria Coles, his wife.

Philip Fishburn, 1776, served as recruiting officer and paymaster. His wife when a girl of seventeen rode alone through swamps to warn the troops, in which her brother was serving, of the approach of the British.

MRS. MARY BURNETT ANDERSON CHENEY. 9024

Born in Illinois.

Wife of Jonathan Henry Cheney.

Descendant of Lieut. James Burnett and of John Burnett, of Virginia.

Daughter of Dr. John Anderson and Elizabeth Morrison Hulsey, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rev. Joel Hulsey and Mary Burnett, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Burnett and Mary Beck, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Burnett and Margaret Robinson, his wife.

James Burnett, 1776, was appointed lieutenant in the Sixth Regiment. His son John enlisted in 1780, when a lad, in Capt. Uriah Springer's company, Col. John Gibson's regiment, for service in the Western Department.

MISS GRACE CHENEY. 9025

Born in Illinois.

Descendant of Lieut. James Burnett, John Burnett and Lieut. Henry Dawson, of Virginia; Thomas Cheney, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Jonathan Henry Cheney and Mary Burnett Anderson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Owen Cheney and Maria Dawson, his wife.

See No. 9024.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Wells Dawson and Ann Cheney, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Cheney and Maria Mitchell, his wife; Henry Dawson and Maria Wells, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Cheney and Mary Riley Taylor, his wife.

Henry Dawson entered the army as ensign and served as lieutenant and quartermaster of Col. John Gibson's regiment. He was actively engaged against the Indians on the western frontier. He died in Kentucky in 1815, aged sixty-seven.

Thomas Cheney was a noted Whig, and served as a member of the Chester county Council of Safety and sub-lieutenant of militia. He carried valuable information to Washington at the battle of Brandywine.

MRS. MARY ANN CHENEY MARMON. 9026

Born in Illinois.

Widow of William W. Marmon.

Descendant of Thomas Cheney and of Lieut. Henry Dawson.

Daughter of Owen Cheney and Maria Dawson, his wife.

See No. 9025.

MISS LAURA HENRIETTA WEBB. 9027

Born in Illinois.

Descendant of Lieut. James Burnett and of John Burnett.

Daughter of Richard Daron Webb and Elizabeth Morrison Hulsey, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rev. Joel Hulsey and Mary Burnett, his wife.

See No. 9024.

MRS. MARY GIBSON HELM. 9028

Born in Illinois.

Wife of Dr. Walter B. Helm.

Descendant of John Gibson, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Allen Gibson and Eliza Jane Stewart, his wife.

Granddaughter of James B. Gibson and Sally Margaret Townsend, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Gibson and Ruth Brown, his wife.

John Gibson, 1776, enlisted in the company commanded by Capt. Josiah Gibbs, Col. William Richmond's regiment. He was a pensioner when he died at Jackson, Michigan, in 1848, at the age of over one hundred years.

MRS. AMA ROBINSON TAYLOR. 9029

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Horace W. Taylor.

Descendant of Sergt. Moses Robinson, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Smith Robinson and Ama Fletcher Sears, his wife.

Granddaughter of Moses Robinson and Hannah Smith, his wife.

Moses Robinson, 1780, volunteered in the militia and in 1781 served as sergeant in Maj. Benjamin Burton's regiment.

MRS. MINNIE GERTRUDE SMITH BUDLONG. 9030

Born in New York.

Wife of John Budlong.

Descendant of Ezra Smith, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Philander Smith and Adeline Smith, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Smith and Fanny Wilson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ezra Smith and Phebe Wolcott, his wife.

Ezra Smith turned out from Sudbury at the Lexington Alarm and served at the siege of Boston. He died in New York in 1834, at the age of eighty.

MRS. MABEL HURD WALKER HERRICK. 9031

Born in New York.

Wife of Charles Erastus Herrick.

Descendant of Jonathan Giles, Corp. James Giles and Capt. Samuel Clark, all of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Alexander Walker and Venetia Rebecca Hurd, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Hurd and Almira Elizabeth Sheldon, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Caleb Sheldon and Rebecca Giles, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Giles and Elizabeth Clark, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Clark; and of Jonathan Giles.

Samuel Clark commanded a company under Col. John Brown and Col. Benjamin Simonds. He gave valuable service throughout the Revolution.

James Giles, 1777, at the age of seventeen, enlisted for three

years under Capt. Moses Ashley and was in the Burgoyne campaign. He served at Stone Arabia in 1780 in Col. John Brown's regiment, where the troops were ambushed and the colonel killed. In 1886 a bowlder monument was placed on this battlefield of the Mohawk Valley.

Jonathan Giles served with the militia in home defense.

MRS. VENETIA REBECCA HURD WALKER. 9032

Born in New York.

Widow of Alexander Walker.

Descendant of Jonathan Giles, Corp. James Giles and Capt. Samuel Clark.

Daughter of Benjamin Hurd and Almira Elizabeth Sheldon, his wife.

See No. 9031.

MRS. ALMIRA ELIZABETH SHELDON HURD. 9033

Born in New York.

Widow of Benjamin Hurd.

Descendant of Jonathan Giles, Corp. James Giles and Capt. Samuel Clark.

Daughter of Caleb Sheldon and Rebecca Giles, his wife.

See No. 9031.

MRS. ETHEL JOHNSTON HURTY. 9034

Born in Indiana.

Wife of John Newell Hurty.

Descendant of Hon. James Bryson, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of John Frederick Johnston and Mary Stephens, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Stephens and Anne Dagnia Palmer, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Palmer and Sarah Miller Bryson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Bryson and Mary Miller, his wife.

James Bryson was assistant postmaster general to Dr. Benjamin Franklin. He served as lieutenant of Philadelphia Associators, a company which harassed the enemy at the battle of Germantown. He died in Kentucky in 1813, aged seventy.

Also No. 6360.

MISS ALICE BARBEE WICK. 9035

Born in Indiana.

Descendant of Col. Daniel McFarland and of William Barbee, of Virginia.

Daughter of William Watson Wick and Isabella Graham Barbee, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Barbee and Alice Bickerton Winston, his wife; Rev. William Wick and Elizabeth McFarland, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Barbee and Mary Smith, his wife; Daniel McFarland and Sarah Barber, his wife.

William Barbee volunteered from Mecklenburg county in Capt. Grover's company, Col. Lewis Burwell's regiment. He died in Ohio in 1813, at the age of fifty-four.

Also No. 7765.

Daniel McFarland, who was born in Massachusetts, commanded a regiment of Rangers, raised in the valleys of Monongahala and Ohio, during the Revolution.

MRS. ELIZABETH STEPHENS JOHNSTON. 9036

Born in Indiana.

Wife of John Frederick Johnston.

Descendant of Hon. James Bryson, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Charles Stephens and Ann Palmer, his wife.

See No. 9034.

MRS. HARRIET NEWELL LODGE. 9037

Born in Indiana.

Wife of James Irwin Lodge.

Descendant of William Park, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Henry Pratt Newell and Abigail Park, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Park and Nabby Kimball, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Park and Eunice Stone, his wife.

William Park turned out at the Lexington Alarm and fought at Bunker Hill with two brothers at his side, the youngest of whom was killed. He served in Rhode Island, 1781, in the company of Capt. Daniel Moore.

MISS JUSTINE NOWLAND. 9038

Born in Indiana.

Descendant of Col. James Otis and of Brig. Gen. Joseph Otis, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of J. H. B. Nowland and Amelia Theresa Smith, his wife.

Granddaughter of Justin Smith and Maria Brenneck Lloyd, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Polycarpus Smith and Dorothy Otis, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Otis and Rebecca Sturgis, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Otis and Mary Allyne, his wife.

James Otis, who had held important offices under the Crown, when the Revolution began served on the Council of Safety, of which he was the oldest member and the president. He died in 1778, at the age of seventy-six. His eldest son, James, was a noted patriot and orator and his son, Stephen Allyne, was an able legislator during the war.

Joseph Otis was a member of the Legislature and brigadier general of militia. He rendered essential service in protecting the boats which sought refuge in Barnstable harbor. He died in 1810, at the age of eighty-two.

Also Nos. 966, 3576, 6353.

MISS LUCRETIA LAWRENCE BOGGS. 9039

Born in Indiana.

Descendant of Gen. William Thompson, Capt. Matthew Scott and John Boggs, of Pennsylvania; Isaac Stearns and Timothy Stearns, of Massachusetts; Capt. Isaac Cook, Col. Isaac Cook, Jr., and Isaac Cook, of Connecticut; William Taylor, of New Jersey.

Daughter of John McMeechin Boggs and Frances Lane Stearns, his wife.

Granddaughter of Moses Boggs and Margaret Scott Cook, his wife; Timothy Stearns, Jr., and Catherine Green Taylor, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Judge Isaac Cook and Margaret Scott, his wife; Isaac Taylor and Lydia Perkins, his wife; Timothy Stearns and Sarah Lane, his wife; John Boggs and Sarah McMeechin, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Matthew Scott and Elizabeth Thompson, his wife; Isaac Cook, Jr., and Martha Cook, his wife; William Taylor and Lucy Embry, his wife; Isaac Stearns and Mary Crosby, his wife; John Boggs and Jane Irwin, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Thompson; and of Isaac Cook and Jerusha Sexton, his wife.

William Thompson, 1775, led a Rifle regiment at Lechmere Point and 1776 he was promoted and ordered to reinforce Gen. John Thomas in Canada. He was taken prisoner at Trois Rivières and not exchanged until 1780.

Isaac Cook commanded a company at the Lexington Alarm.

Isaac Cook, Jr., 1775-83, rose from captain to lieutenant colonel and his son Isaac, although a lad, served as a scout.

Matthew Scott, 1776, as lieutenant of Miles' rifle regiment, was taken prisoner at Long Island. When exchanged he led his company at Brandywine and Germantown.

William Taylor was a soldier under Capt. Bateman Lloyd.

Also Nos. 1034, 1049, 2400, 3491, 3582, 4747, 6116, 7990.

Isaac Stearns served at Bunker Hill, the siege of Boston and Ticonderoga. His son Timothy, at the age of seventeen, enlisted as a private in Capt. Walter McFarland's company.

Also 2153.

John Boggs, who gave service as a soldier in the State where he was born, died in Ohio, in 1819, at eighty-seven.

MRS. JANE ROSE CAMPBELL ANDERSON. 9040

Born in Indiana.

Wife of Albert Barnes Anderson.

Descendant of Rev. William Johnston and of Col. Witter Johnston, of New York.

Daughter of Prof. John L. Campbell and Mary Johnston, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rev. James Hervey Johnston and Eliza Grover, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Witter Johnston and Jane Campbell, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Rev. William Johnston and Anne Witter Cummings, his wife.

William Johnston was a patriot preacher and the manuscript of his thanksgiving sermon, delivered 1782, was shown at the Sidney Centennial Jubilee in 1872. His young son Hughy saved the family at the massacre of Cherry Valley by giving them warning at the risk of his life.

Witter Johnston served in the milita during the war and 1778 was one of the defenders of the fort at Cherry Valley. He was with Col. Willett in many of his engagements with the Indians and Tories in the Mohawk Valley and this gallant colonel in 1781 led the militia that killed Capt. Walter Butler, the commander of the massacre of Cherry Valley. He died at Sidney Plains, at the age of eighty-six.

MRS. DELIGHT BENTON KERR. 9041

Born in Indiana.

Wife of Walter Kerr.

Descendant of David Benton, of Connecticut.
Daughter of Wilbur C. Benton and Sarah Miller, his wife.
Granddaughter of Walter Benton and Hetty Vermilya, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of David Benton and Sarah Benton, his wife.

David Benton, 1780, at the age of seventeen, enlisted for the defense of the Mohawk Valley under Col. John Brown, who was killed at the surprise at Stone Arabia. He was seaman on the "Favorite" when it was captured by the "Alpheus" and confined on the "Jersey." He was a pensioner when he died in 1845.

Also No. 4120.

MRS. MARY WATERS LOCKWOOD. 9042

Born in Indiana.

Descendant of Jonathan Jaquess, of New Jersey.
Daughter of John L. Waters and Caroline Jaquess, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Wesley Jaquess and Judith Smith, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Jaquess and Rebecca Frazier, his wife.

Jonathan Jaquess served as a private and fought in many battles. He removed to Indiana and the farm where he lived and is buried is still in the family. Upon his tomb is inscribed, "Here lies a patriot who faithfully served his country five years, both by land and sea." He died aged ninety.

Also No. 8223.

MRS. SARAH E. JAQUESS BOZEMAN. 9043

Born in Indiana.

Descendant of Jonathan Jaquess, of New Jersey.
Daughter of John Wesley Jaquess and Judith Smith, his wife.
See No. 9042.

MRS. MARGARETTA BIGGS MILLER. 9044

Born in Ohio.

Wife of Charles H. Miller.
Descendant of Capt. John Langdon, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Thomas R. Biggs and Mary Elizabeth Langdon, his wife.
Granddaughter of Elam Potter Langdon and Ann Cromwell, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of James Langdon and Esther Stebbins, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Langdon and Eunice Torrey, his wife.

John Langdon, who had fought in the French and Indian wars, served at the siege of Boston under his brother, Capt. Paul Langdon, and in the same company was his son, John Wilson Langdon. He commanded, in 1777, a company in Jackson's additional Continental regiment. He lived to the advanced age of ninety-four.

Also Nos. 1486, 4885, 5071, 6308, 7868.

MISS FRANCES FEBIGER BIGGS. 9045

Born in Ohio.

Descendant of Capt. John Langdon.

Daughter of Thomas R. Biggs and Mary Elizabeth Langdon, his wife.

See No. 9044.

MISS SUSAN KIRBY. 9046

Born in Indiana.

Descendant of Deacon Thomas Putnam, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of John Marvin Kirby and Mary Fredericka Putnam, his wife.

Granddaughter of Frederick Elisha Putnam and Susan J. Sayer, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Elisha D. Putnam and Nancy Melville, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Elisha Putnam and Lydia Durant Parker, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Putnam and Rachel Wetherbe, his wife.

Thomas Putnam was the first justice of the peace of Acworth and served as moderator and selectman. He was a soldier at the battle of Bennington under Capt. Abel Walker. He died at Charlestown, in 1814, at the age of eighty-six.

Also No. 5714.

MRS. EMMA PHELPS GILLETT ALLEN. 9047

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of Frank E. Allen.

Descendant of Lieut. John Phelps and of Jared Phelps, of Connecticut.

Daughter of David Gillett and Welthy Phelps, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Phelps and Phebe Smith, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Jared Phelps and Rowena Fuller, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Phelps and Desirah Dewey, his wife.

John Phelps enlisted as a private from Hebron for three years and rose to the rank of lieutenant.

Jared Phelps, 1777, volunteered at the age of seventeen, as fife-major. He survived to receive a pension for his services.

MRS. EVA PAULL VAN SLYKE. 9048

Born in Illinois.

Wife of Charles B. Van Slyke.

Descendant of Lieut. George Sloan, of New York.

Daughter of John G. Paull and Harriet Sheldon, his wife.
Granddaughter of Harvey Sheldon and Adelaide Throop, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of ——— Throop and Electra Sloan, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of George Sloan, who served during the Revolution and was a pensioner from St. Lawrence county when he died at an advanced age.

MRS. FANNY TUCKER BEALS. 9049

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Samuel James Beals.

Descendant of Lieut. William Tucker and of Capt. Jonathan Tucker, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Augustus Tucker and Sarah Duncan Eaton, his wife.
Granddaughter of Jacob Tucker and Fanny Stone, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of William Tucker and Sarah Coberon, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Tucker and Annis Thompson, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Tucker.

Jonathan Tucker, 1774, was a delegate to the Provincial Congress held at Concord and in 1775 a member of the Congress which met at Cambridge.

William Tucker enlisted from Charlton and served in the militia during the war. He died in 1815, aged eighty-one.

MRS. EMMA LOUISE HOFF REED. 9050

Born in New York.

Wife of William Antes Reed.

Descendant of Samuel Barlow and of Ens. Nathan Bennett, of Connecticut.

Daughter of B. Campbell Hoff and Mary J. Bennett, his wife.
Granddaughter of Daniel Bennett and Hannah Cranford, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Nathan Bennett and Huldah Barlow, his wife.
See No. 9021.

MISS HATTIE LEE LARRABEE. 9051

Born in Kentucky.

Descendant of Capt. Benjamin Larrabee, Jr., and Alexander Potter, of Maine; Capt. Joseph Bulkley and Lieut. John Hubbell, of Connecticut; Gov. Thomas Sim Lee, of Maryland.

Daughter of Prof. John Albert Larrabee, M. D., and Harriet Winslow Bulkley, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Rogers Larrabee and Martha Cowing Coombs, his wife; William Henry Bulkley and Sarah Lee Riggs, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ephraim Larrabee and Jane Rogers, his wife; Uriah Bulkley and Jane Sayre, his wife; Daniel Coombs and Deborah Cowing, his wife; Samuel Riggs and Matilda Lee, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Larrabee, Jr., and Lydia Bailey, his wife; John Rogers and Jane Potter, his wife; Thomas Sim Lee and Mary Digges, his wife; Joseph Bulkley and Ellen Hubbell, his wife; Stephen Coombs and Mindwell Dow, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Hubbell and Ellen Burr, his wife; and of Alexander Potter.

Benjamin Larrabee, Jr., entered the army as captain, as did also his brother Nathaniel.

Alexander Potter, at the age of sixty-five, turned out from Topsham at the first call for troops.

Joseph Bulkley served through the war and died in 1851, in the house where he was born, aged ninety-two.

Also No. 2917.

John Hubbell served with the Fairfield company in the Coast Guard and in the Burgoyne campaign.

Also No. 4679.

Thomas Sim Lee, 1779-83, was governor of Maryland, when he was elected to the Continental Congress. He died in 1819, at the age of seventy-five.

MRS. MARY MOORE WASHBURNE. 9052

Born in Kentucky.

Wife of George R. Washburne.

Descendant of Capt. Abraham Shepherd, of Virginia.

Daughter of William Boone Moore and Annie Thomson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Harrison Phelps Thomson and Joicy Quissenberry, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joel Quissenberry and Elizabeth Haggard, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Haggard and Mary Shepherd, his wife.

Great-great-great-granddaughter of Abraham Shepherd, who commanded a company in Col. Daniel Morgan's regiment, which won distinction at the battle of Saratoga. He served in the cavalry until retired in 1778.

MRS. MARY ORMSBY GRAY NALLE. 9053

Born in Kentucky.

Wife of Ion Beverly Nalle.

Descendant of Gen. Thomas Nelson, Jr., Col. Bennett Henderson and Capt. George Gray, all of Virginia.

Daughter of Dr. Peter De Butts Ormsby Gray and Mary Elizabeth Nelson, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Lee Nelson and Elizabeth Henderson, his wife; John Thompson Gray and Mary Ormsby, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Matthew Nelson and Mary Lee, his wife; George Gray and Mildred Roots Thompson, his wife; Isham Henderson and Harriet Kirtley, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ambrose Nelson and ——— Daniels, his wife; Bennett Henderson and Elizabeth Lewis, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Nelson, Jr., and Lucy Grymes, his wife; Charles Lewis and Mary Randolph, his wife.

Thomas Nelson, Jr., was a member of the first House of Delegates and of the convention that framed the State Constitution. He was a member of the Continental Congress and Signer of the Declaration of Independence. He served as county lieutenant, became governor in 1781, and led the militia at Yorktown. His statue adorns the Washington monument at Richmond.

Also Nos. 411, 3481, 4281, 6080.

Bennett Henderson, 1775, served in the ranks in a company from Albemarle county, commanded by Capt. Charles Lewis.

George Gray fitted out a company of Horse and maintained them at his own expense. James Monroe served under him as lieutenant and this cousin became President of the United States and served as pall-bearer at his funeral.

Also Nos. 527, 902, 4882, 8409.

MRS. EDITH SANDERS HUNTER. 9054

Born in Mississippi.

Wife of Abner C. Hunter.

Descendant of Rev. John Gano.

Daughter of Lewis Sanders and Margaret H. Price, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Price and Susan Gano, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Gano and Sarah Stites, his wife.

John Gano, 1776, was chaplain in the Continental Infantry and of Col. Lewis Dubois' Fifth Regiment. He gave valuable service in the field and was promoted to brigade chaplain under Gen. James Clinton, with whom he served to the close of the war. He was an original member of the Society of the Cincinnati of New York, and died in Kentucky in 1804, at the age of seventy-seven.

Also No. 75, 4993, 6132, 7784.

MRS. ALICE BALDWIN VAIRIN. 9055

Born in Louisiana.

Wife of Nugent Beverly Vairin.

Descendant of Jacob Baldwin, of Massachusetts; Lieut. William Turner, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Albert Baldwin and Arthemise Bouligny, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jacob Baldwin and Martha Payson Bruce, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Baldwin and Sarah Turner, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Turner and Jane Wright, his wife.

William Turner served under Capt. Roger Gilmore and Capt. Samuel Twitchel. He marched to reinforce Ticonderoga, 1777, in the command of Col. Thomas Heald and in 1778 he turned out for the defense of Rhode Island.

Jacob Baldwin, 1780, enlisted from Dunstable in the Artificers under Daniel Frye and also served under Capt. Matthew Chambers. He died in 1844, aged eighty-four.

MRS. FRANCES JANE WYMAN DUDLEY. 9056

Born in Maine.

Wife of Palmer Dudley.

Descendant of William Wyman, of Maine.

Daughter of Francis Wyman and Abigail Gammon, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Wyman and Mary Percy, his wife.

William Wyman, at the age of seventeen, enlisted in the sea-coast guard and served under Capt. James McCobb and Capt. Jordan Parker. He was a pensioner when he died, in 1857, at the advanced age of ninety-five.

MISS NETTIE GOULD DOLLEY. 9057

Born in Maine.

Descendant of Capt. Joshua Abbott, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Stephen H. Dolley and Almira Kittredge, his wife.

Granddaughter of James R. Kittredge and Polly Abbott, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joshua Abbott and Polly Brown, his wife.

Joshua Abbott commanded a company of militia in Col. Henry Gerrish's regiment, which turned out to reinforce the Northern army after the battle of Bennington.

MRS. FRANCES OLNEY GOODHUE GLASIER. 9058

Born in Maine.

Wife of Daniel Glasier.

Descendant of Daniel Goodhue, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Richard Shatswell Goodhue and Sarah Wendell Quncy, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Goodhue and Hannah Shatswell, his wife.

Daniel Goodhue, at the age of seventeen, fought at Bunker Hill in Capt. Abraham Dodge's company. In 1776 he enlisted on the privateer "Fancy," commanded by Capt. John Lee, which was captured August 7, 1777, and sent to Plymouth, England. The crew were incarcerated in Mill Prison until peace was declared.

MRS. EMMA DRUMMOND DOLE. 9059

Born in Maine.

Wife of James Albert Dole.

Descendant of Col Josiah Hayden, Joseph Chamberlain, Wilson Chamberlain and Lieut. Jesse Whitney, all of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Manuel Smith Drummond and Lucinda Curtis Chamberlain, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Chamberlain and Hannah Nichols Huston, his wife; John Drummond and Damaris Hayden, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Chamberlain and Lucy Whitney, his wife; Josiah Hayden and Silence Howard, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Wilson Chamberlain and Elizabeth Austin, his wife; Jesse Whitney and Mary Cheney, his wife.

Josiah Hayden led a company of minute men at the Lexington Alarm. He was appointed major under Col. John Bailey, 1776, and was at the battle of Harlem Heights, where he commanded the regiment.

Also No. 5895.

Wilson Chamberlain turned out at various alarms during the Revolution and his son Joseph enlisted in 1780, for three years, at the age of eighteen.

Jesse Whitney, 1776, served in Rhode Island and 1777 was lieutenant under Capt. Peter Penniman, Col. Job Cushing's regiment. He died in 1815, aged eighty-one.

Also No. 6828.

Miss Luetta King. 9060

Born in Maine.

Descendant of Benjamin King, Sergt. George King, Corp. Abner Shaw, Loring Cushing, Ezekiel Cushing, Eleazer Cole, of Massachusetts; Samuel Hart, James Hight, Gilbert Perkins, Richard Perkins and Ens. Dodivah Garland, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Marquis Fayette King and Frances Olivia Plaisted, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Hall King and Eliza Shaw, his wife; Samuel Pomroy Plaisted and Sabrina Perkins, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Gilbert Shaw and Silence Cole, his wife; Samuel King and Sally Hall, his wife; Samuel Plaisted and Susan Hight, his wife; Benjamin Garland Perkins and Francis Cushing, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Abner Shaw and Abigail Eaton, his wife; George King and Betty Shaw, his wife; James Hight and Dorcas Mills, his wife; Ezekiel Cushing and Frances McCobb, his wife; Samuel Plaisted and Elizabeth Hart, his wife; Eleazer Cole and Lucy Shurtleff, his wife; Richard Perkins and Abigail Garland, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin King and Abiah Leonard, his wife; Loring Cushing and Mary Parker, his wife; Samuel Hart and Elizabeth Lambert, his wife; Gilbert Perkins and Charity Hartford, his wife; and of Dodivah Garland.

Benjamin King was a member of the Committee of Safety and of the Provincial Congress. He had five sons in the war.

George King spread the news of the Concord fight at Ryn-

ham and marched with the minute men. He served at the siege of Boston and the Rhode Island campaign.

Abner Shaw served in different commands during the war.

Loring Cushing, a graduate of Harvard, died in the army in 1777, and his son Ezekiel served in the same company.

Eleazer Cole, 1775, enlisted as a drummer and was a pensioner when he died, in 1833, at the age of eighty-six.

Samuel Hart and James Hight were privates in Capt. Titus Salter's company of Artillery.

Gilbert Perkins, 1775-77, served in the ranks and his son Richard was at Bunker Hill, Harlem Heights and Stillwater. He was a pensioner when he died in 1832.

Dodivah Garland, 1775, served under Capt. Philip Hubbard.

MRS. ELEANOR WILDRAGE DEERING ROUNDS. 9061

Born in Maine.

Wife of Harry D. Rounds.

Descendant of Col. John Waite, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of George Waite Deering and Georgiana Sparhawk Hovey, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nathaniel Fullerton Deering and Nancy Waite, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of George Waite and Eleanor Wildrage, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Waite and Hannah Jones, his wife.

John Waite served as a member of the Provincial Congress, sheriff of the county and as colonel of militia. He died in Portland, Maine, in 1820, at the age of eighty-eight.

MRS. LYDIA ANN YOUNG INGALLS. 9062

Born in Maine.

Wife of Robert Ingalls.

Descendant of Abraham Young, of Maine.

Daughter of Jesse Young and Eunice L. Babb, his wife.

Granddaughter of Abraham Young and Rebecca Young, his wife.

Abraham Young, who had served as a soldier under Capt. Paul Ellis, Col. Timothy Bigelow's regiment, was a pensioner when he died in 1829, at Gray, where he was born.

Also No. 5891.

MRS. FLORENCE HARRIS HOBSON. 9063

Born in Maine.

Wife of A. W. Hobson.

Descendant of Col. Frederick Pope, Samuel Ward Pope, Lieut. Nathan Longfellow, Capt. Peter Talbot, Maj. Robert Swan and Samuel Rich, all of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Austin Harris and Emily Frances Pope, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Warren Pope and Betsey Jones Talbot, his wife; Peter Talbot Harris and Deborah Longfellow, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Micah Jones Talbot and Betsey Rich, his wife; Col. William Pope and Peggy Dawes Billings, his wife; Jacob Longfellow and Taphenes Longfellow, his wife; Josiah Harris and Lucy Talbot, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Rich and Sarah Bracy, his wife; Samuel Ward Pope and Mary Wood, his wife; Nathan Longfellow and Taphenes Huntley, his wife; Peter Talbot and Lucy Jones Hammond, his wife; William Billings and Lucy Swan, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Frederick Pope and Mary Cole, his wife; Peter Talbot and Abigail Wheeler, his wife; Robert Swan and Rachel Draper, his wife.

Frederick Pope, 1775, commanded a company and in 1777 was appointed major of the battalion raised for the defense of Boston harbor. His son Samuel, at the age of fifteen, served under his father and was discharged in 1778.

Also No. 5618.

Nathan Longfellow, 1775, served as corporal and was lieutenant under Capt. Reuben Dyer in the expedition to St. Johns. He died in Maine in 1828, aged eighty-two.

Also No. 5818.

Peter Talbot marched with his company from Stoughton at the Lexington Alarm.

Robert Swan served in the Rhode Island campaign.

Samuel Rich, 1775, volunteered in the capture of the British schooner "Diligence," and her armed cutter in Machias Bay.

MISS EMILY POPE TALBOT. 9064

Born in Maine.

Descendant of Capt. Peter Talbot, of Massachusetts; Philip Owen, of Maine.

Daughter of Francis Loring Talbot and Mary Cushing Badger, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nathaniel Badger and Jane Owen, his wife; Micah Jones Talbot and Betsey Rich, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Philip Owen and Joanna Thompson, his wife; Peter Talbot and Lucy Jones Hammond, his wife.

See No. 9063.

Philip Owen was with the troops at Ticonderoga when the army fell back to Hubbardton with the enemy pursuing them, and after a loss of two hundred and fifty men they were obilged to retreat. He was at the battle of Stillwater and served to the close of the war. He lived to the advanced age of ninety-three and died in 1849.

Also No. 1475.

MRS. EMILY POPE HARRIS. 9065

Born in Maine.

Wife of Austin Harris.

Descendant of Capt. Peter Talbot, Samuel Rich, Col. Frederick Pope, Samuel Ward Pope and Maj. Robert Swan.

Daughter of Samuel Warren Pope and Betsey Jones Talbot, his wife.

See No. 9063.

MISS ELLA DIXON. 9066

Born in Maryland.

Descendant of Capt. William White, of Virginia.

Daughter of George Corbin Dixon and Virginia William White, his wife.

Granddaughter of Littleton Stevens White and Mary Anne Jones, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William White and Betsey Scott Wagerman, his wife.

William White entered the service at the age of eighteen and during the Revolution commanded a company that he raised and equipped at his own expense.

Also No. 439.

MRS. REBECCA H. PERKINS KILPATRICK. 9067

Born in Maryland.

Widow of William D. Kilpatrick.

Descendant of Dr. Elisha Perkins, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Dr. Joseph F. Perkins and Ellen E. Perkins, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. John Douglas Perkins and Rebecca Hughes, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Elisha Perkins and Sarah Douglas, his wife.

Elisha Perkins, who had served on the Committee of Correspondence, was surgeon of the Eighth Regiment at the siege of Boston, commanded by his brother-in-law, Col. John Douglas. He died in New York in 1799.

Also Nos. 3417, 7485, 8201.

MRS. ALICE WILDER MORTON. 9068

Born in Ohio.

Wife of John Richard Morton.

Descendant of Deacon Josiah Wilder, Lieut. Asa Wilder, Reuben Wilder, Deacon Moses Peabody and Lieut. Jedediah Stickney, all of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Charles Peabody Wilder and Eloise Walker, his wife.

Granddaughter of Amasa Wilder and Hannah Peabody, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nathan Peabody and Hannah Stickney, his wife; Reuben Wilder and Mary Pierce, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jedediah Stickney and Margaret Tyler, his wife; Asa Wilder and Lydia Rugg, his wife; Moses Peabody and Hannah Foster, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Josiah Wilder and Prudence Keyes, his wife.

Josiah Wilder, 1774-75, was a member of the Committee of Correspondence for the county and his grandson, Reuben, enlisted at the age of fourteen and served five years.

Asa Wilder turned out at the Lexington Alarm as lieutenant under Capt. Daniel Robbins. He also served in the Burgoyne campaign in Capt. John Bradley's company.

Moses Peabody enlisted to reinforce the Northern army.

Jedediah Stickney marched from Boxford for the defense of Boston in Capt. Jacob Gould's company. He had two sons, six bothers and five nephews, who turned out at the Lexington Alarm He died in 1809, aged seventy-four.

Also No. 4527.

MISS GRACE B. CANFIELD. 9069

Born in Maryland.

Descendant of Ens. Gideon Leete and of Lieut. Isaiah Canfield, of Connecticut.

Daughter of William Buckingham Canfield and Mary Virginia De Cormis, his wife.

Granddaughter of Capt. Ira Canfield and Melinda Buckingham, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Isaiah Canfield and Anne Leete, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Gideon Leete and Anne Parmelee, his wife.

Isaiah Canfield, who had served as a private in 1776, was lieutenant on the galley "Trumbull" under Capt. Seth Warner. He was wounded in the foot and retired from the service. He died in Saybrook in 1820, at the age of seventy.

Gideon Leete, 1776-78, was ensign of the Thirteenth Company, Seventh Regiment of the Alarm list, commanded by Col. William Worthington.

MISS AGNES CANFIELD. 9070

Born in Maryland.

Descendant of Lieut. Isaiah Canfield and Ens. Gideon Leete.

Daughter of William Buckingham Canfield and Mary Virginia De Cormis, his wife.

See No. 9069.

MRS. ELOISE WALKER WILDER. 9071

Born in Ohio.

Wife of Charles Peabody Wilder.

Descendant of Ens. William Ramsey and of Philip Shoff, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Josiah Walker and Frances Shoff, his wife.

Granddaughter of Philip Shoff and Elizabeth Ramsey, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Ramsey and Mary Ramsey, his wife.

William Ramsey, 1777-78, served in the Cumberland Associators under Capt. Samuel Patton.

Philip Shoff, when a lad, carried, while in service, such a heavy musket that the general ordered it taken away and one given him more suitable to his years. He died in Ohio, in 1855, at the age of eighty-five.

Also No. 4527.

MISS ALICE LLOYD BUCHANAN. 9072

Born in Maryland.

Descendant of Gen. Andrew Buchanan and Edward Lloyd,

of Maryland; Hon. Thomas McKean, of Pennsylvania; and Col. Joseph Borden, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Admiral Franklin Buchanan and Ann Catharine Lloyd, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. George Buchanan and Letitia McKean, his wife; Gov. Edward Lloyd and Sally Scott Murray, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Andrew Buchanan and Susan Lawson, his wife; Thomas McKean and Mary Borden, his wife; Edward Lloyd and Elizabeth Tayloe, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Borden and Elizabeth Rogers, his wife.

Andrew Buchanan, 1775, served on the Baltimore Committee of Observation, and in 1776 was appointed brigadier general of militia and 1777 judge of the county court.

Edward Lloyd was a member of the Council of Safety, of the General Assembly and held important civil offices through life. He died in 1796, aged fifty-two.

Thomas McKean, 1774-83, was a member of the Continental Congress from Delaware and a signer of the Declaration of Independence. He served as chief justice of Pennsylvania for twenty years, both States claiming this distinguished man.

Joseph Borden, who had served as a delegate to the Stamp Act Congress, was a member of the Council of Safety of Burlington 1775, and of the Privincial Congress. His wife was one of the heroines of the Revolution.

Also Nos. 2980, 2993, 3642.

MRS. ELIZA EMERSON VANCE MANSON. 9073

Born in Vermont.

Wife of Thomas Lincoln Manson.

Descendant of Abel Webster and of Nathaniel Webster, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Israel Burrell Vance and Elizabeth Emerson Webster, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nathaniel Webster and Mehitable Smith, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Abel Webster and Hannah Emerson, his wife.

Abel Webster, although an old man, served in the militia.

Nathaniel Webster enlisted in 1776 and served in various regiments in Stark's brigade. He was a pensioner when he died in Vermont in 1836.

Also Nos. 264, 7489.

MRS. ADELAIDE ELIZABETH DEAN CORDIS. 9074

Born in Massachusetts.

Widow of T. Frederick Cordis.

Descendant of Capt.-Lieut. Thomas Dean and of Jonas Dickson, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Samuel Bridge Dean and Adelaide Augusta Jones, his wife.

Granddaughter of Lewis Jones and Elizabeth Dickson, his wife; Maj. Thomas Dean and Nancy Grubb, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jonas Dickson and Elizabeth Gill, his wife; Thomas Dean and Martha Low, his wife.

Jonas Dickson, 1775, enlisted in Capt. Samuel Sprague's company and served three years. He was a pensioner when he died in 1821, aged sixty-six.

Thomas Dean was at the battle of Bunker Hill under Capt. Edward Crafts. In 1778 he was captain-lieutenant in Crane's artillery regiment. He was taken prisoner, carried to the Barbadoes, where he was killed by a hurricane, March, 1780, at the age of twenty-six.

MISS RUTH G. RICH. 9075

Born in Maine.

Descendant of Joshua Davis, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Luther Rich and Calista Hodge, his wife.

Granddaughter of John N. Hodge and Sally Davis, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joshua Davis and Betsey Cole, his wife.

Joshua Davis, 1777, enlisted for three years in Capt. Josiah Jenkins' company, Col. Samuel Brewer's regiment.

MISS HANNAH LINCOLN MANSON. 9076

Born in Massachusetts.

Descendant of John Manson, Nehemiah Manson and Gideon Jenkins, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Nehemiah Manson and Mercy Jenkins, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Manson and Miriam Curtis, his wife; Gideon Jenkins and Mercy Lincoln, his wife.

John Manson, 1775-76, served as a soldier and subsequently as a seaman in the fleet under Commodore John Manly.

Nehemiah Manson, 1777, enlisted at the age of sixteen for the expedition to Rhode Island and served under different commands to the close of the war.

Gideon Jenkins turned out from Scituate at the Lexington Alarm and served at the defense of Boston and Rhode Island.

MISS ELISABETH EMERSON MANSON. 9077

Born in Massachusetts.

Descendant of John Manson, Nehemiah Manson, Abel Webster and Nathaniel Webster.

Daughter of Thomas Lincoln Manson and Elisa Emerson Vance, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Lincoln Manson and Mary Turner, his wife; Israel Burrill Vance and Elisabeth Emerson Webster, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nehemiah Manson and Mercy Jenkins, his wife.

See Nos. 9073, 9076.

MRS. CLARA REED ANTHONY. 9078

Born in Illinois.

Widow of Nathan Anthony.

Descendant of Hon. Peter Coffin, Dr. William Coffin, Col. John Stevens and Daniel Rogers, all of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Dr. Silas Reed and Henrietta M. Rogers, his wife.

Granddaughter of Timothy Rogers and Clarissa Coffin, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Dr. William Coffin and Mary Langdon, his wife; Daniel Rogers and Rachel Ellery, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Peter Coffin and Mary Carrier, his wife; Nathaniel Ellery, Jr., and Rachel Stevens, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Stevens.

Peter Coffin, 1774, was chosen the first representative to the General Court, which office he filled throughout the Revolution. He served as delegate from Gloucester to the Provincial Congress and as Senator from Essex county. He was appointed lieutenant colonel of militia and was also a member of the Committee of Safety.

William Coffin, 1778, was surgeon on the brig "Tryannicide," a colony cruiser of our infant navy.

Also No. 1421.

John Stevens, who had attained the rank of colonel, was a patriot, but he died before peace was established.

Daniel Rogers, 1776, was a member of the General Court.

MISS CLARA BATES ROGERS. 9079

Born in Massachusetts.

Descendant of Capt. Joseph Smith, Dr. William Coffin,

Hon. Peter Coffin, Daniel Rogers, Col. John Stevens and Judge Timothy Langdon.

Daughter of John Hicks Rogers and Lucy Catherine Smith, his wife.

Granddaughter of Amos Smith and Catherine Smith Langdon, his wife; Timothy Rogers and Clarissa Coffin, his wife.

See No. 9078.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Smith and Abigail Ingoldsby, his wife; and of Timothy Langdon.

Joseph Smith at Lexington served under Capt. John Parker, who with a hundred men faced nearly a thousand of the picked troops of Great Britain. He died in 1805.

Timothy Langdon, a graduate of Harvard, was a member of the Provincial Congress, 1776, and in 1778 admiralty judge for the District of Maine. He was a patriot of brilliant talent.

MISS CATHARINE LANGDON ROGERS. 9080

Born in Massachusetts.

Descendant of Capt. Joseph Smith, Dr. William Coffin, Hon. Peter Coffin, Daniel Rogers, Judge Timothy Langdon and Col. John Stevens.

Daughter of John Hicks Rogers and Lucy Catharine Smith, his wife.

See Nos. 9078, 9079.

MRS. ABBY M. WALKER GARDNER. 9081

Born in New Hampshire.

Wife of Charles B. Gardner.

Descendant of Samuel Walker, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Samuel Walker and Nancy Pierce Carter, his wife.

Granddaughter of Gilson Walker and Abigail Carter, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Abel Walker and Hannah Page, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Walker and Mary Stratton, his wife.

Samuel Walker turned out from Shirley at the Lexington Alarm in Capt. Henry Haskell's company, Col. James Prescott's regiment. He died in 1817, aged ninety-six.

MISS KATHERINE COLLAMORE PIERCE. 9082

Born in Massachusetts.

Descendant of Col. Jabez Hatch, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Nathaniel Willard Pierce and Catherine Hatch Collamore, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Collamore and Catherine Hatch, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jabez Hatch, Jr., and Christiana Spear, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jabez Hatch and Deborah Hewes, his wife.

Jabez Hatch, 1776, was commissioned colonel of a Boston regiment, which was employed for garrison duty. He was appointed deputy to Quartermaster General Pickering in 1780, where he served until the close of the war.

Also No. 6622.

MISS EDITH ELISE PORTER. 9083

Born in Massachusetts.

Descendant of Elisha Morse, Zebulon Holmes, Micah Allen, Jr., and Joseph Everett, all of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Charles Burnham Porter and Harriet Ann Allen, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Parker Allen and Harriet Jane Morse, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Calvin Morse and Keziah Richardson, his wife; Micah Allen and Anne Fuller, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Elisha Morse and Abigail Holmes, his wife; Micah Allen, Jr., and Catherine Everett, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Everett; and of Zebulon Holmes.

Elisha Morse turned out from Stoughton at the Lexington Alarm; and, 1777-79, was a soldier under different commands.

Also No. 724.

Zebulon Holmes, 1775-80, served several enlistments.

Micah Allen, Jr., was a private under Capt. John Dean and Col. Isaac Dean for the defense of Rhode Island.

Joseph Everett marched from Wrentham at the Lexington Alarm, in Capt. Lemuel Kollock's company.

MISS MARY K. SHERWIN. 9084

Born in Massachusetts.

Descendant of Thomas Edwards, of Vermont.

Daughter of Thomas Sherwin and Asahel F. Edwards, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas McKey Edwards and Mary Hart Fiske, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Edwards and Matilda Chandler, his wife.

Thomas Edwards, 1776, at the age of nineteen, volunteered to reinforce the army in Canada. He was a pensioner when he died in 1837, at Keene, N. H.

Also No. 706, 997.

[illegible]660

MISS MARY GUILD. 9085

Born in Massachusetts.

Descendant of Ezra Hodges, of Massachusetts; Amos Whittemore, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Benjamin F. Guild and Mary C. Whittemore, his wife.

Granddaughter of Curtis Guild and Charlotte L. Hodges, his wife; John M. Whittemore and Mary C. Loud, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ezra Hodges and Mehitabel Pollard, his wife; Abram Whittemore and Martha Marshall, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Amos Whittemore and Molly Taylor, his wife.

Amos Whittemore, 1776, served in the New York campaign as private in Capt. Samuel McConnel's company, Col. Daniel Moor's regiment. He died in 1827.

Ezra Hodges, 1778, at the age of sixteen, entered the army and during his service was a member of Washington's Body-guard. He died in Maine in 1851.

Also Nos. 5900, 7189, 8786.

MISS HELEN GUILD. 9086

Born in Massachusetts.

Descendant of Ezra Hodges and of Amos Whittemore.

Daughter of Benjamin F. Guild and Mary C. Whittemore, his wife.

See No. 9085.

MRS. REBECCA ELLEN NORCROSS BURKE. 9087

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Edward N. Burke.

Descendant of Capt. Josiah Crosby and of Col. Nathan Hoyt, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Nicholas Warren Norcross and Ellen Grant Crosby, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nathan Crosby and Rebecca Marquand Moody, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Asa Crosby and Betsey Hoyt, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Josiah Crosby and Sarah Fitch, his wife; Nathan Hoyt and Molly Page, his wife.

Josiah Crosby, who had fought in the French and Indian wars, commanded the first company raised at Amherst and was at the battle of Bunker Hill. He served in the Rhode Island campaign, was a member of the Committee of Safety, 1776-77, and of the General Court, 1777-82.

Nathan Hoyt served as quartermaster and as lieutenant of the Third Regiment. He had two brothers and four brothers-in-law, who gave service during the Revolution.

Also Nos. 619, 909, 8128.

Miss Abby Frances Davis. 9088

Born in New Hampshire.

Descendant of Aquila Davis, Amos Woods, Nicholas Sprake and Corp. Samuel Sprake, Jr., of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Nathaniel Davis and Julia Ann Woods, his wife.

Granddaughter of Alpheus Davis and Abigail Watts, his wife; William Woods and Betsey Sprake, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Aquila Davis and Abigail Stevens, his wife; Samuel Sprake, Jr., and Anna Sprake (cousin), his wife; and of Amos Woods.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nicholas Sprake and Elizabeth Burge, his wife.

Aquila Davis at seventeen was a private in the Burgoyne campaign. He was honorably discharged in 1780 from Capt. Daniel Livermore's company. He died in 1835.

Also No. 7509.

Amos Woods served several enlistments as a soldier.

Samuel Sprake, Jr., was a corporal in the militia service.

Nicholas Sprake turned out at the Lexington Alarm.

Miss Florence Young. 9089

Born in Massachusetts.

Descendant of Lieut. Asaph King and of Shubael Bayley, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of George W. Young and Abby Bayley, his wife.

Granddaughter of Manasseh Bayley and Abigail King, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Asaph King and Mary Robbins, his wife; Shubael Bayley and Hannah Whitmore, his wife.

Asaph King, 1778, enlisted from Wilbraham as forager under Capt. Abel King and was appointed assistant forage master by the quartermaster general with the rank of lieutenant. During the Rhode Island campaign he was dispatched with camp equipage for Sullivan's army.

Shubael Bayley volunteered in the first call for troops and died in 1824, at the age of eighty-four.

MRS. ABBY BAYLEY YOUNG. 9090

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of George W. Young.

Descendant of Lieut. Asaph King and of Shubael Bayley.

Daughter of Manesseh Bayley and Abigail King, his wife.

See No. 9089.

MRS. GRACE CAROLYN YOUNG SHATTUCK. 9091

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Elmer Shattuck.

Descendant of Lieut. Asaph King and of Shubael Bayley.

Daughter of George W. Young and Abby Bayley, his wife.

See Nos. 9089, 9090.

MRS. SARAH MARIA PARKER MEIGS. 9092

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Joe Vincent Meigs, Jr.

Descendant of Elijah Hildreth, Lieut. Israel Hildreth, Hugh Jones and Oliver Jones, all of Massachusetts.

Daughter of John Milton Grosvenor Parker and Dolly Maria Hildreth, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. Israel Hildreth and Dolly Jones, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Israel Hildreth and Susanna Hale, his wife; Oliver Jones and Dorothy Clement, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Elijah Hildreth and Susanna Barker, his wife; Hugh Jones and Sarah Fletcher, his wife.

Elijah Hildreth served as a minute man during the war.

Israel Hildreth volunteered on the privateer "Vengeance," commanded by Capt. Timothy Newman. He was lieutenant under Capt. Stephen Russell, Col. Jonathan Brown.

Hugh Jones served on the Dracut Committee of Safety.

Oliver Jones, 1780, enlisted under Capt. Joseph B. Varnum.

Also Nos. 4142, 6435, 7188.

MRS. REBECCA BRADLEY MITCHELL. 9093

Born in Massachusetts.

Widow of James Lynde Mitchell.

Descendant of Gen. Joseph Bradley Varnum, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Samuel Adams Coburn and Rebecca Ladd Bradley, his wife.

Granddaughter of Gen. Simon Coburn and Mollie Varnum, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Bradley Varnum and Mary Butler, his wife.

Joseph Bradley Varnum was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm and served as captain in Col. Jonathan Reed's regiment in the Burgoyne campaign. He was a member of the convention that framed the State Constitution and served many years in the General Court. He died in 1821.

Also No. 6435.

MRS. MYRA LUELLA BURBECK JOHNSON. 9094

Born in New Hampshire.

Wife of Herbert T. Johnson.

Descendant of Col. William Burbeck and of Capt. Edward Burbeck, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Edward C. Burbeck and Luella C. Burbeck, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Henry Burbeck and Sarah C. Burbeck, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Burbeck and Betty Butler, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Edward Burbeck and Jane Milk, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Burbeck and Abigail Shute, his wife.

William Burbeck, 1775, was lieutenant colonel in the artillery regiment under Col. Richard Gridley. In 1779 he was comptroller of the State laboratory. He served until his death in 1785 at Boston, where he was born in 1716.

Edward Burbeck, 1775, commanded a company of Artillery and died in 1782, at the age of twenty-eight.

Also No. 7592.

MRS. JOSEPHINE C. HOWE CLARK. 9095

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of F. Howard Clark.

Descendant of Corp. John Josselyn, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of George B. Howe and Elizabeth A. Osgood, his wife.
Granddaughter of Willard Howe and Lucy Martin, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Aquilla Martin and Eunice Josselyn, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Josselyn and Lucy Louden, his wife.

John Josselyn, 1779, at the age of eighteen, turned out at the Rhode Island Alarm in Capt. Edward Sparrow's company, Col. Nathan Tyler's regiment, and in 1780 he served as corporal. He died in Danvers in 1845.

MISS HARRIET HOLDEN GLIDDEN. 9096

Born in Massachusetts.

Descendant of Adj. Benjamin Felton, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Mark Glidden and Mary Jane Batchelder, his wife.
Granddaughter of Andrew Batchelder and Sally Felton, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Felton and Ruth Hamilton, his wife.

Benjamin Felton turned out at the Lexington Alarm as sergeant and 1777 served as adjutant in Col. Danforth Keyes' regiment. He died in 1820, aged eighty-one.

Also Nos. 133, 8481.

MRS. ELIZABETH LANGLEY GORTON. 9097

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of William Arthur Gorton, M. D.

Descendant of Capt. Edmund Putnam and of Corp. Adam Ross, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of John Russell Langley and Mary A. Putnam, his wife.
Granddaughter of Elias Putnam and Eunice Ross, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Israel Putnam and Anna Endicott, his wife; Adam Ross and Elizabeth Ramsdell, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Edmund Putnam and Anna Andrews, his wife.

Edmund Putnam led a company from Danvers at the Lexington Alarm. He died in 1810, at the age of eighty-five.

Adam Ross, 1775, served in Capt. Abram Dodge's company, Col. Moses Little's regiment, and 1776 was corporal under Capt. Gideon Parker. In 1778 he enlisted for three years and served through the entire war.

Also No. 8232.

MISS LUCY FRANCES PUTNAM. 9098

Born in Massachusetts.

Descendant of Col. Enoch Putnam, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Otis F. Putnam and Adaline D. Putnam, his wife.

Granddaughter of Adrian Putnam and Fanny F. Putnam, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Timothy Putnam and Hannah Putnam, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Enoch Putnam and Hannah Putnam, his wife.

Enoch Putnam turned out at the Lexington Alarm as lieutenant under Capt. Israel Hutchinson, and in 1775 commanded a company from Danvers in Col. John Mansfield's regiment. He was lieutenant colonel of Essex militia in the Rhode Island campaign, and 1781 led a regiment at West Point. He died at Danvers in 1796, aged sixty-four.

Also No. 8466.

MRS. DORCAS ELLEN BARNES SAWYER. 9099

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Samuel Lamson Sawyer.

Descendant of Phinehas Warren, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Benjamin Spofford Barnes and Dorcas Foster Kimball, his wife.

Granddaughter of Phineas Barnes and Sally Spofford, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Capt. Samuel Barnes and Grace Warren, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Phinehas Warren and Grace Hastings, his wife.

Phinehas Warren turned out at the Lexington Alarm in Capt. Abraham Peirce's company, Col. Thomas Gardiner's regiment, and with him were five sons. His daughter Lydia, whose husband was out as a minute man, captured the same day a British regular. He died in 1797, aged eighty.

MRS. ELLEN F. MORGAN. 9100

Born in Massachusetts.

Widow of Capt. Isaac N. Morgan.

Descendant of Col. Israel Hutchinson and of Israel Hutchinson, Jr., of Massachusetts.

Daughter of William E. Kimball and Mary Ann Reed, his wife.

Granddaughter of Briggs Rogers Reed and Elizabeth Hutchinson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Israel Hutchinson, Jr., and Susanna Trask, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Israel Hutchinson and Ann Cue, his wife.

Israel Hutchinson led a company from Danvers to Lexington and was in the thickest of the fight. He was at the siege of Boston and the crossing of the Delaware. He served twenty-one years in the Legislature, and died at Danvers in 1811, at the age of eighty-four.

Israel Hutchinson, Jr., at the age of sixteen, turned out at the Lexington Alarm. He served in the militia and the Continental Line and survived to receive a pension.

Also No. 1095, 6357.

MISS ISABEL BRYANT TAPLEY. 9101

Born in Massachusetts.

Descendant of Asa Tapley, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Gilbert Augustus Tapley and Sophia Dodge, his wife.

Granddaughter of Gilbert Tapley and Fidelia Robinson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Asa Tapley and Elizabeth Smith, his wife.

Asa Tapley, 1779, volunteered from Danvers in Capt. Benjamin Peabody's company, Col. Jacob Gerrish's regiment. He was a pensioner when he died in 1836, aged seventy-five.

Also No. 8469.

MISS MARGARET HOWE. 9102

Born in Iowa.

Descendant of Lieut. Theophilus Gould, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Isaac Bridgman Howe and Hannah Rebecca Gould, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Gould and Rebecca Morrill, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Theophilus Gould and Mary Pendlebury, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Theophilus Gould and Lydia Hoyt, his wife.

Theophilus Gould at the Lexington Alarm turned out from Amesbury in Capt. Timothy Barnard's company. In 1780 he served as lieutenant under Capt. Richard Titcomb, Col. Nathaniel Wade's regiment, raised to reinforce the army.

MRS. MARY C. EMERSON. 9103

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Gilbert B. Emerson.

Descendant of Capt. Francis Perkins, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of John Knight and Harriett Perkins, his wife.
Granddaughter of James Perkins and Abigail Cheever, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Francis Perkins and Martha Low, his wife.
Francis Perkins turned out from Ipswich at the Lexington Alarm. He was ensign under Capt. David Low and commanded a company in Col. Jonathan Cogswell's regiment. He died in 1812, at the age of eighty.

MISS ODA HOWE. 9104
Born in Iowa.
Descendant of Theophilus Gould, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Isaac Bridgman Howe and Hannah Rebecca Gould, his wife.
See No. 9102.

MRS. MARY ENDICOTT CUTTER. 9105
Born in Massachusetts.
Wife of Frederic Ramsom Cutter.
Descendant of Capt. Edmund Putnam and of Corp. Adam Ross, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of John Calvin Butler and Margaret Putnam, his wife.
Granddaughter of Elias Putnam and Eunice Ross, his wife.
See No. 9097.

MRS. LILLIAN ABBOTT TARR. 9106
Born in Massachusetts.
Wife of Henry A. Tarr.
Descendant of James Abbott, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Freeman H. Abbott and M. Addie Morrill, his wife.
Granddaughter of Eben Grover Abbott and Sally Harris, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Williams Tarr Abbott and Lucy Sayward Glover, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Abbott and Martha Tarr, his wife.
James Abbott, 1777, at the age of sixteen, enlisted under Capt. John Wiley and served three years. He was a pensioner when he died in 1837.

MISS MARY EMMA WILDER. 9107
Born in Massachusetts.
Descendant of Titus Wilder and of Abner Johnson, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Charles Wilder and Emily Brown Johnson, his wife.
Granddaughter of Ebenezer Wilder and Lucina Sawyer, his wife; Abner Johnson and Polly Stone, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Titus Wilder and Mary Allen, his wife; Abner Johnson and Miriam Jones, his wife.

Titus Wilder turned out at the Lexington Alarm in Capt. Benjamin Houghton's company, Col. John Whitcomb's regiment, and in 1777 he served under Capt. Nathaniel Carter.

Abner Johnson, 1775, was a soldier in Capt. John Stone's company which marched from Holliston. He also served under Capt. Aaron Gardner and Capt. Moses Adams.

MRS. MARY MELISSA RICE PROCTER. 9108

Born in Massachusetts.
Wife of Francis Procter.
Descendant of Corp. Thomas Rice, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Solomon Rice and Mary H. Perkins, his wife.
Granddaughter of Thomas Rice and Abigail Hapgood, his wife.

Thomas Rice served at the alarms as private and corporal under Capt. William Bingham and Capt. William Morse. He died at Marlboro in 1840, at the age of ninety-three.

MRS. JENNIE PLUMMER GRIFFIN REED. 9109

Born in Massachusetts.
Wife of Wilmot Arthur Reed.
Descendant of Sergt. Isaac Dennison, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Bennett Griffin and Ellen Maria Procter, his wife.
Granddaughter of Noah Griffin and Rhoda Dennison, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Dennison and Sarah Rowe, his wife.

Isaac Dennison, 1777, enlisted at the age of sixteen, as a private in Capt. Abraham Child's company. He was sergeant in the Rhode Island campaign under Capt. Andrew Woodberry, Col. Enoch Hallett's regiment. He died at Gloucester in 1841, where he was born in 1761.

MRS. CLEMA DAVIS MCKENZIE. 9110

Born in Hawaii.
Wife of William Nelson McKenzie.
Descendant of Col. John Low, Capt. Isaac Somes and Eliphalet Davis, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of John Somes Low and Martha Parker Fuller, his wife.

Granddaughter of Frederick Gilman Low and Eliza Davis, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Eliphalet Davis and Hannah Somes, his wife; Joshua Lee Low and Lydia Somes, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Low and Sarah Lee, his wife; Isaac Somes and Hannah Davis, his wife.

John Low served on the Committee of Safety of Gloucester and was colonel of militia. He was a member of the General Court and of the convention to ratify the Constitution.

Isaac Somes early in the war commanded the armed sloop "Union." He was lost at sea in 1782 on the ship "Tempest."

Eliphalet Davis served as a drummer from 1777-80 when he enlisted for the war. He died in 1804, at the age of forty-eight.

MRS. GENEVA WHEELER SMITH PROCTER. 9111

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of William Allen Procter.

Descendant of Capt. William Smith, Samuel Houston and John Hale, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Cephas Smith and Tabitha Stevens, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Smith and Martha Hale, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Smith and Lydia Houston, his wife; Benjamin Hale and Lucy Fair, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Houston and Lydia Clark, his wife; John Hale and Elinor Knight, his wife.

William Smith, 1776, served as a private in Capt. Daniel Gidding's company for sea coast defense. In 1777 he was captain of marines of the ship "Tartar," and was among the prisoners sent from Halifax to Boston.

Samuel Houston, 1776, served under Capt. William Pearson.

John Hale, 1777, appears with the rank of seaman upon a list of prisoners in the Cartel "Swift."

MRS. SIBYLLA BAILEY CRANE. 9112

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Rev. Oliver Crane, D. D., LL. D.

Descendant of Sergt. John Bellamy, of New Hampshire; Paul Bailey, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Henry Bailey and Elizabeth Bellamy, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Haley Bellamy and Fanny Fernald Keen, his wife; and of Paul Bailey, Jr.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Bellamy and Tamesin Haley, his wife; and of Paul Bailey.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Bellamy and Mary Burnham, his wife.

John Bellamy, 1777, was sergeant in Capt. Samuel Grant's company, Col. Jonathan Titcomb's regiment, for service in Rhode Island. He died in Maine in 1810, aged seventy-six.

Paul Bailey, 1776, turned out at the alarm under Capt. Hayward Pierce, Col. John Cushing's regiment.

MRS. ELEANOR VAUGHAN PAINE TUFTS. 9113

Born in Maine.

Wife of Otis Tufts, Jr.

Descendant of Josiah Paine, of Massachusetts; Lieut. Col. Jonathan Stone, of Maine.

Daughter of Enoch Paine and Phebe Westbrooke Shannon, his wife.

Granddaughter of Josiah Paine and Phebe Stone, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Stone.

Josiah Paine ran away when a boy to join the army, but was brought back by his father, and when he did enlist was wounded in the ankle at Monmouth. He died at Portland, Maine, in 1825, at the age of sixty-five.

Jonathan Stone enlisted in Capt. Nathaniel Cousens' company and served in the Penobscot expedition. The land forces were ably led by Gen. Solomon Lovell and Gen. Peleg Wadsworth, but the disaster was caused by their not being supported by the navy. The entire fleet was annihilated with great loss of life and property.

MRS. ISADORE F. BUNTON BAXTER. 9114

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of William Quincy Baxter.

Descendant of Adam Beals, Jr., of Massachusetts; Capt. Andrew Bunton, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Jesse Bunton and Orissa Beals, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ezra Beals and Polly Hamlen, his wife; Andrew Bunton and Lavina Holden, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Adam Beals and Lydia Beals, his wife; Andrew Bunton and Janet Otterson, his wife.

Adam Beals, Jr., 1775, was a soldier at the siege of Quebec and the battle of Three Rivers under Capt. Robert Webster. He reënlisted in 1777 and served under different commands.

Andrew Bunton commanded a company from Pembroke at

the siege of Boston in Col. John Waldron's regiment. He lost his life at the battle of White Plains. His gun and watch are still in the possession of the family.

Also Nos. 6849, 7168.

MRS. ABBIE F. CLAPP ROSSI. 9115

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Luigi Melano Rossi.

Descendant of Wales Tilden, Benjamin James and Nathaniel Ford, all of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Howard Clapp and Abigail Frances Rogers, his wife.

Granddaughter of Luther Rogers and Nabby Little Tilden, his wife; Elijah Clapp and Harriet Ford, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Wales Tilden and Abigail Little, his wife; Dr. Peleg Ford and Mercy James, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Ford and Abigail Ford, his wife; Benjamin James and Sarah Holmes, his wife.

Wales Tilden served several enlistments under different commands during the Revolution. He died at Marshfield in 1850, at the advanced age of ninety-four.

Nathaniel Ford, 1778, enlisted in Capt. Joseph Clift's company, Col. Josiah Whitney's regiment.

Benjamin James, 1778, was seaman on the brig "Hazard," and served as gunner on the "Protector" and the "Winthrop."

MRS. LETITIA J. CUMMINGS. 9116

Born in Maine.

Wife of George Melville Cummings.

Descendant of Col. John Reed, of Maine.

Daughter of David Stover and Jane Ross, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Stover and Lettice Reed, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Reed and Lettice Orr, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Reed and Rachel Thorne, his wife.

John Reed, who was born in Ireland, entered the army as ensign. He was lieutenant at Ticonderoga and in 1777 was wounded while serving as captain. He died in 1797.

MISS MARIETTA TENNEY FARRINGTON. 9117

Born in Massachusetts.

Descendant of John Farrington, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of John Fisher Farrington and Ann Sarah Williams Parsons, his wife.

Granddaughter of Silas Farrington and Comfort Clendennen Roberts, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Farrington and Cynthia Hawes, his wife.

John Farrington, 1776, enlisted from Wrentham in Capt. Samuel Cowell's company, Col. Lemuel Robinson's regiment. He died in Maine in 1843, at the age of eighty-seven.

MRS. LOUISE PEABODY SARGENT. 9118

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Dr. Rodolphus C. Sargent.

Descendant of Isaac Peabody, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Samuel H. Peabody and Eliza Ann Robinson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nathaniel Peabody and Hannah Burton, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Peabody and Miriam Putnam, his wife.

Isaac Peabody, 1780, enlisted in the Essex county militia in Capt. Benjamin Peabody's company, Wade's regiment.

MRS. MARY BREWER CHURCHILL WYMAN. 9119

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of F. Wyman.

Descendant of Capt. Perez Churchill, Capt. Lawson Buckminster and Col. David Brewer, all of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Gardner Asaph Churchill and Ellen Barrett, his wife.

Granddaughter of Asaph Churchill, Jr., and Mary Buckminster Brewer, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Darius Brewer and Harriet Buckminster, his wife; Asaph Churchill and Mary Gardner, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Lawson Buckminster and Mary Jones, his wife; Zebedee Churchill and Sarah Cushman, his wife; and of David Brewer, Jr.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Perez Churchill and Deborah Thayer, his wife; and of David Brewer.

Perez Churchill turned out at the Rhode Island Alarms under Col. John Daggett and Col. Ebenezer White.

David Brewer, 1775, was colonel of the Hampshire county regiment at Boston under Maj. Gen. Artemas Ward.

Lawson Buckminster was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm in Capt. Simon Edgell's company. He commanded

a company that marched at the various alarms during the Revolution. He died in 1832, at the age of ninety

MISS CLARA GENEVIEVE HUFF. 9120

Born in Massachusetts.

Descendant of Capt. Ambrose Peck, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Henry Allen Huff and Sarah Arnold Peck, his wife.

Granddaughter of Isaac Lawton Peck and Jane Dyer Burrell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Robert Peck and Polly Millard, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ambrose Peck and Polly Lindley, his wife.

Ambrose Peck, 1776, served in Rhode Island in Capt. Peleg Peck's company, Carpenter's regiment. In 1780 he turned out at the Tiverton Alarm. He died in 1818, aged seventy.

MRS. MIRA CROCKER SNOW. 9121

Born in Maine.

Widow of T. T. Snow.

Descendant of Capt. John Davis and of Capt. Caleb Swan, Jr., of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Thomas Crocker and Almira Davis, his wife.

Granddaughter of Bailey Davis and Hannah Swan, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Davis and Hannah Cross, his wife; Caleb Swan, Jr., and Dorcas Ingalls, his wife.

John Davis turned out at the Lexington Alarm and 1775 was captain of minute men under Col. James Frye. This commission is still in the family.

Caleb Swan, Jr., at the age of seventeen, served at the siege of Boston. In 1776 he was sergeant of Artificers and at the close of the war commanded an Essex county company.

Also No. 6591.

MRS. MARTHA ELIZABETH FOSS MANN, M. D. 9122

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Benjamin Houston Mann, M. D.

Descendant of John Hatchman, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Charles Mead Foss and Martha Elizabeth Hatchman, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Hatchman and Margaret Denton, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Hatchman and Martha Rumney, his wife.

John Hatchman, who was born in England, served as a soldier during the Revolution. He died in Boston in 1831, at the age of eighty-five.

MRS. ROSE PRIOLEAU NEWCOMB. 9123

Born in North Carolina.

Wife of Frank Hamilton Newcomb.

Descendant of Col. Samuel Prioleau, of South Carolina.

Daughter of Philip Prioleau and Caroline E. Brown, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Grimball Prioleau, M. D., and Mary Hutson Ford, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Philip Prioleau and Alice Edith Homeyard, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Prioleau and Providence Hext, his wife.

Samuel Prioleau was a patriot and planter who was colonel of militia during the Revolution. He was taken prisoner at the fall of Charleston and suffered in confinement at St. Augustine, Florida. A tablet erected to his memory in Charleston gives an account of his service.

Also No. 5643.

MISS ALICE ILSLEY PAINE. 9124

Born in Maine.

Descendant of Josiah Paine, of Massachusetts; Lieut. Col. Jonathan Stone, of Maine.

Daughter of Enoch Paine and Phebe Westbrooke Shannon, his wife.

See No. 9113.

MRS. CLARA BANCROFT BEATLEY. 9125

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of James Augustus Beatley.

Descendant of Capt. Benjamin Fletcher and of Capt. Edmund Bancroft, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Edmund Dana Bancroft and Mary Park Morse, his wife.

Granddaughter of Luther Bancroft and Anna Fletcher, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Fletcher and Anna Spaulding, his wife; Edmund Bancroft and Rachel H. Barron, his wife.

Benjamin Fletcher was at the battle of Lexington and

served as lieutenant in the Rhode Island campaign. In 1780 he commanded a company in the Middlesex County regiment.

Edmund Bancroft served as a member of the Committee of Safety and of the Provincial Congress. After the surrender of Burgoyne British officers were quartered at his house.

MISS ANNIE LOUISE POTTER. 9126

Born in Massachusetts.

Descendant of Israel Potter, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Josiah Potter and Louise Barteaux, his wife.

Granddaughter of Israel Potter and Mary Rice, his wife.

Israel Potter volunteered at the age of sixteen in Capt. Francis Wilson's company, under Col. Samuel Denny. In 1780 he served in the Second Regiment.

MISS GERTRUDE S. LAWRENCE. 9127

Born in Massachusetts.

Descendant of Capt. Asa Lawrence, of Connecticut; Abner Shaw and Eleazer Cole, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Henry S. Lawrence and Harriet Maria Shaw, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ephraim Lawrence, Jr., and Fannie Small, his wife; Eaton Shaw and Mary Roberts, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ephraim Lawrence and Sarah Sartell, his wife; Gilbert Shaw and Silence Cole, his wife.

See No. 9060.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Asa Lawrence and Abigail King, his wife.

Asa Lawrence commanded a company from Groton at the Lexington Alarm and was in the battle of Bunker Hill. He served, 1778-79, in Col. Thomas Poor's regiment.

MISS EMILY MARIE ROBINSON. 9128

Born in Massachusetts.

Descendant of Ephraim Cary, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Albert Jenks Robinson and Maria Louisa Fisher, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Robinson and Anne Maria Keith, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Zenas Keith and Jane Cary, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ephraim Cary and Jane Holman, his wife.

Ephraim Cary, 1777, volunteered in Capt. Oliver Belding's

company, Col. John Brown's regiment, for service at the northward. He turned out at the Rhode Island Alarm under Capt. Nathan Alden and Maj. Eliphalet Cary.

MISS GRACE C. LAWRENCE. 9129

Born in Massachusetts.

Descendant of Capt. Asa Lawrence, Abner Shaw and Eleazer Cole.

Daughter of Henry S. Lawrence and Harriet Maria Shaw, his wife.

See No. 9127.

MRS. LILA BRYDEN BABB. 9130

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of George W. P. Babb.

Descendant of Benjamin Lewis, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of William Robert Bryden and Abby Caroline Huff, his wife.

Granddaughter of Owen Huff and Abigail Arnold, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Oliver Huff and Hannah Lewis, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Lewis and Molly Leavy, his wife.

Benjamin Lewis, 1777, enlisted in Capt. Daniel Merrill's company, Col. Samuel Brewer's regiment. From 1779-80 he served under Col. Ebenezer Sprout. He died in Arundel in 1809, where he was born in 1752.

MRS. PAMELIA BATTLES FARRINGTON SHAW. 9131

Born in Maine.

Wife of Brackley Shaw.

Descendant of John Farrington, of Maine.

Daughter of John Fisher Farrington and Ann Sarah Williams Parsons, his wife.

See No. 9117.

MISS EMMA J. ALLEN. 9132

Born in Massachusetts.

Descendant of Joseph Allen, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of George Allen, Jr., and Elizabeth Kellogg, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rev. George Allen and Eliza Pitkin, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Allen and Dorothy Kingsbury, his wife.

Joseph Allen, 1776, served as clerk of the Judiciary Court of Worcester county. He died in 1827, aged seventy-eight.

MRS. GERTRUDE PARKER ROBINSON CHAPMAN. 9133

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of James Edwin Chapman.

Descendant of Ephraim Cary, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Albert Jenks Robinson and Maria Louisa Fisher, his wife.

See No. 9128.

MRS. SARAH SPRING ADAMS WOOD. 9134

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Ephraim Albert Wood.

Descendant of Sergt. Joseph Adams and of John Runey, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Charles Adams and Eliza Ann Runey, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Adams and Sally Tufts, his wife; John Runey, Jr., and Hannah Sargent, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Runey.

Joseph Adams worked on the fortifications of Dorchester Heights, and 1778 served in a regiment of Guards in Capt. Oliver Titcomb's company, Col. Jacob Gerrish's regiment.

John Runey, 1779, enlisted under Capt. David Goodwin, Col. Samuel Fletcher's regiment. He also served under Capt. John Walton. He died in 1829.

MISS CORA KLOUS. 9135

Born in Massachusetts.

Descendant of Enoch Glover and of Timothy Wales, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Seman Klous and Anna Rebecca Parker, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Warren Parker and Nancy Glover Wales, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Wales and Anna Glover, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Enoch Glover and Susannah Bird, his wife; Timothy Wales and Hannah Davenport, his wife.

Enoch Glover was a minute man in Capt. Lemuel Clapp's company at the siege of Boston. He turned out at various alarms until honorably discharged in 1780.

Also No. 2490.

Timothy Wales enlisted in the first Dorchester company and served in the defense of Dorchester Heights.

MRS. SARAH TRUFANT SYNETTE LEIGHTON. 9136

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Emery D. Leighton.

Descendant of Luke Lambord and of David Trufant, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of William J. Synette and Rachel Small Williams, his wife.

Granddaughter of John H. Williams and Sarah B. Trufant, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of David Trufant and Sarah Lambord, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Luke Lambord and Rachel Allen, his wife; and of David Trufant.

Luke Lambord served as a soldier and, 1779, was in the Penobscot expedition which proved so disastrous. Our entire fleet was destroyed and the land force obliged to retreat.

David Trufant was an active patriot throughout the war and was known in the district as "King David."

MRS. ADELAIDE DUNN HEILNER. 9137

Born in New York.

Wife of Samuel Heilner.

Descendant of Lieut. Nicholas Staring, of New York.

Daughter of Theron Breese and Matilda A. Staring, his wife.

Granddaughter of Matthew Staring and Adeline Lincoln, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Adam Staring and Mary Margaret Myers, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nicholas Staring and Catherine Reichtmyer, his wife.

Nicholas Staring served as lieutenant in the Tryon county militia and was among the survivors of the battle of Oriskany.

MISS S. ALICE BROWN. 9138

Born in Maine.

Descendant of Nathaniel Brown, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Edwin R. Brown and Eliza Ann Alexander, his wife.

Granddaughter of Isaac Brown and Lucretia Wood, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Brown and Polly Gee, his wife.

Nathaniel Brown turned out at the Lexington Alarm in Capt. Luke Drury's company, Col. Artemas Ward's regiment. His residence at Watertown is still standing.

MRS. MABEL SEELYE BIXLER. 9139

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of J. Wilson Bixler.

Descendant of Maj. Aaron Hawley, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Julius Hawley Seelye and Elizabeth James, his wife.

Granddaughter of Seth Seelye and Abigail Taylor, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nathan Seelye and Hannah Hawley, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Aaron Hawley and Elizabeth Hawley, his wife.

Aaron Hawley was in the battles of Long Island and White Plains and served in the Burgoyne campaign. When honorably discharged in 1781 he was brigade major under Gen. Gold Selleck Silliman. He died at Bridgeport in 1803, where he was born in 1739.

Also Nos. 3499, 4179.

MRS. JANE HUBBELL MILLS. 9140

Born in Vermont.

Wife of Prof. George F. Mills.

Descendant of Col. Jonathan Smith, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Jonathan Smith Hubbell and Eliza Butler, his wife.

Granddaughter of Erastus Hubbell and Rachel Smith, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Smith and Esther Smith, his wife.

Jonathan Smith served in the Provincial Congress, in the General Court, on the Committee of Correspondence, and in the Berkshire county militia, during the Revolution.

MISS MARY ELIZA MOORE. 9141

Born in Maine.

Descendant of Maj. John Moore, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Herbert A. Moore and Eliza Parker Boies, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nathan Moore and Patty Bullen, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Col. Benjamin Moore and Effie Baker, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Moore and Peggy Goffe, his wife.

John Moore, who had served in the French and Indian wars, commanded a company at Bunker Hill, under Col. John Stark. For courage on the battlefield he was promoted to fill the vacancy caused by the loss of Maj. Andrew McClary, who had been killed the day previous. Ill health soon compelled him to retire from active service.

MISS LOIS WILLIAMS CLARKE. 9142

Born in Massachusetts.

Descendant of Dr. David Townsend, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Thomas William Clarke and Eliza Ann Raymond, his wife.

Granddaughter of Calvin Whiting Clark and Ann K. Townsend, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of David Townsend and Elizabeth Davis, his wife.

David Townsend, 1775, was surgeon of Brewer's regiment, and 1776 served in the Continental infantry. He was then appointed senior surgeon, and was surgeon general of the Hospital Department at the close of the war. He was an original member of the Cincinnati.

MRS. ANNA CUSHING HERSEY BURR. 9143

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Pyam Cushing Burr.

Descendant of John Hersey, John Hersey, Jr., and Capt. Pyam Cushing, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Seth Stowers Hersey and Betsey Reed, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Hersey, Jr., and Anna Cushing, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Hersey and Elizabeth Humphrey, his wife; Pyam Cushing and Hannah Lincoln, his wife.

John Hersey, 1777, was drowned while carrying provisions to the soldiers at Hull, encamped on Telegraph Hill.

John Hersey, Jr., when a boy volunteered in the independent company at Hingham under Capt. James Lincoln.

Pyam Cushing commanded a company at the siege of Boston under his brother-in-law, Gen. Benjamin Lincoln. He died the following year.

MISS MARY RIVERS. 9144

Born in Rhode Island.

Descendant of Lieut. Seth Wheaton, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of George Rivers and Geraldine I. Russell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Rivers and Mary Wheaton, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Seth Wheaton and Abigail Wheaton, his wife.

Seth Wheaton, 1778, was ensign in Capt. Charles Keene's company. The following year he was promoted lieutenant and served in 1781 under Capt. James Wheaton.

MRS. TRYPHOSA DUNCAN BATES BATCHELLOR. 9145

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Francis Batchellor.

Descendant of Capt. Jonathan Fletcher, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Theodore C. Bates and Emma F. D. Bates, his wife.

Granddaughter of Elijah Bates and Sarah Fletcher, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Fletcher and Lucretia Emerson, his wife.

Jonathan Fletcher was a minute man at Lexington and Bunker Hill. He served as fifer in 1776 and in 1778 held the rank of lieutenant under Capt. Jacob Haskins. He was commissioned captain in 1780 and served to the close of the war.

MISS MARTHA COGGESHALL CALLENDER. 9146

Born in Massachusetts.

Descendant of Capt. Charles Colton, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of George Washington Callender and Isabel Stebbins, his wife.

Granddaughter of Calvin Stebbins and Loice Colton, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Charles Colton and Mercy Sikes, his wife.

Charles Colton, 1777, commanded a company in Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regiment at the Ticonderoga Alarm. He was under Col. John Greaton when mustered out in 1778. He died in 1809, at the age of eighty-five.

Also No. 1414.

MRS. ISABELLA GRAHAM CALLENDER CRANE. 9147

Born in Massachusetts.

Widow of Hezekiah Backus Crane.

Descendant of Capt. Charles Colton,

Daughter of George Washington Callender and Isabel Stebbins, his wife.

See No. 9146.

MISS IDA J. RAYMOND. 9148

Born in Michigan.

Descendant of Lieut. Elias West, Simeon Raymond and Hezekiah Raymond, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Francis Raymond and Ruth Rice, his wife.

Granddaughter of Justin Rice and Mary Throop, his wife; Francis Raymond and Nancy Hatch, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jabez West Throop and Pamelia West, his wife; Hezekiah Raymond and Lydia Lockwood, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Elias West and Mary Lathrop, his wife; Simeon Raymond and Hannah Raymond, his wife.

Elias West, 1779, served as lieutenant in Capt. Nehemiah Waterman's company, Col. Samuel Abbott's regiment. He lived to the advanced age of ninety-one.

Simeon Raymond resigned the commission of captain under the Crown and served the colonies so loyally that the Tories burned his property. He died in 1795.

Hezekiah Raymond was a soldier under different commands. He died at Norwalk in 1824, aged eighty-one.

Also Nos. 4568, 8791.

MRS. MARIA FIELD DAVENPORT. 9149

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Francis O. Davenport.

Descendant of Corp. Samuel Field, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Rev. Thomas P. Field, D. D., and Maria Augusta Daniels, his wife.

Granddaughter of Justin Field and Harriet Power, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Field and Elizabeth Mattoon, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Field and Abigal Field, his wife.

Samuel Field turned out at the Lexington Alarm in Capt. Noadiah Leonard's company, Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regiment. In 1777 he served as corporal under Capt. Moses Harvey, Col. David Wells' regiment.

MRS. SADIE HANNA SEYMOUR. 9150

Born in Indiana.

Descendant of Gen. Joseph Otis, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Valentine Claiborne Hanna and Frances Mary Smith, his wife.

Granddaughter of Justin Smith and Maria Brennick Lloyd, his wife.

See No. 9038.

MRS. HELEN NOBLE METCALF. 9151

Born in Vermont.

Wife of Dr. A. T. Metcalf.

Descendant of Gad Noble, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Alonzo Noble and Rhoda Murray, his wife.

Granddaughter of Enoch Noble and Caroline Smith, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Gad Noble and Catherine Noble, his wife.

Gad Noble, 1776, served in the ranks when the militia was sent to reinforce the army in New York. He died in Westfield in 1823, at the age of eighty-four.

MISS CORNELIA KATE CHITTENDEN. 9152

Born in Minnesota.

Descendant of Daniel Chittenden, Jairus Chittenden, Lieut. John Cowles, David Cowles, Capt. Benjamin Bidwell, Lieut. Miles Merwin and Ethan Pratt, of Connecticut; Abner Paine and Judge Apollos Moore, of Massachuestts.

Daughter of Edwin Sedgwick Chittenden, S. A. R., and Minerva Elmina Moore, his wife.

Granddaughter of Maj. Hervey Orville Chittenden and Nancy Cowles, his wife; Robert Charles Haltridge Moore and Frances Maria Carter, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Col. Hervey Chittenden and Sarah Pratt, his wife; David Cowles and Nancy Merwin, his wife; Apollos Moore and Elizabeth Jackson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jairus Chittenden and Rebecca Hall, his wife; David Cowles and Eunice Paine, his wife; David Merwin and Anner Bidwell, his wife; Ethan Pratt and Mabel Skeel, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Chittenden and Abigail Downs, his wife; John Cowles and Abigail Cole, his wife; Abner Paine and Jane Doane, his wife; Benjamin Bidwell and Anner Lane, his wife; Miles Merwin and Mary Parmelee, his wife.

Daniel Chittenden, though over seventy, turned out at the Danbury raid. His son Daniel also gave service.

Jairus Chittenden, 1776, was a private in Capt. Daniel Hand's company of riflemen. He died at Durham, N. Y., 1828, at the age of eighty-three.

David Cowles, but a lad in 1775, gave several terms of service during the war.

John Cowles, 1776, was lieutenant under his brother-in-law, Capt. Selah Hart. His regiment suffered loss at Germantown, and he resigned after wintering at Valley Forge.

Benjamin Bidwell rose from ensign to captain, and his brothers, John and Josiah, also served during the Revolution.

Miles Merwin was in a troop of Horse that responded to all alarms. He died in 1786, aged sixty-six.

Ethan Pratt turned out from Saybrook under Capt. John Ely, and was at the siege of Boston. He enlisted in 1777 for three years and served on the Hudson and in the Jerseys.

Abner Paine, who had fought in the French and Indian wars, was a minute man in the contest for liberty.

Apollos Moore, 1781, was sixteen when he enlisted from Pittsfield for three years. He died in 1840 in Albany county.

Also Nos. 824, 2617, 4611.

MISS FLORENCE M. COLE. 9153

Born in Wisconsin.

Descendant of Sergt. Solomon Janes, of Connecticut.

Daughter of William F. Cole and Laura Janes, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nathan Janes and Celinda Dexter, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Solomon Janes and Beulah Fisk, his wife.

Solomon Janes turned out from Brimfield at the Lexington Alarm in Capt. James Sherman's company. He served as sergeant in 1777 under Capt. Reuben Munn to reinforce the army at Ticonderoga. He died in Vermont in 1812.

MRS. A. ANNA PALMES SHURICK. 9154

Born in New York.

Wife of John S. Shurick.

Descendant of Andrew Palmes, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Edward S. Palmes and Emeline E. Ostrander, his wife.

Granddaughter of Andrew Palmes and Sallie Mattox, his wife.

Andrew Palmes served in the ranks at the siege of Boston. He enlisted later as a marine, and while in the privateer service was captured, but he escaped after many perilous adventures and served to the close of the war.

Also No. 791.

MRS. LILLIE CALDWELL POLK. 9155

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of Du Val F. Polk.

Descendant of Samuel Caldwell, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Robert S. Caldwell and Jane Bancroft, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel W. Caldwell and Harriet Scott, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Caldwell and Martha Rounds, his wife.

Samuel Caldwell, who was born in England, served as a civil officer during the Revolution. He was among the patriots of Philadelphia who subscribed so bountifully to assist in the struggle for liberty, and died there in 1798.

MRS. KATE LOCKWOOD CLARY. 9156

Born in New York.

Widow of David A. Clary.

Descendant of Joseph Lockwood, of Connecticut.

Daughter of L. I. Lockwood and Elizabeth Stearns, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jeremiah Lockwood and Mehetable Clarke, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Lockwood and Ruth Whitney, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Lockwood and Mary Wood, his wife.

Joseph Lockwood, 1776, although an old man enlisted in Capt. Thomas Hobby's company, Woodbury's regiment.

MRS. EMILY H. GILMAN NOYES. 9157

Born in New York.

Wife of Charles Phelps Noyes.

Descendant of Judge Joseph Gilman, of New Hampshire; Dr. Isaac Swift, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Winthrop Sargent Gilman and Abia Swift Lippincott, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Ives Gilman and Hannah Robbins, his wife; Rev. Thomas Lippincott and Patty Swift, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Gilman and Rebecca Ives, his wife; Isaac Swift and Patience Case, his wife.

Joseph Gilman was treasurer of Rockingham county and chairman of the Committee of Safety of Exeter.

Also Nos. 1652, 4011, 8344.

Isaac Swift served as surgeon's mate at the siege of Boston. He was surgeon at the battle of Germantown and with the suffering troops at Valley Forge.

Also No. 2020.

MRS. JULIA GILMAN NOYES DE FORREST. 9158

Born in Minnesota.

Descendant of Col. Joseph Noyes and of Lieut. Thomas

Noyes, of Rhode Island; Judge Joseph Gilman and of Dr. Isaac Swift.

Daughter of Charles Phelps Noyes and Emily Hoffman Gilman, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Rogers Noyes and Phoebe Griffin Lord, his wife; Winthrop Sargent Gilman and Abia Swift Lippincott, his wife.

See No. 9157.

Gr.-granddaughter of Lieut. Thomas Noyes and Lydia Rogers, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Noyes and Barbara Wells, his wife.

Joseph Noyes served in the General Assembly and was colonel of King's county militia at the battle of Rhode Island 1778, where he received honorable mention for distinguished bravery. He died in 1802, aged seventy-five.

Thomas Noyes was lieutenant in Col. Christopher Lippitt's regiment and was in the battles of White Plains, Trenton and Princeton. In 1777 he served in the Artillery.

Also Nos. 1812, 3524, 6246, 8968.

MRS. HELEN A. GILMAN NOYES. 9159

Born in Illinois.

Wife of Daniel R. Noyes.

Descendant of Judge Joseph Gilman and of Dr. Isaac Swift.

Daughter of Winthrop Sargent Gilman and Abia Swift Lippincott, his wife.

See No. 9157.

MISS CYNTHIA GORDON PENNINGTON. 9160

Born in Minnesota.

Descendant of John Gatchell, of Maine.

Daughter of James Pennington and Cynthia Gordon Gatchell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Robert Gatchell and Charlotte Craig, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Gatchell and Sarah Lenfest, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Robert Gatchell and Sarah Hall, his wife.

Great-great-great-granddaughter of John Gatchell, who served in the defense of the sea coast under Capt. Briant Morton. This company in 1776 built Fort Hancock where now stands Fort Preble.

Also No. 5612.

MRS. SARAH KIRK STEES KENDRICK. 9161

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of Dr. Fayette C. Kendrick.

Descendant of Col. Philip Lorentz Greenawalt and of Lieut. John Philip Greenawalt, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Washington Moore Stees and Ann Kirk, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Stees and Lydia Greenawalt, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Philip Greenawalt and Catharine Schaffner, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Philip Lorentz Greenawalt and Margaret Foeser, his wife.

Philip Lorentz Greenawalt commanded Lancaster county troops at Brandywine and Germantown. He was appointed commissioner for the Continental loan fund in 1777, and collected blankets, food and forage for the army at Valley Forge.

John Philip Greenawalt served as lieutenant of the First Company, Second Battalion, of Lancaster county.

MRS. ALICE A. HALL SHEVLIN. 9162

Born in Michigan.

Wife of Thomas H. Shevlin.

Descendant of Lieut. Stephen Whitaker, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Stephen Crosby Hall and Alice A. Clark, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jonathan Austin Hall and Anne Whitaker, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Whitaker and Ruth Conklin, his wife.

Stephen Whitaker served as lieutenant in Capt. Jacob Ten Eyck's company, First Battalion, Somerset county militia.

MRS. LUCY MATHEWS PATCH HIGBEE. 9163

Born in Vermont.

Descendant of Ephraim Patch, Jr., of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Ephraim Patch, Jr., and Mary Burnell, his wife.

Ephraim Patch, Jr., 1775, served in Arnold's expedition and was at the siege of Quebec in Capt. Israel Chapin's company, Col. John Fellows' regiment. He was a pensioner when he died in New York in 1838, aged eighty-one.

MRS. SUSAN MEALEY RAND. 9164

Born in Minnesota.

Wife of Rufus Randall Rand.

Descendant of Jonathan Prescott and of Corp. Jesse Prescott, of Maine.

Daughter of Tobias Gilmore Mealey and Catherine Jane Prescott, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jesse Prescott and Sally Knight, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Prescott and Catharine Marston, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jesse Prescott and Sarah Dearborn, his wife.

Jonathan Prescott, 1775, at the age of eighteen enlisted in Capt. Michael McClarey's company, Col. Alexander Scammel's regiment. He died in 1814.

Jesse Prescott, 1776, served as corporal in the New York campaign in Capt. Joseph Parson's company, Col. Thomas Tash's regiment.

MRS. AGNES OLIPHANT MCNAIR HULL. 9165

Born in Minnesota.

Wife of Louis Kossuth Hull.

Descendant of Isaac Griffin, of Delaware.

Daughter of William Woodbridge McNair and Louise Wilson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Edgar C. Wilson and Mary Ann Oliphant, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Andrew Oliphant and Mary Morris Griffin, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Griffin and Mary Morris, his wife.

Isaac Griffin, 1776, volunteered for one year, when he reenlisted for the war in Capt. Robert Kirkwood's company, Col. David Hall's regiment. A letter to his wife from Morristown shows the condition of the army the winter of 1777.

MRS. DEDA MEALEY ELWOOD. 9166

Born in Minnesota.

Wife of Lester B. Elwood.

Descendant of Jonathan Prescott and of Jesse Prescott, of Maine.

Daughter of Tobias Gilmore Mealey and Catherine Jane Prescott, his wife.

See No. 9164.

MRS. CARRIE W. EASTMAN. 9167

Born in New York.

Wife of George Eastman.

Descendant of Oliver Stewart, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Edwin E. Holt and Anna Stewart Tilley, his wife.

Granddaughter of Gersham Tilley and Sarah Stewart, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Oliver Stewart and Rebecca Sinfen, his wife.

Oliver Stewart, 1779, at the age of sixteen volunteered from Stamford and served several enlistments. He was a pensioner when he died at Sing Sing in 1847.

MRS. KATE S. HIGGINS. 9168

Born in Virginia.

Wife of George E. Higgins.

Descendant of Col. Benjamin Wilson, of Virginia.

Daughter of Rev. William P. Harsha and Martha M. Wilson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Wilson and Phoebe Davisson, his wife.

Benjamin Wilson was lieutenant in the expedition against Dunmore, and in 1775 commanded a company. He was active in warfare against the Indians during the war and rose to the rank of colonel. He died in 1827, aged eighty.

Also Nos. 4095, 5719, 6510, 7843.

MRS. ELIZABETH JANE CLAGGETT NEWCOMB. 9169

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Charles R. Newcomb.

Descendant of Hon. Wyseman Claggett, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of William Claggett and Sarah K. Morrill, his wife.

Granddaughter of Wentworth Claggett and Jane McQuestion, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Wyseman Claggett and Lettice Mitchell, his wife.

Wyseman Claggett, who had served as attorney general under the Crown, was a member of the Provincial Congress in 1775 and of the convention that framed the State Constitution. He served as solicitor general until his death in 1784.

MRS. ELIZABETH H. OLIPHANT LINN. 9170

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of James J. Linn.

Descendant of Isaac Griffin, of Delaware.
Daughter of Andrew Oliphant and Mary Morris Griffin, his wife.
See No. 9165.

MISS LENA M. SPOOR. 9171

Born in Illinois.

Descendant of Lieut. Samuel Buss, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Edwin T. Spoor and Frances Minerva Buss, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Buss and Abigail Hall, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of William Buss and Naomi Smith, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Buss and Lydia Lincoln, his wife.

Samuel Buss was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm and served at the siege of Boston. He enlisted from Leominster in 1777 in Capt. William Warner's company, Col. Thomas Marshall's regiment, and was at Monmouth. He was a pensioner when he died in 1836, at the age of eighty-six.

MRS. INEZ C. ZOOK. 9172

Born in Indiana.

Wife of Jacob M. Zook.

Descendant of Maj. Gen. Arthur St. Clair, of Pennsylvania.
Daughter of Jacob N. McCall and Louisa St.Clair Baldridge, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Todd Baldridge and Margaret Balfour, Robb, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Robb and Louisa St. Clair, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Arthur St. Clair and Phoebe Bayard, his wife.

Arthur St. Clair, who had served under Wolfe at Quebec, was colonel of militia at the beginning of the Revolution. He was appointed brigadier general in 1776 and succeeded Gates as major general in 1777. He was with Washington at Brandywine and on the court martial of André. He was serving in the south in 1782, and at the close of the war was a member of the Council of Censors. He died in 1818.

Also Nos. 4991, 5655, 6031.

MRS. ISABELLA THAYER PEAKE. 9173

Born in Kentucky.

Wife of Charles A. Peake.

Descendant of Gov. John Adair, of Kentucky.

Daughter of John H. Thayer and Marion Wallace Bridges, his wife.

Granddaughter of John L. Bridges and Ann Palmer Adair, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Adair and Catherine Palmer, his wife.

John Adair enlisted as a private in South Carolina and served through the war. He was aide-de-camp to Gen. Sumpter and fought in many battles. When he died in Kentucky in 1840 he was a pensioner. The Legislature has erected at Frankfort a monument to his memory.

Also Nos. 956, 2950.

MRS. LOUISA ST. CLAIR MCCALL. 9174

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of Jacob N. McCall

Descendant of Maj. Gen. Arthur St. Clair.

Daughter of William Todd Baldridge and Margaret Balfour Robb, his wife.

See No. 9172.

MRS. HENRIETTA VAN ANTWERP MACMURRAY. 9175

Born in New York.

Wife of J. W. MacMurray, U. S. A.

Descendant of Lewis Simonse Van Antwerp, of New York.

Daughter of John H. VanAntwerp and Martha Wiswall, his wife.

Granddaughter of William VanAntwerp and Sarah Meadon, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Lewis VanAntwerp and Hannah VanSanten, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Lewis Simonse VanAntwerp and Henderika Fonda VanBuren, his wife.

Lewis Simonse Van Antwerp served on the Committee of Safety from the Schaghtikoke District during the war which aided the colony in the organization of the militia.

MISS SUSAN H. BABCOCK. 9176

Born in New Hampshire.

Descendant of Paul Smith Marston, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of William Babcock and Nancy Marston, his wife.

Granddaughter of Caleb Marston and Ruth Hackett, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Paul Smith Marston and Catherine Elkins, his wife.

Paul Smith Marston enlisted in the company of Capt. Ebenezer Webster, Col. Thomas Stickney's regiment, which marched for the relief of the garrison at Ticonderoga. He served at the battles of Bennington and Stillwater.

MRS. RUTH E. WRIGHT. 9177

Born in Maine.

Wife of Marshall B. Wright.

Descendant of Paul Smith Marston.

Daughter of William Babcock and Nancy Marston, his wife.

See No. 9176.

MRS. MABEL GALENTINE. 9178

Born in Louisiana.

Wife of William Axford Galentine.

Descendant of Brig. Gen. Persifor Frazer, Col. Robert Smith, of Pennsylvania; Lieut. Henry Whiting, of Virginia.

Daughter of Howard Smith and Frances Harriet Alexander, his wife.

Granddaughter of Gen. Persifor Frazer Smith and Frances Jeannette Bureau, his wife; Gerard Alexander and Elizabeth Henry, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Smith and Mary Ann Frazer, his wife; Richard Barnes Alexander and Elizabeth Toy Whiting, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Persifor Frazer and Mary Worral Taylor, his wife; Robert Smith and Margaret Vaughan, his wife; Henry Whiting and Humphrey Ann Toy, his wife.

Persifor Frazer commanded a company in the Ticonderoga campaign; was captured at Brandywine, but escaped and led a brigade at the battle of Monmouth. He declined the office of clothier general in 1779, but was commissary general in Sullivan's expedition against the Six Nations and served to the close of the war. He died in 1792, aged fifty-six.

Robert Smith was lieutenant of Chester county militia and designed the chevaux de frise for the defense of the Delaware River. He was a member of the convention that framed the State Constitution. He lived to the age of eighty-three.

Henry Whiting entered the service as ensign and held the rank of lieutenant when retired in 1778.

Also Nos. 525, 2776, 3401, 4256, 6842.

MRS. MARY GEIGER LEE. 9179

Born in Ohio.

Wife of Charles Sherman Lee.

Descendant of Capt. Bernard Geiger, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of George Geiger and Rebecca Culbertson Wallace, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Geiger and Mary Shock, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Bernard Geiger and Mary Smith, his wife.

Bernard Geiger, who had served under Frederick the Great, enlisted as a private under Capt. John Jones. He commanded a company at Trenton, Brandywine, Germantown and Monmouth. He died at Harrisburg in 1811.

MISS JEANETTE FALKLER. 9180

Born in Illinois.

Descendant of Capt. William Lewis, of Maryland.

Daughter of William Falkler and Susan Shyrock, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Shryock and Elizabeth Lewis, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Lewis and Mary Falkler, his wife.

William Lewis, who was born in Wales, enlisted as a private in 1776 to serve three years. He was at Trenton, Princeton, Brandywine, Germantown and Monmouth. He rose to the rank of captain and was a pensioner when he died in 1827, at the age of seventy-two.

MISS CHARLOTTE A. BLATCHLY. 9181

Born in Illinois.

Descendant of Elijah Dee, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Oscar P. Blatchly and Fannie A. Buss, his wife.

Granddaughter of George L. Blatchly and Charlotte Dee, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Washington Dee and Lucy Cooley, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Elijah Dee and Miriam Jones, his wife.

Elijah Dee enlisted as a private and in 1777 served in Capt. Martin Kirtland's company, Col. Erastus Wolcott's regiment.

MRS. SARAH MINOR GAMBLE. 9182

Born in Missouri.

Widow of Hamilton Gamble.

Descendant of Maj. William McWilliams, of Virginia.

Daughter of James Lawrence Minor and Sarah Cornelia Goode, his wife.

Granddaughter of Garret Minor and Elizabeth McWilliams, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William McWilliams and Dorothea Brayne, his wife.

William McWilliams, 1776, commanded a company under Col. George Weedon when he was promoted to brigade major. He served from 1777-78 as aide to Lord Sterling.

MRS. HARRIET SHEPARD COOK MOORE. 9183

Born in Missouri.

Wife of S. W. Moore.

Descendant of Capt. Thomas Reading, of New Jersey.

Daughter of John Darwin Shepard Cook and Rosalie Elvira Barlow, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rev. Joseph Barlow and Phebe Phillips, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Phillips and Sarah Reading, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Reading and Rebecca Ellis, his wife.

Thomas Reading, 1776, was captain of the Third Battalion, First Establishment, and served until the battalion was discharged. He died in 1814, at the age of eighty.

MRS. MARY MOULTON OLIN. 9184

Born in Ohio.

Wife of Franklin W. Olin.

Descendant of Corp. David Moulton, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of John Henry Moulton and Mary Elizabeth Scott, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Moulton and Abigail Goodwin Beal, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of David Moulton and Dorothy Moulton, his wife.

David Moulton, 1775, enlisted at the age of fifteen, in Capt. Henry Elkin's company, Col Enoch Poor's regiment. He was corporal in 1776 and in 1780 served under Capt. Henry Butler, Col. Thomas Bartlett. He died in Maine in 1838.

MISS EDITH JANUARY. 9185

Born in Missouri.

Descendant of Col. Charles Mynn Thruston, of Virginia.

Daughter of Derick Algernon January and Julia Churchill, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas January and Mary Buckner Thruston, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Thruston and Eliza Thruston Whiting, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Charles Mynn Thruston and Mary Buckner, his wife.

Charles Mynn Thruston left his pulpit and raised a company of volunteers in Frederick county. He joined the army in New Jersey, where he lost an arm at Amboy. He was subsequently made colonel of a Continental regiment. He died in Louisiana in 1812, aged seventy-four.

Also Nos. 23, 1831, 4674.

MISS MARY LOUISA DALTON. 9186

Born in Missouri.

Descendant of Col. James Hunter, of North Carolina.

Daughter of William R. Dalton and Harriott Ursula Walker, his wife.

Granddaughter of Robert Hunter Dalton and Jane Martin Henderson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nicholas Dalton and Rachael Hunter, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Hunter and Mary McFarlane, his wife.

James Hunter commanded a company of Regulators who resisted the Colonial Government and fought the battle of Alamance, May 16, 1771. He was major in Col. James Martin's regiment at Guilford Court House and was promoted for gallant service. He carried, with great risk, despatches from Greene in the South to Washington at Philadelphia.

Also No. 8192.

MRS. FANNY L. BOYLE. 9187

Born in Illinois.

Wife of Wilbur F. Boyle.

Descendant of Col. Charles Mynn Thruston, of Virginia.

Daughter of Alexander Brother and Sidney Pope January, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas January and Mary Buckner Thruston, his wife.

See No. 9185.

MISS HESTER BATES LAUGHLIN. 9188

Born in Missouri.

Descendant of Maj. Henry Heth, of Virginia.

Daughter of Henry D. Laughlin and Ella Haynes, his wife.

Granddaughter of Josiah Ellus Haynes and Rebeckah K. Heth, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Harvey Heth and Rebeckah King Rendall, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Henry Heth and Agnes McMahan, his wife.

Henry Heth, who was born in Ireland and fought in the early wars, entered the Virginia Line as captain. He located his bounty lands at Pittsburg, where he died in 1793, aged seventy-four. His three sons were members of the Cincinnati.

Also Nos. 629, 1211.

MRS. ELLA HAYNES LAUGHLIN. 9189

Born in Kentucky.

Wife of Henry D. Laughlin.

Descendant of Maj. Henry Heth.

Daughter of Josiah Ellus Haynes and Rebeckah King Heth, his wife.

See No. 9188.

MRS. REBECKAH KING RENDALL HAYNES. 9190

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of Josiah Ellus Haynes.

Descendant of Maj. Henry Heth.

Daughter of Harvey Heth and Rebeckah King Rendall, his wife.

See No. 9188.

MISS HARRIETTE ELIZA NOYES. 9191

Born in New Hampshire.

Descendant of Humphrey Noyes, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Joshua F. Noyes and Lois Ann Noyes, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Noyes and Eliza Peabody, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Peter Noyes and Sarah Noyes, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Humphrey Noyes and Elizabeth Little, his wife.

Humphrey Noyes joined Capt. Ezekiel Giles' company of volunteers from Plaistow that reinforced the Northern Army at Saratoga. He died in 1790, at the age of seventy-three.

MRS. OCTAVIA COLE QUINBY. 9192

Born in New Hampshire.

Wife of Henry Brewer Quinby.

Descendant of Solomon Cole, Maj. Nathan Batchelder and Sergt. Joshua Boynton, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Benjamin James Cole and Mehitable Aborn Batchelder, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nathan Batchelder and Peace Clifford, his wife; and of Isaac Cole.

Gr.-granddaughter of Richard Batchelder and Abigail Boynton, his wife; and of Solomon Cole.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nathan Batchelder and Margaret Bean, his wife; Joshua Boynton and Elizabeth Rand, his wife.

Nathan Batchelder served under Col. John Stark at Bunker Hill. He was a delegate to the Provincial Congress in 1775, and was elected major of Col. Thomas Stickney's regiment.

Joshua Boynton fought at Bunker Hill and 1776 enlisted in Capt. James Shepard's company, Col. Isaac Wiman's regiment. In 1777 he served as sergeant under Capt. Daniel Emerson for the relief of Ticonderoga.

Solomon Cole, with his seven brothers, performed a total of twenty-seven years' service during the Revolution. He lived to the age of ninety-three.

MRS. SARAH DANA PARSONS. 9193

Born in Vermont.

Wife of Eben G. Parsons.

Descendant of Maj. Gen. Israel Putnam, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Andrew McMillan and Emily E. Dana, his wife.

Granddaughter of Israel Putnam Dana and Sarah Smith, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Winchester Dana and Hannah Pope Putnam, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Israel Putnam and Sarah Pope, his wife.

Israel Putnam was born 1718 and the house is still standing on its original site at Danvers. At twenty-one he was married and all but the oldest of his ten children were born at Pomfret. When Washington arrived at Cambridge as Commander-in-Chief, 1775, he brought with him the commissions of the four major generals and his name was the only one that had received the unanimous vote of Continental Congress.

Also Nos. 118, 1205, 2091, 3285, 4155, 7651, 8276.

MRS. KATE HUGHES PLUMMER. 9194

Born in New Hampshire.

Wife of Granville F. Plummer.

Descendant of John Hughes, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Benjamin Harvey Hughes and Betsey Jane Cochran, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Hughes and Elisabeth Thom, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Hughes and Mehitable Buzwell, his wife.

John Hughes, who was born in England, made his escape from the British camp at Boston and enlisted, in 1776, in Capt. Daniel Runnell's company, Col. Matthew Thornton's regiment. In 1777 he was a soldier under Col. Moses Nichols, and was in the battle of Bennington. He died at Windham in 1819, at the age of seventy-five.

MRS. FANNY PIKE HARDY. 9195

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Frank Adams Hardy.

Descendant of John Hughes.

Daughter of John Brodhead Pike and Ella Frances Hughes, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Harvey Hughes and Betsey Jane Cochran, his wife.

See No. 9194.

MISS SYLVIA CLARK. 9196

Born in New Hampshire.

Descendant of John Stinchfield and of Rev. Ephraim Stinchfield, of Maine.

Daughter of Dr. David S. Clark and Mary Latham, his wife.

Granddaughter of Cyrus Latham and Betsey Stinchfield, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ephraim Stinchfield and Sarah Herring, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Stinchfield and Mehitable Winship, his wife.

John Stinchfield, 1779, served in Capt. William Harris' company, Col. Pike's Cumberland county regiment.

Ephraim Stinchfield in 1778 enlisted for three years, at the age of seventeen, and was a pensioner when he died in 1837.

Also No. 7856.

MRS. SUSAN A. BARTLETT. 9197

Born in New Hampshire.

Wife of Gustavus Bartlett.

Descendant of Sergt. John White, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Joseph Nichols and Phila H. Millen, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Millen and Anna White, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John White (a descendant of the Mayflower Pilgrims) and Mercy Hathaway, his wife.

John White turned out from Freetown as a minute man at the Lexington Alarm and served as sergeant under Capt. Levi Rounsville and Capt. Nathaniel Morton. He died in New Hampshire in 1812, at the age of eighty-three.

MISS JUSTINA LIVINGSTON ATTERBURY. 9198

Born in New Jersey.

Descendant of Robert Livingston and Mary Lindley Murray, of New York; Judge William Peartree Smith and Elisha Boudinot, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Edward J. C. Atterbury and Beulah Murray Livingston, his wife.

Granddaughter of Anthony Rutgers Livingston and Anna Maria Hoffman, his wife; Lewis Atterbury and Catherine Boudinot, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Livingston and Maria Anna LeRoy, his wife; Elisha Boudinot and Catherine Smith, his wife; Martin Hoffman and Beulah Murray, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddtughter of Robert Livingston and Mary Thong, his wife; William Peartree Smith and Mary Bryant, his wife; Robert Murray and Mary Lindley, his wife (mother of Lindley Murray).

Robert Livingston, third Lord of the Manor, pledged his entire estate for the credit of the colonies. He died in 1790, at the age of eighty-two.

William Peartree Smith, a graduate of Yale, was a delegate of the Provincial Congress, 1775, and judge of the Essex county court. He died in 1801, aged seventy-eight.

Elisha Boudinot was a member of the Newark Committee of Safety and commissary of prisoners. His brother Elias was president of the Continental Congress. He died in 1819.

Also No. 1077.

Mary Lindley Murray, whose husband was a Tory, devised a plan to save Putnam's troops, who were the last to leave

New York. She beguiled the British generals to her house on Murray Hill, for rest and refreshment, and the two hours thus passed enabled Putnam to escape and join the American Army on the retreat from the city.

MRS. MARGARET OGDEN SOUTHMAYD. 9199

Born in New York.

Wife of Frederic Augustus Southmayd.

Descendant of Gen. Elias Dayton and of Lewis Ogden, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Isaac Gouveneur Ogden and Margaretta Dayton, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Dayton and Susan Dayton, his wife; Lewis Ogden and Margaret Gouveneur, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Elias Dayton and Hannah Rolfe, his wife.

Elias Dayton, 1776, commanded Elizabethtown volunteers when commissioned colonel of regulars. He was at Ticonderoga, Brandywine, Germantown and Monmouth; served in Sullivan's expedition and was at the siege of York. He was the first president of the State Society of the Cincinnati.

Lewis Ogden, 1775, served on the Committee of Safety and was a member of the Provincial Congress.

Also Nos. 921, 1492, 5081.

MRS. MAY E. WARD HENDRY. 9200

Born in New Jersey.

Wife of Hugh Campbell Hendry, M. D.

Descendant of Capt. Eliakim Littell and of Dr. Stephen Ball, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Mortimer Seabury Ward and Julia Bruen, his wife.

Granddaughter of Richmond Ward and Elizabeth H. Littell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Hobart Littell and Matilda Ball, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Eliakim Littell and Hannah Littell, his wife; Stephen Ball and Sarah Ross, his wife.

Eliakim Littell was captain of a company of volunteers which opposed the march of Knyphausen, the Hessian commander. It was called the "Jersey Blues" because their uniforms were spun and woven by the women of Newark.

Stephen Ball entered the army as surgeon's mate and was surgeon when he died in 1783, at the age of thirty-four. He

had four brothers who served during the war, David, Edward, Samuel and Thomas, and the two last were killed. His old home, "Tuscan Hall," is a famous relic of colonial times.

Also No. 4049.

MRS. FANNY DATER BENEDICT. 9201

Born in New York.

Wife of George Lane Benedict.

Descendant of Sergt. William Roberts, of New York.

Daughter of Alexander Blanchard and Frances A. Dater, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jacob Dater and Mary Roberts, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Roberts and Elizabeth Marvin, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Roberts and Abigail Frink, his wife.

William Roberts was sergeant in Capt. John McKinstry's company, Col. John Patterson's regiment, at the battle of the Cedars, May 20, 1776, where he was taken prisoner. When released he served to the close of the war. He was a pensioner when he died in 1837, at the age of eighty-three.

MRS. MATILDA GARTHWAITE TODD. 9202

Born in New York.

Wife of Nelson Todd.

Descendant of Jeremiah Crane Garthwaite, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Aaron M. Rodwell and Elizabeth Craig Garthwaite, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Spragge Garthwaite and Mary Woodruff, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jeremiah Crane Garthwaite and Vashti Brittin, his wife.

Jeremiah Crane Garthwaite, 1776, when a boy of eleven, walked to Morristown to join the army. When told he was too young he said he could drum. A drum was given him and he made good his assertion, for as a drummer boy he served in many battles. He died in 1822.

Also No. 7236.

MRS. ANNA CHITTENDEN DUNCAN. 9203

Born in New York.

Wife of David D. Duncan.

Descendant of Rev. John Gano, of New York.

Daughter of Henry A. Chittenden and Henrietta Gano, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Gano and Rebecca Hunt Lawrence, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Stites Gano and Mary Goforth, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Gano and Sarah Stites, his wife.

See No. 9054.

MISS ETHEL MAXWELL ROBESON. 9204

Born in Washington, D. C.

Descendant of Capt. John Maxwell, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Hon. George Maxwell Robeson and Mary Isabel Ogston (Aulick), his wife.

Granddaughter of William P. Robeson and Anna Maria Maxwell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of George Clifford Maxwell and Rachel Bryan, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Maxwell and Mary Anna Clifford, his wife.

John Maxwell, who was born in Ireland, entered the service as lieutenant of Sussex county volunteers. He was captain of a company of the "Jersey Line," commanded by his brother William, and was engaged at Trenton, Princeton, Brandywine, Germantown, Monmouth and Springfield. He died in 1828, at the age of eighty-nine.

Also Nos. 3555, 8604.

MRS. HARRIET MARIA STOCKTON DAYTON. 9205

Born in New Jersey.

Wife of William L. Dayton.

Descendant of Hon. Richard Stockton, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Gen. Robert Field Stockton and Anna Margaretta Potter, his wife.

Granddaughter of Commodore Robert Field Stockton and Harriet Maria Potter, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Richard Stockton and Mary Field, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Richard Stockton and Annis Boudinot, his wife.

Richard Stockton, a distinguished lawyer, was a delegate to the Continental Congress 1776, and a signer of the Declaration of Independence. Among those able patriots none

suffered more for the cause than he, for the enemy in their triumphant march, took "Morven," his elegant mansion, for headquarters and plundered his estate. The family had removed, but he was captured and his sufferings while in prison hastened his death in 1781, at the age of fifty-one. His wife was one of the prominent women of the Revolution. She was a gifted writer and her poems brought forth many eulogies from Washington that now gives us pen pictures of the times.

Also Nos. 274, 1370, 2258, 4243.

MRS. ANNE HIGBEE GREEN KISSAM. 9206

Born in New Jersey.

Wife of Coleman Kissam.

Descendant of Gen. Matthias Williamson and of Maj. Matthias Williamson, Jr., of New Jersey.

Daughter of Judge Edward T. Green and Charlotte Higbee Beasley, his wife.

Granddaughter of Chief Justice Beasley and Frances Higbee, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Dr. Frederick Beasley and Maria Williamson his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Matthias Williamson and Henrietta Levy, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Matthias Williamson and Susannah Halstead, his wife.

Matthias Williamson, 1775, was colonel of Essex county Light Horse and in 1776 was promoted to brigadier general. He was quartermaster general when taken prisoner in 1780 and until exchanged was confined on Long Island.

Matthias Williamson, Jr., served as quartermaster of militia.

MRS. REBECCA HAMILTON SHREVE. 9207

Born in Pennsylvania.

Widow of E. Mercer Shreve.

Descendant of Jesse Dungan, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Henry Edward Wallace and Hetty Dungan Potts, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Potts and Rebecca Dungan, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jesse Dungan and Hetty Johnson, his wife.

Jesse Dungan, 1775, served as a private in the Fourth Associated Company of Northampton and Bucks county.

MRS. MARY KINGMAN SMITH BRAKELEY. 9208

Born in New Jersey.

Wife of Philip F. H. Brakeley.

Descendant of Capt. David Kingman and of Capt. Ezra Kingman, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Lieut. Com. Watson Smith, U. S. N., and Mary W. Kingman, his wife.

Granddaughter of Frederick Kingman and Sarah Wilson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ezra Kingman and Frances Howard, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ezra Kingman and Susanna Whitman, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of David Kingman and Abigail Hall, his wife.

David Kingman, 1776, commanded a company in Col. Edward Mitchell's regiment. He died in Bridgewater in 1805, where he was born in 1733.

Ezra Kingman turned out at the Lexington Alarm and in 1776 served under his father.

MRS. BESSIE SCUDDER STIRES MERSHON. 9209

Born in New Jersey.

Wife of Rev. Albert Lincoln Mershon.

Descendant of Richard Scudder, John Allen, Jeremiah Matthies, David Ayers and Elijah Stites, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Manning Force Stires and Ellen Drake Fisher, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Bishop Fisher and Elizabeth Scudder, his wife; Henry Stires and Mary Matthies, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Scudder and Elizabeth Ayers, his wife; Jeremiah Matthies and Keziah Allen, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Richard Scudder and Rebecca Stites, his wife; and of David Ayres; and of John Allen.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Elijah Stites.

Richard Scudder, John Allen, David Ayers and Elijah Stites served as privates and Jeremiah Matthies as teamster.

MRS. ELIZABETH WALLACE CANNON BISHOP. 9210

Born in New York.

Wife of Arthur Bishop.

Descendant of Elias Brevoort, of New Jersey.

Daughter of James Spencer Cannon and Elizabeth MacNeil, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Strutenburgh Cannon and Jane Ten Broeck, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Spencer Cannon and Catharine Brevoort, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Elias Brevoort and Maria Strutenburgh, his wife.

Elias Brevoort served as a private and as quartermaster of State troops. He died in 1830, at the age of eighty-one.

MISS HARRIET WARRICK MAHON. 9211

Born in Delaware.

Descendant of Capt. Ebenezer Cloak and of Judge John Cook, of Delaware; Lieut. James Tomlinson and Samuel Tomlinson, of New Jersey; Col. George Pfeiffer, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Rev. Charles Ledon Mahon, M. D., and Emily Frances Cloak, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Cloak and Sarah Louisa Piper, his wife; John Mahon and Harriet Scott Tomlinson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Cloak and Elizabeth Cook, his wife; William Tomlinson and Phoebe Harris, his wife; Joseph Piper and Sarah Kerlin, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Tomlinson and Ann Garrison, his wife; George Pfeiffer and Eve Lear, his wife; and of John Cook.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Tomlinson and Barbara Brown, his wife.

Ebenezer Cloak fitted out and commanded a privateer. He was captured and died on the prison ship "Jersey." His wife assisted the patriot women to mould bullets for the soldiers.

John Cook, 1776-83, was one of the six presidents of Delaware and also served as speaker and as associate judge.

James Tomlinson was lieutenant of Cumberland county militia and his son Samuel was a private.

George Pfeiffer (Piper) served in the Bucks county regiment that was in the battles of Princeton, Brandywine, Paoli and Germantown. His wife gave the gold she had inherited to her husband to purchase clothing for his company. She was a woman of great courage and protected her home and children when left alone during the war.

Also No. 7431.

MRS. ALICE WHEELWRIGHT WALLACE. 9212

Born in New York.

Wife of William Wallace.

Descendant of Col. Elias Dayton, of New Jersey.

Daughter of George Washington Wheelwright and Hannah Gibbons, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas H. Gibbons and Mary Lydia Dayton, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Dayton and Susanna Williamson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Elias Dayton and Hannah Rolph, his wife.

See No. 9199.

MRS. GRACE DAVIS BARNES. 9213

Born in Ohio.

Wife of William Barnes, Jr.

Descendant of Rufus Landon, of Connecticut.

Daughter of William Henry Davis and Katharine Olivia Landon, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Landon and Nancy Marsh, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Rufus Landon and Sarah Hunt, his wife.

Rufus Landon, 1776, at the age of seventeen, enlisted for one year in the company of Artillery commanded by Capt. John Bigelow. He subsequently turned out at various alarms and was detailed to care for the soldiers in the hospital at Peekskill and employed in the laboratory.

Also Nos. 4955, 5063, 8562.

MRS. ANNA PRUYN VROOMAN. 9214

Born in New York.

Wife of Isaac Henry Vrooman.

Descendant of Lieut. Casparus Pruyn and of Christopher Lansing, of New York.

Daughter of Lansing Pruyn and Anna Mary Saltus, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Pruyn and Huybertie Lansing, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Casparus Pruyn and Catharine Groesbeck, his wife; Christopher Lansing and Sarah Van Schaick, his wife.

Casparus Pruyn, 1775, served in the Albany county militia when every able-bodied patriot was needed to defend the colony from the marauding Indians, the British from without and the Tories from within. He lived through life in the lo-

cality he had defended during the Revolution and died in 1817, at the age of eighty-three.

Christopher Lansing was quartermaster of Albany county.

Also No. 7887.

MRS. ELIZA TEN EYCK PRUYN ROBINSON. 9215

Born in New York.

Wife of Charles Mulford Robinson.

Descendant of Lieut. Casparus Pruyn.

Daughter of Augustus Pruyn and Cataline Ten Eyck, his wife.

Granddaughter of Casparus F. Pruyn and Ann Hewson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Francis C. Pruyn and Cornelia Dunbar, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Casparus Pruyn and Catharine Groesbeck, his wife.

See No. 9214.

MISS MARGARET TEN EYCK PRUYN. 9216

Born in New York.

Descendant of Lieut. Casparus Pruyn.

Daughter of Augustus Pruyn and Catalina Ten Eyck, his wife.

See Nos. 9214, 9215.

MISS LYDIA RATHBONE REED. 9217

Born in New York.

Descendant of Maj. John Canfield, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Joel R. Reed and Marianna Townsend, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Townsend and Abba Spencer, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Chief Justice Ambrose Spencer and Laura Canfield, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Canfield and Dorcas Buel, his wife.

John Canfield, 1776, enlisted in Sheldon's Light Horse and when volunteers were called for, to assist the New York colony, he was made brigade major and was with the detachment at Saratoga.

Also Nos. 6877, 7075.

MRS. HARRIET WELD CORNING PECKHAM. 9218

Born in New York.

Wife of Rufus W. Peckham, Jr.

Descendant of Bliss Corning, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Erastus Corning and Mary Parker, his wife.
Granddaughter of Erastus Corning and Harriet Weld, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Bliss Corning and Lucinda Smith, his wife.

Bliss Corning, 1779, at the age of sixteen, enlisted from Preston in Capt. Elijah Brewster's company, Col. Jedediah Roger's regiment for sea coast duty. He served under different commands during the Revolution.

MISS ANNE VAN RENSSELAER RUSSELL. 9219

Born in New York.

Descendant of Col. Killian Van Rensselaer, of New York.

Daughter of Joseph William Russell and Margaretta Sanders Van Rensselaer, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Sanders Van Rensselaer and Ann Dunkin, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Killian K. Van Rensselaer and Margaretta Sanders, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Killian Van Rensselaer and Ariantia Schuyler, his wife.

Killian Van Rensselaer was a member of the Legislature and chairman of the Committee of Safety of Albany county. He and three sons and eight nephews served in the Northern campaign until the surrender of Burgoyne. He died in 1781 in Albany county, where he was born in 1717.

Also Nos. 1187, 7221.

MISS PAULINE HEWSON WILSON. 9220

Born in New York.

Descendant of Lieut. William Williams and Col. Joseph Williams, of Connecticut; Bethuel Washburn, of Mass.

Daughter of George Powers Wilson and Helen Hewson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Bethuel Washburn Hewson and Emily Williams, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Felton Williams and Elizabeth Beck, his wife; John Hewson and Mary Washburne, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Williams and Martha Williams, his wife; and of Bethuel Washburn and Annetje Lansingh, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Williams and Martha Howell, his wife.

William Williams marched from Pomfret to the relief of Boston and served at Bunker Hill. He was in the Quebec

expedition and taken prisoner at "The Cedars." When exchanged he served in the New York campaign.

Joseph Williams was a leading spirit of the Revolution and chairman of the committee that demanded of Governor Hutchinson the withdrawal of the British troops from Boston. He was muster master of the minute men at Roxbury and lived to the advanced age of ninety.

Also Nos. 1055, 6767.

Bethuel Washburn served as quartermaster under Col. Rufus Putnam. His commission, dated 1777 and signed by President John Hancock, is in the possession of this descendant.

MRS. HELEN HEWSON WILSON. 9221

Born in Ohio.

Wife of George Powers Wilson.

Descendant of Lieut. William Williams, Col. Joseph Williams and Bethuel Washburn.

Daughter of Bethuel Washburn Hewson and Emily Williams, his wife.

See No. 9220.

MRS. LUCY RATHBONE BOWDITCH. 9222

Born in New York.

Wife of Edward Bowditch.

Descendant of Corp. David Baker, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of John F. Rathbone and Mary Baker, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ellis Baker and Lucy Gilford, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of David Baker and Hannah Gookin, his wife.

David Baker turned out with the minute men from Roxbury and served gallantly at Lexington. He was corporal in Capt. William Draper's company, Col. William Heath's regiment. He died in 1803, at the age of forty-seven.

MRS. BESSIE WOOLWORTH LEONARD. 9223

Born in Missouri.

Wife of Edgar C. Leonard.

Descendant of Rev. Samuel Buell, of Long Island.

Daughter of Calvin Colton Woolworth and Sarah Parker, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Buell Woolworth and Sophia Mickels, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Aaron Woolworth and Mary Buell, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Buell and Mary Mulford, his wife.

Samuel Buell, 1776, when the British occupied Long Island, was pastor at Easthampton and the respect that he commanded from the enemy enabled him to do much for the loyal people left within the lines of the invaders. His letters are now quoted, as giving information to the American Army, of the resources of the British. He died in 1798.

MRS. HARRIET JANE SAGUE. 9224

Born in New York.

Wife of Horace Sague.

Descendant of Capt. Jonas Kelsey, of New York.

Daughter of James Kelsey and Rachel Dubois, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jonas Kelsey and Jane Dubois, his wife.

Jonas Kelsey, 1777, was captain of a company in the Fourth Dutchess militia, commanded by Col. John Frear.

MRS. ELIZABETH MCCAMMON NORTHRUP. 9225

Born in New York.

Wife of Milton Harlow Northrup.

Descendant of Sergt. Dependence Sturtevant, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Alexander McCammon and Tirzah Harrison, his wife.

Granddaughter of Enoch McCammon and Lydia Sturtevant, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Dependence Sturtevant and Abigail Smith, his wife.

Dependence Sturtevant, 1776, enlisted as a private and served under different commands as corporal and sergeant. He was at Boston and in the expedition to Rhode Island.

MRS. JESSIE PERRY VAN ZILE BELDEN. 9226

Born in New York.

Wife of James Mead Belden.

Descendant of Quartermaster Isaac Perry, Capt. Silas Childs, Lieut. James Ball and Samuel Weeks, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Oscar Edward Van Zile and Sarah Melinda Perry, his wife.

Granddaughter of Silas Childs Perry and Mary Weeks, his wife; Jesse Van Zile and Eliza Bailey Simmons, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Perry and Lucretia Childs, his wife, Samuel Weeks and Taphath Ball, his wife; Thomas Simmons and Sally Bailey, his wife; John Van Zile and Catherine Abrams, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Perry and Sarah Perry, his wife; Silas Childs and Esther Ely, his wife; James Ball and Lydia Rice, his wife.

Isaac Perry was quartermaster of the Orange county regiment under Col. Abraham Lent. He served at White Plains, Hubbardton, Bennington and Lake George.

Silas Childs was captain of a company commanded by Col. John Williams and later by Col. Alexander Webster.

James Ball, 1774, was made lieutenant by the Committee of Safety with orders to enlist men to go to the relief of "our brethren in any part of the Province."

Samuel Weeks enlisted from Warwick in Capt. Ichabod Dexter's company, Woodbridge's regiment, and was in the battle of Dorchester Heights. He died in New York in 1841, at the age of eighty-five.

MRS. ELIZA AUSTIN DICKINSON. 9227

Born in New York.

Wife of Edwin D. Dickinson.

Descendant of Rosewell Ray, of New York.

Daughter of Samuel Austin and Eliza Ray, his wife.

Granddaughter of Roswell Ray and Leah Orser, his wife.

Roswell Ray, 1780, enlisted at the age of seventeen as a fifer under Col. Peter Yates. He was soon taken prisoner by the British and Indians and was held in captivity for three years. He was a pensioner when he died in 1844.

MISS MARY AUGUSTA NEILSON. 9228

Born in New York.

Descendant of Capt. Nicholas Brower, of New York.

Daughter of Jason Neilson and Mary Augusta Tabele, his wife.

Granddaughter of Philip Tabele and Mary Birdsall Brower, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nicholas Brower and Mary Birdsall, his wife.

Nicholas Brower, who had served in the militia, was promoted in 1780 to captain of a Dutchess county company.

Also No. 8352.

MRS. SARAH BATES CRAVER. 9229

Born in New York.

Wife of Charles H. Craver.

Descendant of Corp. Samuel Kingsbury, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Andrew Jackson Bates and Harriett Matilda Bartlett, his wife.

Granddaughter of Asa Bartlett and Matilda Sophia Kingsbury, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Kingsbury and Sophia Moore, his wife.

Samuel Kingsbury was a private at Dorchester Heights in Capt. Benjamin Richardson's company and served in Rhode Island under Capt. John Putnam and Capt. Samuel Haley. He died at Oxford in 1823.

MRS. KATHARINE WOLCOTT VERPLANCK. 9230

Born in New York.

Wife of Samuel Verplanck.

Descendant of Gov. Oliver Wolcott, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Charles M. Wolcott and Catharine A. Rankin, his wife.

Granddaughter of Judge Frederick Wolcott and Sally Worthington Goodrich, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Oliver Wolcott and Lorraine Collins, his wife.

Oliver Wolcott, 1775, was appointed commissioner of Indian affairs for the Northern Department. He was a signer of the Declaration of Independence. He divided his time between serving in Congress, recruiting troops and commanding militia. He died in 1797, at the age of seventy-one.

Also Nos. 1457, 4035.

MRS. KATHARINE S. B. DUNN. 9231

Born in New York.

Wife of John Kendall Dunn.

Descendant of Rev. John Close and of Giles Slocum, of New York.

Daughter of Giles Slocum Brisbin and Matilda Bailey, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nathan Bailey and Catherine Gillespie, his wife; James Brisbin, Jr., and Sally Slocum, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of ——— Gillespie and Matilda Close, his wife; Giles Slocum and Sarah Ross, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Close and Mary Wickes, his wife.

John Close 1775, was a signer of the Pledge and a promi-

nent patriot. He served in 1779 as chaplain of the Brigade of Levies. He died in 1813, at the age of seventy-six.

Giles Slocum was a soldier at the battle of Wyoming, July 3, 1778, and his name is among the survivors of the massacre.

Also No. 4517.

MRS. MARY CAROLINE JOHNSON. 9232

Born in New York.

Wife of Charles Dey Johnson.

Descendant of Abner Treman, of New York.

Daughter of Ashbel Treman and Mary Ayres, his wife.

Granddaughter of Abner Treman and Mary McLallen, his wife.

Abner Treman, 1777, enlisted at the age of sixteen, and served to the close of the war. He was one of the twenty who led the Forlorn Hope at the storming of Stony Point. The land awarded him for services he located on Cayuga Lake, where he died in 1823.

Also No. 2072.

MISS A. ELIZABETH LEANING. 9233

Born in New York.

Descendant of Samuel Hamilton, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of John Kennington Leaning and Jane Elizabeth Gross, his wife.

Granddaughter of Denison Gross and Christina Hamilton, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Hamilton and Betsey Kingston, his wife.

Samuel Hamilton, 1775, at the age of eighteen, was a private at Prospect Hill in Capt. Benjamin Hasting's company, Col. Asa Whitcomb's regiment. He also served under Capt. Samuel Hubbard and Col. Job Cushing. He died in 1826.

MISS GRACE PENTZ NOXON. 9234

Born in New York.

Descendant of Lebeus Howe, of New York.

Daughter of Isaac B. Noxon and Estelle Hall, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Noxon and Anna Farrington, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Elijah Farrington and Phebe Howe, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Lebeus Howe and Anna Austin, his wife.

Lebeus Howe enlisted as a soldier in the Fourth Regiment, Continental Line, commanded by Col. Henry B. Livingston.

He survived to receive a pension for the service he rendered during the Revolution, as he died in 1830.

MRS. SARAH TRUESDELL COCKCROFT. 9235

Born in New York.

Wife of John V. Cockcroft.

Descendant of Maj. Jesse Truesdell, of New York; Maj. Ezekiel Woodruff, Jr., of New Jersey.

Daughter of Edward Delevan Truesdell and Henrietta Johnson, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Phillipps Truesdell and Margaret Parmer, his wife; Jonathan Johnson and Mary Ann Woodruff, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Truesdell and Sybil Phillipps, his wife; Ezekiel Woodruff, Jr., and Sarah Donington, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jesse Truesdell.

Ezekiel Woodruff, Jr., was captain of Essex county militia when promoted to major in 1776. He gave the information that averted the catastrophe, when the British in 1779 planned to surprise Elizabethtown, and capture Washington's advance guard. He died in 1801, at the age of fifty-seven.

Jesse Truesdell, 1775, entered the service as lieutenant and in 1778 commanded a company. At the close of the war he held the rank of major.

MISS REBECCA REYNOLDS SECOR. 9236

Born in New York.

Descendant of Corp. Isaac Brown, of New York.

Daughter of Isaac Secor and Anna Maria Reynolds, his wife.

Granddaughter of Noah Secor and Anna Brown, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Brown and Sarah Shute, his wife.

Isaac Brown, before he was of age, served under Capt. George Combs, Col. Joseph Drake's regiment, of Westchester militia, detailed to guard the banks of the Hudson.

Also No. 5850.

MISS ANNA GERTRUDE ROBERTS. 9237

Born in New York.

Descendant of Capt. Lemuel Roberts and of Nathaniel Everts, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Henry Roberts and Mary Blackledge, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Roberts and Betsey E. Bradley, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Roberts and Elethea Calkins, his wife; Leman Bradley and Nancy Everts, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Lemuel Roberts and Ruth Woodford, his wife; Nathaniel Everts and Mary Moore, his wife.

Lemuel Roberts turned out at the Lexington Alarm and served in the New York campaign. He guarded the Burgoyne prisoners on their way to the South.

Nathaniel Everts served as a private and was a pensioner when he died in 1836, at the age of eighty-two.

Also No. 6281.

MISS CARRIE MARTHA SMITH. 9238

Born in New York.

Descendant of Nicholas Smith, of New York.

Daughter of William Bellinger Smith and Sarah Stark, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nicholas Smith, Jr., and Hannah Clark, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nicholas Smith and Margaret Bellinger, his wife.

Nicholas Smith was among the yeomen of the Mohawk Valley who won the bloody battle at Oriskany, and when Herkimer was wounded he assisted the general from the field. He and his wife in 1779 were murdered by Tories and Indians, but they had concealed their infant son and he escaped.

Also No. 4459.

MRS. HARRIET BUTTERFIELD STORRS. 9239

Born in New York.

Wife of William Mansfield Storrs.

Descendant of Sergt. Timothy Butterfield, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of John Butterfield and Malinda Baker, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Butterfield and Catharine Ebert, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Timothy Butterfield and Lucretia Adams, his wife.

Timothy Butterfield, 1776, served in Capt. Daniel Carlisle's company, Col. Timothy Bedel's regiment, that reinforced the Northern Army. He died in 1819, at the age of eighty-nine.

MISS ANTOINETTE G. DICKINSON. 9240

Born in New York.

Descendant of Elisha Seymour, Sergt. Elisha Seymour, Jr.,

Sergt. Ebenezer Dickinson and Gen. George Doolittle, all of Connecticut.

Daughter of George L. Dickinson and Grace Doolittle Foster, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ebenezer Dickinson and Prudence Seymour, his wife; Joseph Foster and Rhoda Doolittle, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Elisha Seymour, Jr., and Rhoda Sedgwick, his wife; George Doolittle and Grace Wetmore, his wife; Ebenezer Dickinson and Mabel Dickinson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Elisha Seymour and Abigail Sedgwick, his wife.

Elisha Seymour gave short terms of service.

Elisha Seymour, Jr., was sergeant in Capt. Abraham Sedgwick's company. He died while on duty, October 20, 1776.

Ebenezer Dickinson, 1775-76, served as corporal and sergeant. He lived to the advanced age of ninety.

George Doolittle enlisted at the age of seventeen and he, with six brothers, gave active service during the Revolution. He died in Oneida county, N. Y., in 1825.

Also Nos. 1572, 3370, 4439, 5112.

Mrs. Sarah Kettlehuyn Swartwout Green. 9241

Born in New York.

Wife of Walter Jerome Green.

Descendant of William Kettle (Kettlehuyn), Philip Swartwout and Cornelius Swartwout, of New York.

Daughter of Henry Swartwout and Maria Amelia Kettlehuyn, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Kettlehuyn and Amelia Lester, his wife; Henry Swartwout and Sally Merrill, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Kettle (Kettlehuyn) and Anneke Toll, his wife; Cornelius Swartwout and Sarah Bedell, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Philip Swartwout and Antje Wynkoop, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jacobus Swartwout and Antje Gumaer, his wife.

William Kettle(huyn) was a private in the regiment commanded by Col. John Knickerbacker at the surrender of Burgoyne and also served under Col. Peter Yates. He died in 1829, at the age of eighty-nine.

Philip Swartwout, 1775, was a signer of the Association Test of the District of Manakating, as was also three of his sons.

When Brandt invaded Peinpack in 1778 he and three sons were murdered outside the fort, but that was saved by the aid of the women and the aged Antjen Gumaer performed the duties of a soldier.

Cornelius Swartwout was a private in the Ulster county militia at Fort Montgomery in 1777, when it was attacked by the British and he and his brother, Gerardus, fought their way out and evaded capture. He died in 1838.

MRS. LUCY LORD KIMBALL HART. 9242

Born in New York.

Wife of Henry Gilbert Hart.

Descendant of John Dewey, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Renel Kimball and Sarah Naomi Lord, his wife.

Granddaughter of Gurdon Lord and Sally Dewey, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Dewey and Achsah Clapp, his wife.

John Dewey turned out at the Lexington Alarm when he enlisted as a private in Col. Timothy Danielson's regiment. He was among the brave troops that crossed the Delaware and fought at Trenton and Princeton.

MISS MARY MERWIN. 9243

Born in New York.

Descendant of Sergt. Lewis Smith, of New York.

Daughter of Milton H. Merwin and Helen Knapp, his wife.

Granddaughter of Alanson Merwin and Amanda Kimball, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Merwin and Esther Smith, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Lewis Smith and Anna Hubbard, his wife.

Lewis Smith was at the battle of White Plains under Capt. John Smith. He served several enlistments and died in 1841, at the advanced age of eighty-eight.

MISS KATE Y. DICKINSON. 9244

Born in New York.

Descendant of Gen. George Doolittle, Sergt. Ebenezer Dickinon, Elisha Seymour and Elisha Seymour, Jr., all of Connecticut.

Daughter of George L. Dickinson and Grace Doolittle Foster, his wife.

See No. 9240.

MRS. MARIA VAN BERGEN BABCOCK FEAREY. 9245

Born in New York.

Wife of Thomas H. Fearey.

Descendant of Capt. Henry Van Bergen, of New York.

Daughter of John Babcock, M. D., and Hester Vanderzee, his wife.

Granddaughter of Cornelius Vanderzee and Maria Van Bergen, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Peter H. Van Bergen and Mayica Witbeck, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Henry Van Bergen and Neeltje Salisbury, his wife.

Henry Van Bergen, 1777, was captain of a company in the Eleventh Regiment, commanded by his brother Anthony. He died at Coxsackie in 1817, where he was born in 1731.

MISS EMILY AUGUSTA CLARK. 9246

Born in New York.

Descendant of Lemuel Sherwood and of John Lovell, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Elisha Clark and Irene Sherwood Foster, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Clark and Sarah Lovell, his wife; John Foster and Wealthy Sherwood, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Lovell and Priscilla West, his wife; Lemuel Sherwood and Elizabeth Gibbs, his wife.

Lemuel Sherwood, 1777, enlisted in Col. Heman Swift's regiment, which was at Germantown, served in the defense of Forts Mercer and Mifflin, wintered at Valley Forge and fought at Monmouth.

John Lovell, 1776, served as a minute man from Sharon.

MRS. CLARA MORGAN OLMSTED. 9247

Born in New York.

Wife of John Bartow Olmsted.

Descendant of Zadock Seymour and of Capt. Moses Porter, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Charles Morgan and Emily Hatch, his wife.

Granddaughter of Harvey Hatch and Amy Seymour, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Zadock Seymour and Naomi Munger, his wife; Timothy Hatch and Abigail Porter, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Moses Porter and Sarah Kilham, his wife.

Zadock Seymour, 1777, enlisted in Capt. Mansfield's com-

pany and received an honorable discharge for three years' service. He died in New York in 1845, aged eighty-eight.

Moses Porter served in the cavalry at Bennington, exhibited conspicuous gallantry at Bemis Heights and was at the battle of Saratoga. He died in 1803.

MRS. EDITH KIDDER WHELPTON. 9248

Born in New York.

Wife of George C. Whelpton.

Descendant of Samuel Kidder, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Rev. Pascal Paoli Kidder and Emeline Burrows, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nathaniel Kidder and Polly Eddy, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Kidder and Sara Corbin, his wife.

Samuel Kidder was a private in Capt. Nathaniel Healey's company at the siege of Boston. He died in 1776 of small-pox contracted in the army.

MRS. ELLIE JOSEPHINE SHEPARD. 9249

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Frederick J. Shepard.

Descendant of Gen. Samuel Fletcher, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of William Sumner and Marion Josephine Howard, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Sumner and Lucina Fletcher, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Fletcher and Mehitable Hazeltine, his wife.

Samuel Fletcher was sergeant at Bunker Hill and when Ticonderoga was besieged he commanded a company of minute men that marched to its relief. He was at the battle of Bennington, and served until the surrender of Burgoyne.

Also Nos. 3945, 8527.

MISS EMMA LONETA BURDETT.* 9250

Born in New York.

Descendant of Sergt. Jonathan Hodges, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of David Jones and Abba A. Hodges, his wife.

Granddaughter of William C. Hodges and Nancy Bemis, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Hodges and Abigail Carpenter, his wife.

*Adopted daughter of John Burdett.

Jonathan Hodges, 1775, served in Capt. Silas Cobb's company and turned out at the Rhode Island Alarm under Capt. Isaac Hodges, Col. John Daggett's regiment. He was sergeant in 1778 in Capt. Samuel White's company. He died at Norton in 1823, where he was born in 1747.

MISS RUTH WOODHULL BARNES. 9251

Born in New York.

Descendant of Maj. Nathaniel Strong and of Capt. Ebenezer Woodhull, of New York.

Daughter of Washington Barnes and Frances Cruger Strong, his wife.

Granddaughter of Schuyler Strong and Frances Cruger, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Selah Strong and Ruth Woodhull, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Woodhull and Abigail Howell, his wife; Nathaniel Strong and Amy Brewster, his wife.

Nathaniel Strong entered the service in 1775 and was killed at Blooming Grove Nov. 6, 1778.

Ebenezer Woodhull, 1775, was an Orange county Associator, and served as a minute man in 1776. He subsequently was captain of Light Horse. He died in Orange county in 1803, at the age of sixty-one.

Also No. 6869.

MRS. LILIAN PUTNAM MYERS. 9252

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Peri Coit Myers.

Descendant of John Putnam, of Vermont.

Daughter of Luke Spencer Putnam and Emeline Tompson, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Putnam and Peggy Willard, his wife.

John Putnam, 1780, at the age of sixteen, enlisted in Capt. Isaac Farwell's company, Col. Joseph Cilley's regiment. He was a pensioner when he died in 1848.

MISS EMELINE RICH CLARK. 9253

Born in New York.

Descendant of Sergt. Ebenezer Clark and of Thomas Painter, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Lucius E. Clark and Abigail Rich, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ebenezer Clark and Sally Sanford, his wife; Rev. Samuel Rich and Angelina Painter, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Clark and Hannah Tenney, his wife; Thomas Painter and Hannah Candee, his wife.

Ebenezer Clark was a private at Bunker Hill, corporal in Sheldon's Dragoons in 1776, and in 1778 served as sergeant.

Thomas Painter enlisted at sixteen and was at the battles of Long Island and White Plains. While serving as soldier and sailor he was three times captured. He died in 1847.

Also Nos. 5333, 7026.

MRS. MARCIA FLAGG BUTLER. 9254

Born in New York.

Wife of Charles Henry Butler.

Descendant of Sergt. Ezekiel Bailey, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Ethan Flagg and Julia Baldwin, his wife.

Granddaughter of Anson Baldwin and Armenia Palmer, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Baldwin and Susannah Bailey, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ezekiel Bailey and Elizabeth Bailey, his wife.

Ezekiel Bailey was among the patriots who gathered to defend Fort Griswold against the British troops under Benedict Arnold. His name is cut in stone on the monument erected at Groton to the memory of the slain.

Also No. 8569.

MRS. LILLIAN KATE FORD ANDREWS. 9255

Born in New York.

Wife of Dr. George Sanford Andrews.

Descendant of Capt. Alexander Thomas, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Stephen Van Rensselaer Ford and Mary Hall Abrahams, his wife.

Granddaughter of Isaac S. Abrahams and Ruth Hall, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Hall and Mary Thomas, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Alexander Thomas and Ursula Oldridge, his wife.

Alexander Thomas, who had served as lieutenant, was promoted to captain in 1778. He assisted in the capture of Gen. Prescott, and his home at Portsmouth was used as headquarters for the Hessians. He loaned money to the Government which was never repaid.

Also Nos. 2512, 3299, 5426, 7250.

MISS MARY V. HULBERT. 9256

Born in New York.

Descendant of Col. John Rand and of Zachariah Rand, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of John C. Hulbert and Katherine A. Benedict, his wife.

Granddaughter of Luther Hulbert and Tamar Rand, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Zachariah Rand and Jerusha Sawyer, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Rand and Elizabeth Rand, his wife.

Zachariah Rand, 1775, was a soldier under Capt. Edmond Beamis. He served several enlistments and was at the battle of Bennington. He died in 1827, aged seventy-six.

John Rand was enrolled at Westminster as colonel of militia.

MRS. ELIZABETH EMMA PEARSE DEPEW. 9257

Born in Rhode Island.

Wife of Edward Denike Depew.

Descendant of William Pearse and of Capt. Lieut. Christopher Robinson, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of George Griswold Pearse and Mary Niles Robinson, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Pearse and Elizabeth Trip Childs, his wife; George Champlin Robinson and Mary Niles Potter, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Pearse and Elizabeth Gifford, his wife; Christopher Robinson and Elizabeth Anthony, his wife.

William Pearse was a patriot too old for active service, but he contributed of his means to the cause.

Christopher Robinson, 1778, served as captain-lieutenant in Capt. Ebenezer Adam's company. He died in 1841, at the age of eighty-five.

MISS HARRIET LOUISE SEYMOUR HASBROUCK. 9258

Born in New York.

Descendant of Col. Abraham Hasbrouck, Col. Joseph Hasbrouck, of New York; James Allen and of James Allen, Jr., of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Louis Hasbrouck and Louise Seymour Allen, his wife.

Granddaughter of Elijah Bald Allen and Harriet Seymour, his wife; Louis Hasbrouck and Catharine Banks, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Allen, Jr., and Phebe Thayer, his wife; Joseph Hasbrouck and Eilzabeth Bevier, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Allen and Ruth Wesson, his wife; Abraham Hasbrouck and Catherina Bruyn, his wife.

Abraham Hasbrouck, who was colonel of militia, served as a delegate to the Provincial Congress and as a member of the Assembly during the Revolution.

Joseph Hasbrouck, 1775, was major of Ulster county militia. His farm near Windsor was used as a depot of supplies for the army. He died in 1808, aged sixty-five.

Also Nos. 620, 1302, 1436, 2172, 4967, 7938, 8246.

James Allen enlisted from Concord and served under different commands. He was in the invalid company at the close of the war. His son James also gave service during the war.

MRS. CLEMENTINE L. T. ALLING. 9259

Born in Vermont.

Widow of William Alling.

Descendant of Elias Lyman, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Joseph Foster Tilden and Clementine Lymen, his wife.

Granddaughter of Elias Lyman and Anna White, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Elias Lyman and Hannah Clapp, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Elias Lyman and Hannah Allen, his wife.

Elias Lyman, though an old man, turned out with the minute men for the defense of Bennington. He died in 1790.

Also Nos. 182, 1145, 2563, 4363.

MISS MARY M. BRADY. 9260

Born in Ohio.

Descendant of Jabez Bruen, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Samuel Brady and Priscilla Bruen, his wife.

Granddaughter of Luther Bruen and Priscilla Owings, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jabez Bruen and Abigail Spinning, his wife.

Jabez Bruen served in the Morris county militia. He died in Ohio in 1814, at the age of sixty-four.

MRS. MARY GANO MUSSEY. 9261

Born in Ohio.

Wife of Reuben D. Mussey.

Descendant of Rev. John Gano, of New York.

Daughter of Lieut. Col. Charles Longworth Gano and Jane Harkness, his wife.

Granddaughter of Lieut. Aaron Goforth Gano and Frances Burley, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Maj. Gen. John Stites Gano and Mary Goforth, his wife.

See Nos. 9054, 9203.

MISS FRANCIS MARION DEVEREUX. 9262

Born in New York.

Descendant of Dr. Elisha Story, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Arthur Forrester Devereux and Clara Anna Rich, his wife.

Granddaughter of George H. Devereux and Charlotte Story Forrester, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Forrester and Charlotte Story, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Elisha Story and Mehitable Pedrick, his wife.

Elisha Story was surgeon in Col. Moses Little's regiment at the Lexington Alarm. He served at Bunker Hill and in the Jersey campaign. He died in 1805, at the age of sixty-two. His father resigned his office in the court, at the passage of the Stamp Act as he said, "that I might have nothing to do with that accursed act."

MRS. LOUISE LATHAM DEVEREUX BURNS. 9263

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Silas Reese Burns.

Descendant of Dr. Elisha Story.

Daughter of Arthur Forrester Devereux and Clara Anna Rich, his wife.

See No. 9262.

MRS. FRANCES DERING JONES. 9264

Born in Ohio.

Wife of Frank Johnston Jones.

Descendant of Dr. Thomas Fosdick, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Samuel Fosdick and Sarah Ann Wood, his wife.

Granddaughter of Richard Fosdick and Phebe L'Hommedieu, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Fosdick and Anna Havens, his wife.

Thomas Fosdick turned out at the Lexington Alarm and served as surgeon's mate in the Sixth Regiment.

Also No. 6995.

MISS ELIZABETH FINDLAY TORRENCE. 9265

Born in Ohio.

Descendant of Lieut. Joseph Torrence, Samuel Findlay, Dr. Richard Brownson, Dr. John McDowell and Archibald Irwin, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of James Findlay Torrence and Ann Rebecca Findlay, his wife.

Granddaughter of Judge George Paull Torrence and Mary Brownson Findlay, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Torrence and Mary Paull, his wife; Col. John Findlay and Nancy Brownson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughterof Samuel Findlay and Jane Smith, his wife; Richard Brownson and Mary McDowell, his wife; George Paull and Martha Irwin, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John McDowell and Agnes Craig, his wife; and of Archibald Irwin.

Samuel Findlay was quartermaster in the Cumberland Associators under Col. Samuel Culbertson, and Richard Brownson was surgeon in the same command.

John McDowell, 1776, entered the army as lieutenant, was captain in 1778 and served as surgeon to the close of the war.

Joseph Torrence, 1778, was promoted to lieutenant.

Archibald Irwin, who had served in the French and Indian wars, was called into active service at Valley Forge.

Also Nos. 4886, 5066.

MRS. ABBIE HOW NEWTON. 9266

Born in Maine.

Wife of George Newton.

Descendant of Lieut. Ebenezer Carleton and of Sergt. Lemuel Gates, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of John Pierpont How and Abigail Ellis, his wife.

Granddaughter of John How and Susan Gates, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Lemuel Gates and Lydia Whittemore, his wife; Daniel How and Abigail Mussey, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph How and Hannah Carleton, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Carleton and Elizabeth Carleton, his wife.

Ebenezer Carleton served as sergeant in Capt. John Davis' company and as lieutenant under Capt. Stephen Webster, Fourth Essex county Regiment.

Lemuel Gates, 1775, served as fifer in Capt. Abigal Wyman's company and 1777 as gunner under Capt. John Bryant.

MRS. SUSAN CAROLINE HOW COLLIER. 9267

Born in Maine.

Widow of Allen Collier.

Descendant of Lieut. Ebenezer Carleton and of Sergt Lemuel Gates.

Daughter of John How and Susan Gates, his wife.

See No. 9266.

MRS. CARRIE STRICKLAND ANKENY. 9268

Born in Maine.

Wife of Charles Howard Ankeny.

Descendant of Samuel Craft and of Lieut. Moses Craft, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Charles Henry Strickland and Martha Jane Otis, his wife.

Granddaughter of Sylvester Strickland and Mary Craft, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Moses Craft and Hadassa Mills, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Craft and Rebecca Parker, his wife.

Samuel Craft served as selectman and as a minute man.

Moses Craft was at Bunker Hill and the siege of Boston. He turned out with the Newton minute men for the defense of Ticonderoga. He died in 1812, aged fifty-eight.

Also No. 8723.

MISS MARY KEYT ISHAM. 9269

Born in Ohio.

Descendant of Capt. Eleazer Hamlin, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Asa Brainerd Isham and Mary Hamlin Keyt, his wife.

Granddaughter of Alonzo Thrasher Keyt and Susannah Dorcas Hamlin, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Hannibal Gilman Hamlin and Mary Ticknor Whitney, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Europe Hamlin and Dorcas Stowe, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Eleazer Hamlin and Lydia Bonney, his wife.

Eleazer Hamlin, at the commencement of the war, raised a company at Pembroke and in 1776 served as captain in Col. John Bailey's regiment of Continental Infantry.

Also No. 7810.

MISS CAROLINE KENDRICK. 9270

Born in Ohio.

Descendant of Benjamin Kendrick, of Kentucky.

Daughter of John Ludlow Kendrick and Ella Pettit, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Smith Kendrick, U. S. N., and Amanda Ludlow, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Kendrick and Elizabeth Smith Neal, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Kendrick and ——— Corbin, his wife.

Benjamin Kendrick enlisted from Virginia as a private in Capt. John Gillison's company. He died in Bourbon county, Ky., in 1830, where he had applied for a pension.

MISS ISABEL HOWARD NEFF. 9271

Born in Ohio.

Descendant of Ens. Aaron Scout, of Pennsylvania; Maj. William Sterret, of Maryland.

Daughter of William Howard Neff and Lucy Wallace, his wife.

Granddaughter of Peter Neff, Jr., and Isabella Freeman, his wife; Robert Wallace and Jane E. Sterret, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Peter Neff and Rebecca Scout, his wife; William Sterret and Mary Creighton, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Aaron Scout and Sarah Scout, his wife.

Aaron Scout served in the Philadelphia county militia.

William Sterret served as lieutenant in Smallwood's regiment when taken prisoner at Long Island. He commanded a company in 1776 and in 1777 held the rank of major.

MRS. SARAH M. CASWELL. 9272

Born in New York.

Widow of Cornelius Van Vliet Caswell.

Descendant of Lieut. David Reynolds, of New York.

Daughter of Capt. Cornwell Sands Roe and M. Reynolds, his wife.

Granddaughter of Reuben Reynolds and Ruth Card, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of David Reynolds, who served in the Cornwall Precinct as a minute man and in the commissary department at Newburg.

MRS. CAROLINE YOUNGLOVE ABBOTT. 9273

Born in Ohio.

Wife of Willard Abbott.

Descendant of Col. John Younglove and of Capt. Daniel Wells, of New York.

Daughter of Moses Cowan Younglove and Maria E. Day, his wife.

Granddaughter of Moses Younglove and Hannah Wells, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Younglove and Martha Perine, his wife; Daniel Wells and Hannah Lathrop, his wife.

John Younglove served on the Committee of Safety of Albany county. In his efforts to thwart the organization of Vermont under the Hampshire grants, he was severely wounded and left for dead in his own house.

Daniel Wells, 1776, as orderly sergeant, carried despatches for Washington when the army retreated at Long Island. He was a pensioner when he died in 1840, at the age of eighty-six.

MISS CARRIE GARDNER ABBOTT. 9274

Born in Ohio.

Descendant of Col. John Younglove and of Capt. Daniel Wells.

Daughter of Willard Abbott and Caroline Younglove, his wife.

Granddaughter of Moses Cowan Younglove and Maria Day, his wife.

See No. 9273.

MISS JULIA KATHERINE MORGAN. 9275

Born in Ohio.

Descendant of Capt. Hubbard Burrows, Edward Spicer, Ens. Christopher Morgan, Sergt. Moses Smith and Corp. William Morgan, all of Connecticut.

Daughter of Herman Ledyard Morgan and Sarah Hannah Smith, his wife.

Granddaughter of Youngs Ledyard Morgan and Caroline Thomas, his wife; Warren Haley Smith and Lydia Spicer, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Youngs Ledyard Morgan and Betsey Jones, his wife; Moses Smith and Sarah Haley, his wife; Miner Spicer and Cynthia Allyn, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Christopher Morgan and Deborah Ledyard, his wife; Moses Smith and Lydia Brown, his wife; Caleb Haley and Sarah Burrows, his wife; Edward Spicer and Abigail Allyn, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Morgan and Mary Avery, his wife; Hubbard Burrows and Sarah Avery, his wife.

Christopher Morgan, 1776-77, was ensign under Capt. John Morgan. He died in 1831, aged eighty-four.

Also No. 8811.

Moses Smith enlisted as a private and was sergeant at the battle of Long Island, where he was wounded.

Also No. 5304.

William Morgan served several enlistments. He died in 1777.

Hubbard Burrows, who had commanded a company during the war, was slain at Fort Griswold. His son turned over the bodies of twenty-seven before he found his father.

Also Nos. 2716, 3187, 4756, 6240.

Edward Spicer served at the siege of Boston.

MRS. CORA EMILY MORGAN GALLUP. 9276

Born in Ohio.

Wife of Noyes P. Gallup.

Descendant of Capt. Hubbard Burrows, Edward Spicer, Ens. Christopher Morgan, Sergt. Moses Smith and Corp. William Morgan.

Daughter of Herman Ledyard Morgan and Sarah Hannah Smith, his wife.

See No. 9275.

MRS. ALICE VIELLA MORGAN GUENTHER. 9277

Born in Ohio.

Wife of Will G. Guenther.

Descendant of Capt. Hubbard Burrows, Edward Spicer, Ens. Christopher Morgan, Sergt. Moses Smith and Corp. William Morgan.

Daughter of Herman Ledyard Morgan and Sarah Hannah Smith, his wife.

See No. 9275.

MRS. SARAH HANNAH SMITH MORGAN. 9278

Born in Ohio.

Wife of Herman Ledyard Morgan.

Descendant of Edward Spicer, Capt. Hubbard Burrows, Moses Smith and Corp. William Morgan.

Daughter of Warren Haley Smith and Lydia Spicer, his wife.

See No. 9275.

MRS. HELEN BEECHER MCGRAW. 9279

Born in Wisconsin.

Wife of Alexander H. McGraw.

Descendant of Burr Beecher, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Samuel Peck Beecher and Caroline Matilda Walker, his wife.

Granddaughter of Marcus Lyman Beecher and Fanny Johnson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Burr Beecher and Ann Eunice Smith, his wife.

Burr Beecher, 1776, served in Capt. Jonas Prentice's company, Col. William Douglas' regiment, in the battles of Long Island, Kip's Bay and White Plains. He died in 1823.

MRS. SARAH WILCOX HITCHCOCK. 9280

Born in Ohio.

Wife of Peter Marshall Hitchcock.

Dscendant of Capt. Martin Lord and of Deacon Abel Wilcox, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Aaron Wilcox and Eliza Jane Morley, his wife.

Granddaughter of Moses Wilcox and Huldah Lord, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Martin Lord and Concunance Seward, his wife; Abel Wilcox and Mary Wilcox, his wife.

Martin Lord commanded a company in the Seventh militia regiment. His tomb at Killingworth, where he died in 1821, gives his service during the Revolution.

Abel Wilcox, 1779, turned out from Killingworth in Capt. Bezelial Bristol's company to repel Tryon's invasion. He died in 1807, at the age of seventy-seven.

MRS. MATILDA GRANGER HILLS. 9281

Born in Ohio.

Wife of James Harvey Hills.

Descendant of Capt. Oliver Granger, of Connecticut; Capt. Jacob Conkling, of New York.

Daughter of Oliver Granger and Susanna Conkling, his wife.

Granddaughter of Oliver Granger and Beulah Hanchett, his wife; John Conkling and Mary Chambers, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Jacob Conkling, who in 1775 was commissioned captain of an Ulster county company, and served in the militia through the war.

Oliver Granger turned out from Suffield at the Lexington Alarm and rose to the rank of captain. He died at Suffield, in 1817, where he was born in 1747.

MISS SUSAN DORRANCE GORDON. 9282

Born in Connecticut.

Descendant of John Campbell, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Allen Campbell Gordon and Rosannah Campbell (Stuart), his wife.

Granddaughter of Winthrop S. Campbell and Susan Gordon Dorrance, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Campbell and Jean Campbell, his wife.

John Campbell, 1777, enlisted for three years in the First regiment that served at Germantown, Valley Forge and Monmouth. He died in 1840, at the age of eighty-two.

MISS IDA N. POTTS. 9283

Born in Ohio.

Descendant of Gen. Samuel Miles and of Judge Samuel Potts, of Pennsylvania; Capt. Samuel Belknap, of New York; Brig. Gen. Benjamin Tupper, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Thomas Potts and Mary F. Nye, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Potts and Harriet Brooke, his wife; Horace Nye and Lucinda Belknap, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Potts and Abigail Miles, his wife; Samuel Belknap and Mary Goldsmith, his wife; Ichabod Nye and Minerva Tupper, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Miles; Samuel Belknap and Abigail Flagg, his wife; Benjamin Tupper and Hulda White, his wife; Samuel Potts and Johannes Holland, his wife.

Samuel Miles was taken prisoner at Long Island, and not exchanged until 1778. In 1783 he was appointed Judge of the Court of Appeals. He died in 1805.

Samuel Belknap served at Bunker Hill and White Plains.

Samuel Potts was a member of the convention that framed the State Constitution. He cast cannon for the government at his forge, which gave the name to "Valley Forge."

Benjamin Tupper received the commendation of Washington for his successful attack on Castle Island. He served under Gates at Saratoga; fought at Monmouth, and held the rank of brigadier general at the close of the war.

Also Nos. 3643, 5566, 8367.

MRS. LUCY STURGES POTWIN MUNSON. 9284

Born in Ohio.

Wife of Gilbert Dwight Munson.

Descendant of Hezekiah Sturges and of Dimon Sturges, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Charles Wolcott Potwin and Sarah Sturges, his wife.

Granddaughter of Solomon Sturges and Lucy Hale, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Dimon Sturges and Sarah Perry, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Hezekiah Sturges and Abigail Dimon, his wife.

Hezekiah Sturges served several enlistments, and his home at Fairfield, was burned by the British. He died in 1792.

Dimon Sturges, 1777, was a soldier in Capt. Eliphalet Thorp's company that marched to reinforce the army on the Hudson. He died in 1829, aged seventy-five.

Also Nos. 4402, 6465.

MISS ELLEN GRANGER ROSS. 9285

Born in Ohio.

Descendant of Capt. Oliver Granger, of Connecticut; Capt. Jacob Conkling, of New York.

Daughter of Alexander Coffman Ross and Caroline Granger, his wife.

Granddaughter of Oliver Granger and Susan Conkling, his wife.

See No. 9281.

MRS. CAROLINE AUGUSTA MCCONNELL BAILEY. 9286

Born in Ohio.

Wife of Willis Bailey.

Descendant of Capt. James McConnell, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Alexander McConnell and Polly Adams, his wife.

Granddaughter of James McConnell and Rebecca McConnell, his wife.

James McConnell, 1775, commanded a company of Cumberland County Associators, and was with Washington in crossing the Delaware. His brother John also served as captain.

MRS. HELENA LOUISA SULLIVAN. 9287

Born in Ohio.

Wife of Alexander Sullivan.

Descendant of Col. Ebenezer Zane, of Virginia.

Daughter of John Clarke and Rebecca Zane, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ebenezer Zane and Elizabeth McCullough, his wife.

Ebenezer Zane, 1777, was in the defense of Fort Henry and commander at Wheeling, when the garrison repulsed the British and Indians after a three days siege. The courage of his sister, Elizabeth, who ran the gauntlet of the Indians to obtain powder, places her among the heroines of the Revolution. He was the founder of the town of Zanesville.

Also No. 7324.

MRS. MATILDA E. BAUMGARDNER. 9288

Born in Ohio.

Wife of L. S. Baumgardner,

Descendant of Capt. Michael Mills, of Conecticut.

Daughter of David Miller and Martha Pettibone Mills, his wife.

Granddaughter of Augustus Mills and Martha Pettibone, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Michael Mills and Mercy Lawrence, his wife.

Michael Mills, 1780, was among the Norfolk men in defense of West Point. His wife nursed the prisoners taken at Burgoyne's surrender, when they encamped on the green on their way to Hartford. He died in 1820, at the age of ninety-two.

MISS AMANDA C. MILLER. 9289

Born in Ohio.

Descendant of Capt. Michael Mills.

Daughter of David Miller and Martha Pettibone Mills, his wife.

See No. 9288.

MRS. MARY JANE STEVENSON KNOWLES. 9290

Born in Ohio.

Wife of Robert R. Knowles.

Descendant of Maj. John Stevenson and of Samuel Stevenson, of Virginia.

Daughter of James S. Stevenson and Jane Knox, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Stevenson and Mary Steele, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Stevenson and Jane Gay, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Stevenson and — Warwick, his wife.

John Stevenson, whose wife had been massacred by the Indians, served as captain in 1775, and rose to the rank of major. He was in Col. George Rogers Clark's expedition in the Northwest territory, as was also his son, Samuel, who was entitled to land for three years' service, and died in Kentucky, in 1826, at the age of eighty.

MISS HELEN GASKILL NESBITT. 9291

Born in Ohio.

Descendant of Corp. Zadock Nichols, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of William B. Nesbitt and Eva Nichols, his wife.

Granddaughter of Luther Nichols, Jr., and Anna Whittaker, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Luther Nichols and Clarissa Kinney, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Zadock Nichols and Calista Danielson, his wife.

Zadock Nichols at the Lexington Alarm, marched from Brimfield in Capt. James Sherman's company. He served in the Burgoyne campaign and in 1782 was corporal under Capt. Joseph Hoar. He died in 1841, at the age of eighty-five.

Also No. 6105.

MRS. HENRIETTA ARTHURA BROWN. 9292

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of Richard Brown.

Descendant of Sergt. John Chenoweth, of Maryland.

Daughter of Arthur Chenoweth and Rebecca Reynolds, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Chenoweth and Hannah Cromwell, his wife.

John Chenoweth, 1775, enlisted for three years in Capt. Richard Davis' company, Pawling's regiment. He was at White Plains, was captured at Fort Washington, but soon exchanged and fought bravely in the Jerseys and Carolinas. He died in 1820, at the age of ninety-two.

Also Nos. 1723, 4923.

MRS. ELIZABETH MCCARTNEY STAMBAUGH. 9293

Born in Ohio.

Wife of Jacob Stambaugh.

Descendant of Ens. James Wilson, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of George McCartney and Mary Eckman, his wife.

Granddaughter of Andrew McCartney and Elinore Wilson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Wilson and Martha Willock, his wife.

James Wilson, 1776, served as a private in Capt. John McGowan's company, Col. William Butler's regiment. He was at Trenton, Princeton, Brandywine, Germantown, Valley Forge and Monmouth. He was a pensioner when he died in 1835, at the age of ninety-one.

MRS. MARY ELIZABETH MCCARTNEY KRAUTER. 9294

Born in Ohio.

Wife of Charles A. Krauter.

Descendant of Ens. James Wilson.

Daughter of Andrew Jackson McCartney and Jane Young, his wife.

Granddaughter of George McCartney and Mary Eckman, his wife.

See No. 9293.

MRS. FANNIE LOUISE CHURCH MCCONNELL. 9295

Born in Ohio.

Wife of John T. McConnell.

Descendant of Darius Joslen and of Nathaniel Church, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Darius Joslen Church and Electa Merrell, his wife.

Granddaughter of John R. Church and Fannie Joslen, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Darius Joslen and Sybil Herrick, his wife: Nathaniel Church and Dorcas Nickerson, his wife.

Darius Joslen, 1775, served as a soldier in Capt. Whiting's company, Col. Brewer's regiment, Massachusetts Line.

Nathaniel Church enlisted as a private and was wounded at White Plains, from which he never fully recovered. He was a pensioner when he died in 1837, at the age of eighty-one.

Also No. 895.

MISS LEONE ADELE DUTTON. 9296

Born in Maine.

Descendant of Nathan Wood, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Nathan Wood Dutton and Caroline Matilda Rice, his wife.

Granddaughter of Mason Dutton and Sally Wood, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nathan Wood and Susannah Dutton, his wife.

Nathan Wood, 1776, enlisted in Capt. Joseph Butler's company, Col. John Nixon's regiment, and was in the battle of Long Island. He died in Maine, in 1830.

MRS. RACHEL MCMASTERS MILLER. 9297

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of Mortimer C. Miller.

Descendant of John Hughey, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Thomas McMasters and Margaret A. Markle, his wife.

Granddaughter of John McMasters and Rachel Hughey, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Hughey and Elizabeth King, his wife.

John Hughey, 1775-77, served as a Lancaster county Associator under Capt. James Morison. He was a pensioner when he died in 1837, at the age of eighty-five.

Also No. 2023.

MRS. CHRISTINE MCKELVY LAZEAR. 9298

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of Jesse T. Lazear.

Descendant of Capt. John Hays and of John Ralston, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of John H. McKelvy and Jane Hays Ralston, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Hays Ralston and Christiana Lattimer, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Ralston and Isabella Hays, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Hays and Jane Walker, his wife.

John Hays served on the Committee of Correspondence and commanded a company of Northampton county militia. He was at Trenton, Brandywine, Germantown, Princeton and served until peace was declared.

Also Nos. 5149, 6494.

John Ralston was a member of the Provincial Congress from Northampton county and a delegate to the convention that framed the State Constitution.

Also No. 4664.

MISS BEULAH ELFRETH KENNARD. 9299

Born in Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Joseph Hugg and of Jacob Cox, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Rev. Joseph Spencer Kennard, D. D., and Nancy Reid Jeffers, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Hugg Kennard, D. D., and Beulah Elfrette Cox, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Kennard and Elizabeth Hugg, his wife; Jacob Cox and Mary Harding, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Hugg and Sarah Smith, his wife.

Joseph Hugg, 1775-76, served in the Provincial Congress.

Jacob Cox was a soldier in the New Jersey Line.

Also Nos. 4658, 5536.

MRS. IMOGEN BRASHEAR OAKLEY. 9300

Born in Ohio.

Wife of John M. Oakley.

Descendant of Thomas Brown and of Bazil Brown, of Maryland.

Daughter of Basil Brown Brashear and Mary Catharine Whitacre, his wife.

Granddaughter of Otho Brashear and Hannah Colvin, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Rignol Brashear and Elizabeth Brown, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Bazil Brown and Elizabeth Brashear, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Brown and Ann Brashear, his wife.

Thomas Brown served in the militia of Prince George.

Bazil Brown was granted land for his service as private in the Third Regiment. He died at Brownsville in 1807.

MRS. SARAH JANE BINGHAM. 9301

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of George Bingham.

Descendant of Capt. John Steel, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of James Mitchell and Catharine Nigh, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Mitchell and Mary Steel, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Steel and Margaret Hutchinson, his wife.

John Steel, who was born in Ireland, was a Presbyterian clergyman at Carlisle when war was declared. He was a patriot of experience, gave valuable counsel at conventions and was captain of Cumberland County Associators. He died in 1779, in the darkest hours of the Revolution.

Also No. 8010.

MISS PAULETTA GUFFEY. 9302

Born in Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Col. Edward Cook, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of John Guffey and Barbaretta Hough, his wife.

Granddaughter of Paul Hough and Martha Crawford Cook, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Crawford Cook and Mary Bell, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Edward Cook and Martha Crawford, his wife.

Edward Cook served as justice of the peace of Westmoreland county and was a member of the convention to frame the State Constitution. He was county lieutenant of militia and commanded a battalion of Rangers for frontier defense. He died in 1808, at the age of seventy.

Also No. 7322.

MRS. CARRIE BINGHAM BACHE. 9303

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of Wallace P. Bache.

Descendant of Capt. John Steele.

Daughter of George Bingham and Sarah Jane Mitchell, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Mitchell and Catharine Nigh, his wife.

See No. 9301.

MRS. ANNA R. INGRAHAM MARSH. 9304

Born in Ohio.

Wife of Joseph W. Marsh.

Descendant of Capt. John Guthrie, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of James Burns Ingraham and Sarah Guthrie, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Guthrie and Sarah Fielding, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Guthrie and Sarah Davis, his wife.

John Guthrie was badly wounded at Trenton and suffered great hardship at Valley Forge. In 1778 he was captain under Col. Daniel Broadhead and served through the war.

Also Nos. 614, 989, 2068, 3064, 6886.

MRS. ELLA BOYCE KIRK. 9305

Born in Maine.

Wife of David Kirk.

Descendant of Bickford Dyer, of Maine.

Daughter of Merrick Boyce and Ruth Hodgdon Dyer, his wife.

Granddaughter of Bickford Dyer and Dorothy Blake, his wife.

Bickford Dyer, 1775, was a private in Capt. Hart Williams' company, Col. Edmund Phinney's regiment, and 1776 served at Fort George and Ticonderoga. In 1778 he enlisted from Gorham for three years, under Capt. George Smith and Col. Joseph Vose. He died in 1828, aged seventy-six.

MRS. LOUISA JANNETTE HILLS HERRON. 9306

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of William A. Herron.

Descendant of Capt. Stephen Hills and of Hon. Phillips White, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Dr. Rufus Hills and Sallie White, his wife.

Granddaughter of Stephen Hills and Anna Hills, his wife; Richard White and Sallie Stewart, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Phillips White and Ruth Brown, his wife.

Stephen Hills turned out for the defense of Boston, served in the Burgoyne campaign and witnessed the surrender. He died in 1831, at the age of eighty-five.

Phillips White was a member of the Provincial Congress which adopted the State Constitution, a member of the Legislature and speaker of the House. He was judge of Probate of Rockingham county during the war.

MRS. CLARA CHAMBERLIN MCLEAN. 9307

Born in Wisconsin.

Wife of Charles B. McLean.

Descendant of Samuel Chamberlin, John Crosby and William Ingersoll, of Masachusetts.

Daughter of Henry Kendrick Chamberlin and Clementine Curier Crosby, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Daniel Crosby and Mary Adaline Ingersoll, his wife; Ephraim Kirby Chamberlin and Susan Pennock Clark, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nathan Ingersoll and Polly Perry, his wife; Jacob Chamberlain and Sarah Harris, his wife; Abijah Crosby and Caty Olds, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Elijah Ingersoll and Polly Barlow, his wife; Samuel Chamberlin and Margaret Bullard, his wife; John Crosby and Martha Goodspeed, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Ingersoll and Lydia Ingersoll, his wife.

John Crosby, 1776, was a soldier under Capt. Isaiah Higgins.

Samuel Chamberlin enlisted for three years from Berkshire county and served in Capt. Enos Stone's company, Brewer's regiment, at Valley Forge.

William Ingersoll, 1777, served on the Committee of Safety of Lee and lived to the advanced age of ninety-two.

Also Nos. 2870, 7013.

MRS. SARAH SMITH WHELEN. 9308

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of Dr. Alfred Whelen.

Descendant of Rev. William Smith, Capt. Jacob Rudolph and Michael Hillegas, all of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Thomas Duncan Smith and Sarah Wurts Barnes, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Randolph Smith and Eliza Anthony, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Moore Smith and Ann Rudolph, his wife; Joseph Anthony and Henrietta Hillegas, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Rudolph and Ann Yocum, his wife; Michael Hillegas and Henrietta Bonde, his wife; and of William Smith.

William Smith, a native of Scotland, was a patriot preacher during the Revolution and a delegate to important conventions. He was founder of the Philosophical Society and a member of the Committee of Safety. He died at Philadelphia in 1803, at the age of seventy-six.

Jacob Rudolph commanded a company of Chester county yeomen at Brandywine and in the retreat was taken prisoner. When exchanged he served on a board to collect necessities for the army, from the disloyal in the county.

Also No. 2934.

Michael Hillegas, 1774, was treasurer of the Philadelphia Committee of Safety of which Dr. Franklin was president. He was appointed by the Continental Congress first Treasurer of the United States, which office he held for fourteen years. He died in 1804, aged seventy-five.

MISS MARIAN WHITE LITTLE. 9309

Born in Massachusetts.

Descendant of Stephen William Johnson, of Connecticut.

Daughter of William Little and Antoinette White, his wife.

Granddaughter of John G. White and Hannah Johnson Putnam, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Elisha Putnam and Esther Johnson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Stephen William Johnson and Martha Smith, his wife.

Stephen William Johnson, 1773, was among the "Mohawk Indians" who threw the tea overboard in Boston Harbor. He enlisted in Capt. Samuel Keeler's company, Bradley's battalion, and was taken prisoner at Fort Washington, Nov. 16, 1776. He died at Albany, N. Y., 1834, aged eighty-five.

MRS. ANTOINETTE WHITE LITTLE. 9310

Born in New York.

Wife of William Little.

Descendant of Stephen William Johnson.

Daughter of John G. White and Hannah Johnson Putnam, his wife.

See No. 9309.

MRS. FLORENCE PAUL PATTON. 9311

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of J. Lee Patton.

Descendant of Maj. Joseph Lindsley, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Edwin Bettle Paul and Rebecca Norris Coates, his wife.

Granddaughter of Abraham Coates and Anna Stiles Keen, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Este Keen and Mary Ann Stiles, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Stiles and Nancy Lindsley, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Lindsley and Anne Lums, his wife.

Joseph Lindsley was an officer in the militia that responded to all alarms, when the State was menanced from within by Tories and the invasions of the British were frequent. He was in the battles of Monmouth and Springfield. His powder works at Morristown furnished powder to the army. He died in 1822, at the age of eighty-seven.

Also Nos. 5169, 7321, 8025.

MRS. LYDIA ROBERTS SEMPLE. 9312

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of Matthew Semple.

Descendant of Col. Isaac Warner and of Lieut. Col. Algernon Roberts, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Nathan Tyson Clapp and Sarah Roberts, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Roberts and Sarah Jones, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Algernon Roberts and Tacy Warner, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Warner and Lydia Coulton, his wife.

Isaac Warner served in the Provincial Assembly and was colonel of the Seventh Battalion. He was expelled from the Society of Friends for bearing arms.

Algernon Roberts, 1777, served as lieutenant colonel and in 1780 was commissioner for procuring supplies for the army.

MRS. ELIZABETH STANLEY SMITH. 9313

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of William Poultney Smith, Jr.

Descendant of Dr. John White, of New York.

Daughter of John Haseltine and Elizabeth Shinn (Stanley), his wife.

Granddaughter of John Shinn and Mary White, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John White and Elizabeth Stanley, his wife.

John White, 1777, at the age of seventeen was appointed surgeon's mate and in 1779 served on the privateer "Morning Star." While on the "Rising Sun" he was captured in 1780 and carried to Charleston. He died at Philadelphia in 1838.

MISS JANET TAYLOR MACFARLAN. 9314

Born in South Carolnia.

Descendant of Capt. Robert Gamble, of Virginia.

Daughter of Allan Macfarlan and Julia Gamble, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Grattan Gamble and Nancy Peyton Greenup, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Robert Gamble and Catharine Grattan, his wife.

Robert Gamble, 1776, entered the service as lieutenant, was promoted to captain in 1778 and led his company at the storming of Stony Point. He served to the close of the war and was a member of the Cincinnati. He died in 1810.

Also Nos. 2647, 3910.

MISS EVELYN LEWIS STULL. 9315

Born in Pennsylvania.

Descendant of John Adam Stull and of Samuel Nightlinger, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Adam Arbuckle Stull and Emily Pauline Yearsley, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Washington Stull and Rebecca Delaney, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Adam Stull and Elizabeth Nightlinger, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Adam Stull and Elizabeth Stoll, his wife; Samuel Nightlinger and Elizabeth Schenck, his wife.

John Adam Stull enlisted in 1776 and served until the German regiment was disbanded in 1781. He died in 1821.

Samuel Nightlinger, 1777, served as a drummer in Capt. Abraham George Claypoole's company.

MRS. MARY QUINCY ALLEN DIXON. 9316

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of George Dallas Dixon.

Descendant of Col. Jabez Hatch, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of William Henry Allen, LL. D., and Mary Frances Quincy, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Quincy and Mary Hatch, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jabez Hatch and Christiana Spear, his wife.

See No. 9082.

MRS. MARY MASSEY THOMAS. 9317

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of Charles Wilson Thomas.

Descendant of Capt. Joseph Estell, of New Jersey; Jacob Myers, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Thomas Massey and Rachel B. Malcomson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Massey and Elizabeth Estell, his wife; Joseph Malcomson and Mary M. Myers, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Estell and Elizabeth Risley, his wife; Jacob Myers and Mary Wunder, his wife.

Joseph Estell, 1777, commanded a company of Gloucester county militia in the Jersey battles and served to the close of the war. He died in 1792, aged forty-two.

Jacob Myers, 1776, enlisted under Capt. John Nice and when unfitted for active duty by privations at Valley Forge he joined the invalid regiment of disabled men.

Also No. 3247.

MRS. MARY CRYDER BEACH AYRES. 9318

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of John Chambers Ayres.

Descendant of Samuel Sturdevant and of Sergt. Ebenezer Skinner, of Connecticut.

Daughter of George W. Beach and Susan G. Sturdevant, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Sturdevant and Sarah Fassett, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Sturdevant and Elizabeth Skinner, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Sturdevant and Ruth Nicholson; and of Ebenezer Skinner.

Samuel Sturdevant, 1775, was a private in Capt. Noble Benedict's company and 1777 he served at Danbury. He died in 1828, at the age of eighty-eight.

Ebenezer Skinner enlisted in a Wyoming Valley regiment. He was at Millstone, Boundbrook, Brandywine, Germantown.

Also No. 2087.

MRS. MARY LOVELL MINNICH. 9319

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of M. Reed Minnich.

Descendant of Capt. Arthur Fenner, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Emer Smith Lovell and Mary Cook Le Valley, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Le Valley and Emeline Borden, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Caleb Le Valley and Alice Fenner, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Arthur Fenner and Rachel Westcott, his wife.

Arthur Fenner served at the siege of Quebec and 1776 commanded a company in Lippett's regiment at Trenton and Princeton. He was a pensioner when he died at eighty-seven.

Also No. 6630.

MRS. CAROLINE PETERSON MAHON DENISON. 9320

Born in Delaware.

Wife of Harvey S. Denison.

Descendant of Capt. Ebenezer Cloak and Judge John Cook, of Delaware; Capt. James Tomlinson and Samuel Tomlinson, of New Jersey; Col. George Pfeiffer, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Rev. Charles Ledon Mahon, M. D., and Emily Frances Cloak, his wife.

See No. 9211.

MRS. JANE HIBBARD LOGAN. 9321

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of John P. Logan.

Descendant of Lieut. John Williamson, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Walter Hibbard and Susanna Yarnall, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Hibbard and Jane Williamson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Williamson and Elizabeth Bulkley, his wife.

John Williamson was lieutenant under Col. Anthony Wayne in the Fourth Battalion, and 1776 was appointed bateaux-master by Gen. Horatio Gates. He later commanded a company of Chester county militia. He died in 1794.

MRS. EMMA VARIAN WHITNEY. 9322

Born in Ohio.

Wife of W. Beaumont Whitney.

Descendant of Col. Jonathan Jones, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Edward Varian and Margaretta Jones, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Jones and Elizabeth Graham, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Jones and Margaret Davis, his wife.

Jonathan Jones commanded a company and was promoted for service in the Canadian campaign. He rose to the rank of colonel, was a member of the General Assembly, but died near the close of the war from exposure in the field.

Also Nos. 594, 1936, 2337, 4056, 7326.

MISS ELIZABETH HELFFENSTEIN. 9323

Born in Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Capt. Harman Stout, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Abraham Helffenstein, M. D., and Elizabeth Vaughan, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Vaughan and Anna Maria Stout, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Harman Stout and Anna Hall, his wife.

Harmon Stout, 1776, accompanied Capt. Alexander Graydon when President Hancock sent specie north for promoting the operations in Canada. The escort passed through Princeton, New York, Albany and reached Gen. Schuyler in safety. He commanded a company at Paoli and served until 1780.

MRS. MARIE STEWART CORYELL. 9324

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of Bingham Coryell.

Descendant of Lieut. Thomas Stewart and of Maj. Robert Traill, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Clement Stewart and Harriet Heist Drinkhouse, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Stewart and Elizabeth Green, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Stewart and Rachel Farmer Dewees, his wife; Benjamin Green and Elizabeth Traill, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Robert Traill and Elizabeth Grotz, his wife.

Robert Traill served as a member and clerk on the Committee of Observation of Northampton county. In 1777 he was elected major of the Fifth Battalion.

Thomas Stewart, 1775, entered the service as a private and in 1780 was lieutenant of Bucks County Associators. He died in New Jersey in 1836, at the age of eighty-four.

Also No. 8592.

MRS. SUSAN KUNKEL PORTER. 9325

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of Rev. Thomas C. Porter, D. D., LL. D.

Descendant of Christian Kunkel, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of George Kunkel and Katharine Ziegler, his wife.

Granddaughter of Christian Kunkel and Katharine Hayes, his wife.

Christian Kunkel, a native of Germany, served in Col. Henry Slagle's regiment of Associators and 1777 was in active service. He died at Harrisburg in 1823, aged sixty-six.

MRS. CARRIE FRANCES HAWLEY SHERRERD. 9326

Born in New York.

Wife of John Maxwell Sherrerd.

Descendant of Lieut. Jacob Tice, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Curtis Rice Hawley and Julia Chauncey, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ransom Hawley and Margaret Tice, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Tice and Ann Kearney, his wife.

Jacob Tice, 1775, served under Capt. Thomas Hunn, Col. Nathaniel Scudder's regiment, and in 1778 was lieutenant in Capt. John Schenck's company. He was in the battles of Long Island and Monmouth and during his long service received several wounds. He died in 1805.

MISS CARRIE ARNDT DRAKE RICE. 9327

Born in Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Capt. Jacob Arndt, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Samuel Drake and Sarah Arndt, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jacob Arndt and Sarah Stuart, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Abraham Arndt and Anne Hahn, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Arndt and Elizabeth Geiger, his wife.

Jacob Arndt, a native of Germany, who had fought in the French and Indian wars, was a member of the Constitutional Convention and of the Assembly. He served as commissioner of Excise, member of the Council of Censors and justice for Northampton county. He died in 1805, aged eighty.

Also No. 8110.

MRS. MILDRED STONE CONWAY MARCH. 9328

Born in Virginia.

Wife of Francis Andrew March.

Descendant of Hon. Thomas Stone, of Maryland; Capt. Valentine Peyton, of Virginia.

Daughter of Walker Peyton Conway and Margaret Eleanor Daniel, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Moncure Daniel, M. D., U. S. A., and Margaret Eleanor Stone, his wife; John Moncure Conway and Katherine Storke Peyton, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Stone and Margaret Brown, his wife; Dr. Valentine Peyton and Mary Butler Washington, his wife.

Thomas Stone, the signer of the Declaration of Independence, died at the age of forty-four and is buried at Havre de Venture. His epitaph reads, "He was an able and faithful lawyer, a wise and virtuous patriot, an honest and good man."

Valentine Peyton served as surgeon in the Continental Line and as captain of the Third Virginia Regiment.

Also Nos. 225, 4078.

MISS MARION DALE MARX. 9329

Born in Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Naphtali Byram, Ichabod Baldwin and Isaac Dodd, of New Jersey.

Daughter of William S. Marx and Josephine W. Baldwin, his wife.

Granddaughter of Caleb D. Baldwin and Susan M. Moore, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Loami Moore and Huldah Byram, his wife; Ichabod Baldwin and Joanna Dodd, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Naphtali Byram and Amy Hedges, his wife; Isaac Dodd and Jemima Williams, his wife.

Naphtali Byram was a private in Morris county militia. He died at Morristown in 1812, at the age of sixty-three.

Also No. 8598.

Ichabod Baldwin and Isaac Dodd served in the Essex county minute men during the Revolution.

MRS. ELIZABETH DENMAN SHARPLES. 9330

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of Walter Morgan Sharples.

Descendant of Francis Worley, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of John L. Kates and Elizabeth Denman Worley, his wife.

Granddaughter of Francis Worley and Phebe S. Denman, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Francis Worley and Ruth Collins, his wife.

Francis Worley served as a soldier in Capt. Simon Copenhoffer's company, York county militia, cammanded by Col. William Rankin. He died at York in 1786.

MRS. ELLEN ASHTON WYETH. 9331

Born in Virginia.

Wife of Parker C. Wyeth.

Descendant of Dr. Gustavus Brown Horner, of Virginia.

Daughter of Robert L. Horner and Ellen Ashton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Richard Brent Horner and Mary Blair Little, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Gustavus Brown Horner and Francis Harrison Scott, his wife.

Gustavus Brown Horner, 1776, enlisted as a soldier in the Continental Line and in 1778 at the age of seventeen he was appointed surgeon's mate. He had been dead ten years when Lafayette, in 1825, enquired for the young man who sat by him through the night when he was wounded at Brandywine.

Also No. 3406.

MRS. AGNES KEYES KELKER. 9332

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of Luther K. Kelker.

Descendant of George Messersmith, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of John Hopper Pearsol and Cecelia Ober, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Ober and Margaret Messersmith, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of George Messersmith and Elizabeth Hoffman, his wife.

George Messersmith, 1776, was a member of Capt. Jasper Yeates' company, Col. Mathias Slough's battalion, of Lancaster Associators, for service in the Jerseys. He died at Lancaster in 1811, where he was born in 1750.

MRS. MARGARETTA CAMERON HALDEMAN. 9333

Born in Pennsylvania.

Widow of Richard Jacobs Haldeman.

Descendant of Lieut. Jacob Rupley, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Hon. Simon Cameron and Margaretta Brua, his wife.

Granddaughter of Peter Brua and Catharine Rupley, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Rupley and Mary Rupley, his wife.

Jacob Rupley, who was born in Germany, served as lieutenant in 1780 in the Seventh Company, commanded by Capt. John Carothers, Cumberland county militia. He died in Cumberland county in 1793.

MRS. JULIA M. BIDDLE HUNTINGTON. 9334

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of Charles Stuart Huntington.

Descendant of Rev. Elihu Spencer, of New Jersey.

Daughter of William M. Biddle and Julia Montgomery, his wife.
Granddaughter of William M. Biddle and Lydia Spencer, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Elihu Spencer and Joanna Eatton, his wife.

Elihu Spencer, who had been a Presbyterian missionary to the Six Nations, was sent in 1775 by the Presbytery, to unite the people of North Carolina in the cause of Independence. In 1777 he served as chaplain in the Continental Army. He died at Trenton in 1794, at the age of seventy-three.

Also Nos. 591, 871, 2909, 3096, 7170, 8795.

MISS MARTHA ADELIA MAFFET. 9335

Born in Pennsylvania.

Descendant of William Ross and of Capt. John Kessler, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of William Ross Maffet and Martha Washington Adelia West, his wife.

Granddaughter of Col. George Gustavus West and Martha Kessler, his wife; Samuel Maffet and Caroline Ann Ross, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Kessler and Martha Berrill Shriver, his wife; William Ross and Elizabeth Sterling, his wife.

John Kessler, at the age of eighteen, enlisted under Capt. John Barry and in 1781 served as midshipman on the "Alliance" that carried Thomas Paine and Col. Laurens on a special mission to France. He was wounded on the return voyage in a desperate combat with the British, when eleven were killed and Barry was severely wounded. After being repaired, the "Alliance" sailed with Lafayette on board and returned with despatches to Congress, capturing valuable prizes during the voyage. He died in 1840.

Also Nos. 1066, 6936.

William Ross served as a scout in the Wyoming forces.

MRS. LEAH J. DALE FASSETT. 9336

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of Col. L. H. Fassett.

Descendant of Capt. Samuel Dale and of Samuel Futhey, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Samuel Futhey Dale and Eliza McClelland, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Futhey Dale and Eliza Gundaker, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Dale and Ann Futhey, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Futhey and Ruth Steele, his wife.

Samuel Dale served in the Assembly, in the Supreme Councils and as captain of the Fourth Company during the war. He died in Union county in 1804, at the age of sixty-nine.

Samuel Futhey was appointed by the Executive Council to purchase supplies and provide for families of Associators.

Also Nos. 648, 1047, 3362, 5157, 6758, 8614.

MRS. ANNA M. DALE ALEXANDER. 9337

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of Thomas Alexander.

Descendant of Capt. Samuel Dale and of Samuel Futhey.

Daughter of Samuel Futhey Dale and Eliza McClelland, his wife.

See No. 9336.

MRS. MARGARET K. KERFOOT. 9338

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of Charles A. Kerfoot.

Descendant of Martin Eordan, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Arthur Armstrong and Harriet G. Wentz, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Wentz and Catherine Eordan, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Martin Eordan and Elizabeth Huffnagle, his wife.

Martin Eordan, 1776, at the age of fifteen, enlisted in the Flying Camp as a private in Capt. Franciscus' company and was taken prisoner while in service. He acted as guard at the Lancaster Barracks and died in 1812.

Also No. 8997.

MISS GRACE WOODS. 9339

Born in Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Col. David Watson, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of John N. Woods and Susan Eckert, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Scott Woods and Caroline Cooper, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Cooper and Mary Watson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of David Watson and Jane Douglas Hamilton, his wife.

David Watson was appointed by the Council of Safety to collect supplies for the army from the disloyal residents of Lancaster county. He died in 1805, aged seventy-three.

Also Nos. 233, 1132.

MRS. EMILY PARSONS HOLMES. 9340

Born in New York.

Wife of Col. Joseph W. Holmes.

Descendant of Sergt. Aaron Parsons and of Sergt. Aaron Parsons, Jr., of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Aaron Parsons and Emily Stow, his wife.

Granddaughter of Aaron Parsons , Jr., and Rachel Preston, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Aaron Parsons and Eunice Warriner, his wife.

Aaron Parsons was sergeant in Capt. Gideon Burt's company, Col. Timothy Danielson's regiment, at the siege of Boston, and was in the battle of Long Island. He died in 1790, at the age of fifty-four.

Aaron Parsons, Jr., 1780, served in the Artificers, where he was wounded and disabled from further duty.

MRS. ANNA E. SALISBURY SMITH. 9341

Born in Ohio.

Wife of James W. Smith.

Descendant of Capt. Ezekiel Humphrey, of Connecticut.

Daughter of John Abram Salisbury and Elmena Humphrey, his wife.

Granddaughter of Romanta Humphrey and Huldah Woodford, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Capt. Frederick Humphrey and Ruth Fuller, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ezekiel Humphrey and Elizabeth Pettibone, his wife.

Ezekiel Humphrey, 1777, was representative to the General Assembly from Simsbury. He died at Canton in 1795, at the age of seventy-six.

MISS ANNA ESSEX. 9342

Born in Rhode Island.

Descendant of Capt. Samuel Wilbur and of Lieut. Pardon Burlingame, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Andrew Essex and Sarah Burlingame, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Burlingame and Waite Wilbur, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Wilbur and ——— Hill, his wife; Pardon Burlingame and Patience Edmunds, his wife.

Pardon Burlingame enlisted as sergeant at the age of nineteen and rose to the rank of lieutenant. He served at the siege of Boston and in Sullivan's campaign.

Also Nos. 1150, 3244.

Samuel Wilbur, 1775-82, commanded a company of Coast Guards, and as his force was small he was often obliged to resort to strategy to prevent the landing of the British. He was a pensioner when he died in 1836, aged ninety-six.

MISS HARRIET CARTER. 9343

Born in Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Gov. James Sullivan, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Isaiah Carter and Catherine Sullivan, his wife.

Granddaughter of Noah Sullivan and Harriet Charlock, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of David Sullivan and Elizabeth Mosher, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Sullivan and Mehetable Odiorne, his wife.

James Sullivan, who suffered from a fractured limb, was deputy to the Provincial Congress in 1775, from which he received their thanks for a successful mission to Ticonderoga. He served from 1776-82 as Judge of the Superior Court.

Also Nos. 4323, 5805, 7195.

MRS. ELIZABETH HELFFENSTEIN. 9344

Born in Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Capt. Harmon Stout, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of John Vaughan and Anna Maria Stout, his wife.

See No. 9323.

MISS EDITH PALMER SMITH. 9345

Born in Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Corp. Thomas Smith, of Connecticut; Lieut. Jonathan Dean, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of George Thomas Smith and Louise Palmer, his wife.
Granddaughter of Thomas Smith and Mary Dean, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Deodati Smith and Mary Alworth, his wife; Jeffery Dean and Sybil Hall, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Smith and Mary Green, his wife; Jonathan Dean and Mary Davis, his wife.

Thomas Smith, 1779, was a private in Capt. Phineas Bradley's company and 1781 corporal under Capt. William Van Deusen in the State Guards.

Jonathan Dean served as a lieutenant and was a pensioner.

MISS MARY A. INGHAM. 9346

Born in Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Jesse Brown, of Connecticut.
Daughter of Charles Farmer Ingham and Lucy Vernet, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Vernet and Ann Brown, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Jesse Brown and Anne Rudd, his wife.

Jesse Brown served as post-rider and confidential messenger for the Governor and the Council of Safety, to the Continental Congress and the Commander-in-Chief.

MRS. ELEANOR RAPP GUILBERT. 9347

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of Thomas M. Guilbert.

Descendant of Lieut. Josiah Philips, of Pennsylvania.
Daughter of Joseph Eastburn Rapp and Rachel Ann Philips, his wife.
Granddaughter of Jesse Evans Philips and Eleanor Beitler Lewis, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Owen Philips and Rachel Evans, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Josiah Philips and Sarah Thomas, his wife.

Josiah Philips was the youngest of four brothers who served during the war. He was a Chester county Associator and acted as scout when the army was at Valley Forge.

Also Nos. 474, 5154, 8611.

MRS. MARY FARNSWORTH KREAMER. 9348

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of Frederick Kreamer.

Descendant of Col. George Smith, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of John Farnsworth and Effie Smith, his wife.
Granddaughter of Jonathan Smith and Annie Simpson, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of George Smith and Effie Drake, his wife.

George Smith, 1777, was appointed sub-lieutenant for Philadelphia county. He served several terms in the Assembly during the Revolution.

MRS. LILLIAN CAPRON SOUTHWICK. 9349

Born in Rhode Island.

Wife of Walter Sumner Southwick.

Descendant of Joseph Capron and of Timothy Mahony, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Charles Waterman Capron and Sarah Jane Hayward, his wife.

Granddaughter of Edwin Capron and Deborah Angell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Asa Capron and Sally Mahony, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Capron and Sally Arnold, his wife; Timothy Mahony and Huldah Estes, his wife.

Timothy Mahony, who was born in Ireland, in 1743, was a private in Capt. William Aldrich's company, Col. Daniel Hitchcock's regiment, at the siege of Boston. He died in 1817.

Joseph Capron served as a soldier and was a pensioner when he died in 1843, at the age of ninety-three.

Also No. 3980.

MRS. FLORA J. CAPRON FISH. 9350

Born in Rhode Island.

Wife of W. A. Fish.

Descendant of Joseph Capron and of Timothy Mahony.

Daughter of Charles Waterman Capron and Sarah Jane Hayward, his wife.

See No. 9349.

MRS. HANNAH WILLCOX HUSTON. 9351

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of William Huston.

Descendant of Capt. Benjamin Willcox, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Henry Smith and Ruth Lawrence Willcox, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Willcox and Hannah Bailey, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Williard Willcox and Ruth Lawrence, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Willcox and Patience Willcox, his wife.

Benjamin Willcox, 1776-77, commanded a company that turned out at the Rhode Island Alarms under Col. John Daggett and Col. Nathaniel Freeman.

MISS LOUISE JARVIS COLE. 9352

Born in Rhode Island.

Descendant of Lieut. Joseph Reynolds, Jr., of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Luther Cole and Alice Hathaway, his wife.

Granddaughter of Luther Cole and Elizabeth Reynolds Bradford, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Bradford and Elizabeth Reynolds, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Reynolds, Jr., and Sarah Cox, his wife.

Joseph Reynolds, Jr., served as lieutenant of Bristol county militia during the Revolution. He died at Bristol in 1818, where he was born in 1748.

MISS ALICE BRADFORD COLE. 9353

Born in Rhode Island.

Descendant of Lieut. Joseph Reynolds, Jr.

Daughter of Luther Cole and Alice Hathaway, his wife.

See No. 9352.

MISS ANNA NICHOLS DURFEE. 9354

Born in Rhode Island.

Descendant of Col. John Hathaway and of Lieut. Philip Hathaway, of Massachusetts; Joseph Durfee, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Philip Henry Durfee and Jane Eddy Hathaway, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Dean Hathaway and Betsey Tobey Porter, his wife; Joseph Durfee and Betsey Tobey, his wife; Joseph Durfee and Joanna Nichols, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Barzillia Hathaway and Priscilla Dean, his wife; Joseph Durfee and Polly Hathaway, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Hathaway and Alles King, his wife; Philip Hathaway and Lucy Valentine, his wife; Joseph Durfee and Abigail Borden, his wife.

John Hathaway, 1777, commanded a Bristol county regiment raised to repel the invasion of the enemy. He died at Taunton in 1800, at the age of seventy-six.

Also No. 4432.

Philip Hathaway served several enlistments under different commands and rose to the rank of lieutenant.

Joseph Durfee fought in the battle of Bunker Hill and died soon after from exposure and fatigue.

Also No. 926.

MRS. CAROLINE HICKS BOWERS. 9355

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of William Lloyd Bowers.

Descendant of Lieut. Jonathan Brownell, Sylvester Brownell and of Col. Thomas Church, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Samuel Almy and Mary Windsor Comstock, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Almy and Mercy Brownell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Sylvester Brownell and Mercy Church, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Brownell and Elizabeth Richmond, his wife; and of Thomas Church.

Jonathan Brownell, 1775, served in the army of Observation and was wounded at Bunker Hill. He died June 11, 1776, at the age of fifty-seven.

Sylvester Brownell was with his father at Bunker Hill and served also at the battle of Long Island.

Thomas Church commanded the regiment raised in Newport and Bristol counties. His house was burned by the British when they landed at Seaconet Point.

MRS. ANNA C. WILBUR LEE. 9356

Born in Rhode Island.

Wife of Charles F. Lee.

Descendant of Capt. Samuel Wilbur, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Pardon Wilbur and Lydia Luther Hale, his wife.

Granddaughter of Westcott Wilbur and Johanna Barnes, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Knight Wilbur and Mary Wilbur, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Wilbur and Martha Westcott, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Wilbur and Betsey Wate, his wife.

Samuel Wilbur, 1775, turned out under Capt. Joseph Knight and later he commanded the Fifth Company of Scituate. He lived to the advanced age of ninety-six and died in 1835.

Also No. 6636.

MISS LOUISE CAMERON WHEATON. 9357

Born in Rhode Island.

Descendant of Brig. Gen. Nathan Miller, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of George Wheaton and Susan Ellen Cameron, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Wheaton and Abiah Goodwin Turner, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Charles Wheaton and Abigail Miller, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nathan Miller and Rebecca Barton, his wife.

Nathan Miller was deputy to the Assembly and gave valuable service in the commissary. He was a member of the Council of War and from 1775-81 brigadier general of militia. He died at Warren in 1790, where he was born in 1743.

Also Nos. 911, 2133, 3844, 4102, 7741, 8178.

MISS MARY ALICE GRANGER. 9358

Born in Rhode Island.

Descendant of Lieut. Nathaniel Gove, of Connecticut.

Daughter of William Smith Granger and Caroline Richmond Pitman, his wife.

Granddaughter of Chester Granger and Mary Page Smith, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Cephas Smith, Jr., and Mary Gove, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Gove and Esther Tyler, his wife.

Nathaniel Gove was sergeant at the Lexington Alarm in Capt. William Belcher's company. He was lieutenant at the battle of Long Island, where he was captured and his long imprisonment unfitted him for further service. He died at Rutland, Vt., in 1813, at the age of seventy-four.

Also No. 3664.

MRS. MARY M. PRESTON. 9359

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Walter L. Preston.

Descendant of George Martin, of Connecticut.

Daughter of James Edwin Hayden and Sarah Martin, his wife.

Granddaughter of Erastus Martin and Lydia Ashley, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of George Martin and Sarah Simmons, his wife.

George Martin turned out from Windham in Capt. James Stedman's company for the relief of Boston. He enlisted for three years in 1777 under Capt. Stephen Brown, Col. John Durkee's regiment. He died in 1830, aged seventy-seven.

Also No. 7706.

MISS ALICE WEEDEN AUSTIN. 9360

Born in Rhode Island.

Descendant of Ezekiel Austin, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of John Austin and Susan Jane Darling, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ezekiel Austin and Rebecca Austin, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ezekiel Austin and Martha Austin, his wife.

Ezekiel Austin served several enlistments during the war. He was at Bennington and the surrender of Burgoyne.

MRS. CONSTANCE A. PITMAN NIGHTINGALE. 9361

Born in Rhode Island.

Wife of William Green Nightingale.

Descendant of Rev. John Pitman, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Henry Pitman and Frances Xavier Carpenter, his wife.

Granddaughter of Judge John Pitman and Mary Talbot, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Pitman and Rebecca Cox, his wife.

John Pitman enlisted in Capt. Joseph Cowperthwaite's company of volunteers and acted as orderly sergeant on the Hudson. He died in 1822, at the age of seventy-one.

Also No. 8623.

MISS FLORENCE LYMAN LANE. 9362

Born in New York.

Descendant of Capt. Benjamin Coe, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Frederick Athearn Lane and Elizabeth Sweet Coe, his wife.

Granddaughter of Adam Simons Coe and Ann Pease, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Coe and Sarah Simons, his wife.

Benjamin Coe enlisted from Little Compton as ensign and in 1781 was promoted to captain. He died at Little Compton in 1818, where he was born in 1753.

MISS EMILY TAYLOR LANE. 9363

Born in New York.

Descendant of Capt. Benjamin Coe.

Daughter of Frederick Athearn Lane and Elizabeth Sweet Coe, his wife.

See No. 9362.

MRS. MARTHA WILLIAMS MERROW WASHBURN. 9364

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of John Hosea Washburn.

Descendant of Capt. Ozias Bissell, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Joseph Battell Merrow and Harriet Millard, his wife.

Granddaughter of Chauncey Millard and Fanny Lathrop, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Andrus Millard and Mabel Bissel, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ozias Bissell and Mabel Roberts, his wife.

Oziah Bissell, during his six years in the army, was in three battles and several skirmishes. He was wounded three times, twice taken prisoner and confined nearly two years. He died in 1822, at the age of ninety-three.

Also Nos. 2450, 3746.

MISS MARGARET ARNOLD ROBINSON. 9365

Born in New York.

Descendant of Maj. Daniel Lyman and of Capt. Lieut. Christopher Robinson, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of George Champlin Robinson and Mary Lyman Arnold, his wife.

Granddaughter of Lemuel Hastings Arnold and Sarah Lyman, his wife; George Champlin Robinson and Mary Niles Potter, his wife.

See No. 9257.

Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Lyman and Mary Wanton, his wife.

Daniel Lyman, 1775, commanded a company under Col. Benedict Arnold. At the capture of Ticonderoga he received the sword of the commandant Capt. de la Place, and at White Plains a horse was shot under him. He served as adjutant general of the Eastern Department and as president of the State Society of the Cincinnati. He died in 1830.

Also Nos. 979, 5115, 6949, 7589, 8624.

MISS ELLEN A. JENCKES. 9366

Born in Massachusetts.

Descendant of Stephen Brown, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Luke Jenckes and Betsey Ballou, his wife.

Granddaughter of Abner Ballou and Henrietta Brown, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Brown and Huldah Dexter, his wife.
Stephen Brown, 1775, at fifteen, joined the North Providence, Independent Rangers under Col. Eleazer Jencks. He served in Sullivan's expedition and died in 1787.

MRS. AMANDA WATERMAN ALLEN. 9367

Born in Rhode Island.
Wife of Daniel Gould Allen.
Descendant of Capt. William Waterman, of Rhode Island.
Daughter of Ray G. Allen and Emma Waterman, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Waterman and Phebe Weaver, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of William Waterman and Phebe Arnold, his wife.
William Waterman served as lieutenant in a Warwick Alarm company and as quartermaster. He was a pensioner when he died in 1839, at the age of ninety-four.
Also Nos. 862, 5927, 6637.

MISS ANNA EMILY WEST. 9368

Born in South Carolina.
Descendant of George Flagg, of South Carolina.
Daughter of Eugene Webster West and Rosa Magdalene Cobia, his wife.
Granddaughter of Charles Harris West and Anna Matilda Flagg, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of George B. Flagg and Mary Dickerson, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of George Flagg and Catharine Ray, his wife.
George Flagg, a native of Boston, was a member of the Sons of Liberty of Charleston, and the last survivor of that body of patriots. He was transported to St. Augustine in 1780, where he was confined as a prisoner of war for nearly a year. He died in 1824, at the age of eighty-three.

MRS. LIDA WALLACE BILLMEYER. 9369

Born in Michigan.
Wife of Uriah Deldine Billmeyer.
Descendant of Corp. Richard Wallace, of Vermont; Piram Ripley, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Edwin William Wallace and Rebecca Elizabeth Fellows, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel D. Wallace and Laura Ripley, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Piram Ripley and Hannah Plum, his wife; and of Daniel Wallace.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Richard Wallace and Bethsheba Rich, his wife.

Piram Ripley, at the age of sixteen, enlisted as powder-boy on the "Oliver Cromwell" that captured the "Admiral Keppel," April 13, 1778. He also served on the frigate "Confederacy" and in the Light Infantry. He was a pensioner when he died in New York in 1844.

Richard Wallace acted as scout and served several enlistments. In 1777 he swam Lake Champlain at night to carry important despatches to Lincoln from the commandant at Ticonderoga and in an hour the army was moving south.

Also Nos. 24, 6157, 7258, 8115.

MRS. CECILIA TYLER EMBREY. 9370

Born in Kentucky.

Wife of Hugh H. Embrey.

Descendant of Col. James Trotter, Col. George Nicholas and Hon. Robert Carter Nicholas, all of Virginia.

Daughter of William Bailey Tyler and Eliza Nicholas Hawes, his wife.

Granddaughter of Edwin Hawes and Cary Ann Trotter, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Gabriel Trotter and Elizabeth Randolph Nicholas, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of George Nicholas and Mary Smith, his wife; James Trotter and Margaret Downey, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Robert Carter Nicholas and Anne Cary, his wife.

Robert Carter Nicholas was a member of the last House of Burgesses and of the first House of Delegates. He served as State treasurer and as chairman of the Convention of 1775. He died in 1780, aged fifty-two.

George Nicholas raised and equipped a company to drive out Lord Dunmore and later commanded the Second Regiment. He died in Kentucky in 1799.

James Trotter served in the army of Virginia and as a pioneer of Kentucky.

Also Nos. 1583, 3152, 3325, 7471.

MRS. ISABEL THOMAS GLOVER. 9371

Born in Indiana.

Wife of Alexander Somers Glover.

Descendant of Gideon Richmond, of Massachusetts; Timothy Dawson, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Lewis D. Thomas and Amelia Richmond, his wife.

Granddaughter of Judah Leaming Richmond and Julia Meloy, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Edmund Richmond and Ruth Leaming, his wife; Henry Meloy and Anna Dawson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Gideon Richmond and Hannah Richmond, his wife; Timothy Dawson and Abigail Winston, his wife.

Timothy Dawson, 1781, joined Capt. Matthew Smith's company, Waterbury's brigade, for sea-coast defense at Horseneck. He died in 1828, at the age of eighty-five.

Gideon Richmond, 1778, enlisted as a soldier under Capt. Joshua Eddy, Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regiment.

Also No. 7358.

MRS. PAULINE CASTLEMAN MORRIS. 9372

Born in Tennessee.

Wife of Jourdan W. Morris.

Descendant of Capt. John Somers, of North Carolina.

Daughter of Lazarus G. Castleman and Jane Elizabeth Somers, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Somers and Ann McFarland, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Somers and Catherine Arden, his wife.

John Somers, who was born in England in 1750, served during the Revolution in North Carolina, where he died in 1817. His descendants located land, in Weakley county, Tennessee, given for his military services.

Also No. 8636.

MRS. CLARA CORDELIA DAVIDSON MCNEES. 9373

Born in Texas.

Wife of Arthur Russell McNees.

Descendant of Col. George Davidson and Peter Randle, of North Carolina; John Sims, of Virginia.

Daughter of Quincy Davidson and Cordelia King, his wife.

Granddaughter of George W. Davidson and Mary Randle, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of George Davidson and Barzilla Atkins, his wife; Peter Randle and Molsie Sims, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Sims and ——— Pierce Lightfoot, his wife.

George Davidson was a delegate from Anson county to the Provincial Congress in 1775 and captain of the first company, Saulsbery District, under Col. James Moore.

Also Nos. 4928, 5058.

Peter Randle took such an aggressive part against the Tories that a price was set upon his head.

John Sims was a member of the House of Delegates and was captured by Tarleton in 1781, when he invaded Virginia.

MISS ARABELLA FIELDER ARMSTRONG. 9374

Born in Canada.

Descendant of Dr. Thomas Walker, of Virginia.

Daughter of Richard Fielder Armstrong and Arabella Lewis Hornsby, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Lewis Hornsby and Arabella Jane Brown, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Hornsby and Frances Henderson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Hornsby and Mildred Walker, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Walker and Mildred Thornton, his wife.

Thomas Walker was an early explorer of Kentucky and a member of the last House of Burgesses. He served as commissioner in 1777 to treat with the Indians and 1778 was president of the board to determine the boundary lines of Virginia and North Carolina. He died in 1794, aged seventy-nine.

Also Nos. 2635, 3046, 4982, 5515, 6748.

MISS MARY LOU REESE. 9375

Born in Kentucky.

Descendant of Col. James Brown, of North Carolina.

Daughter of Judge William Brown Reese and Henrietta Maria Brown, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Reese and Elizabeth Brown, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Brown and Jane Gillespie, his wife.

James Brown was commended for bravery at the battle of Guilford Court House. He served to the close of the war and he and two sons were massacred by the Indians in 1788, when emigrating to Tennessee to locate military land.

Also No. 2610.

MRS. ANGIE WARREN PERKINS. 9376

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Charles A. Perkins.

Descendant of Eleazer Warren, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Lysander Warren and Marcia Warren, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dyer Warren and Minerva Warren, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Eleazer Warren, Jr.

Great-great-granddaughter of Eleazer Warren, who had served in the early wars, was a member, in 1775, of the General Assembly from Killingly.

MRS. KATHERINE THOMPSON KIRKMAN. 9377

Born in Mississippi.

Wife of Van Leer Kirkman.

Descendant of Harrison Jones, of Virginia.

Daughter of Caswell Macon Thompson and Sarah Francis Fox, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jacob Thompson and Katherine Ann Jones, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Peyton Jones and Tabitha Whatley, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Harrison Jones and Ann Ligon, his wife.

Harrison Jones served in the Cumberland county militia at Guilford Court House, where he lost a leg. He was a pensioner when he died in 1841, at the age of eighty-four.

Also No. 3017.

MRS. ELIZA SEVIER DONALD. 9378

Born in Tennessee.

Wife of John P. Donald.

Descendant of Gov. John Sevier.

Daughter of Col. George Washington Sevier and Katharine Hatherly Chambers, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Sevier and Katharine Sherrill, his wife.

John Sevier commanded a company at eighteen, was in thirty battles, rose to the rank of colonel, and North Carolina presented him with a sword for gallantry at King's Mountain. He was the first Governor of Tennessee and died in 1815, at the age of seventy.

Also Nos. 85, 914, 2212, 5148, 6654, 8276.

MRS. MINTA HALL MITCHELL. 9379

Born in Tennessee.

Wife of W. B. Mitchell.

Descendant of Thomas Hall, of Virginia.

Daughter of Dr. D. H. Hall and Harriet Hall, his wife.

Granddaughter of Absolom Hall and Nancy Hall, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Hall and Nancy Hay, his wife.

Thomas Hall, 1780, enlisted as a private in Capt. Richard Chrismus' company for the defense of Charleston and where he was taken prisoner. He died in Knox county, Tenn., in 1833, at the age of seventy-five.

MRS. MADELEINE A. HUMPHREYS. 9380

Born in Tennessee.

Wife of Alfred Battle Humphreys.

Descendant of Maj. Gen. Daniel Smith, of Tennessee; Thomas Saunders, of North Carolina.

Daughter of Robert Porter Allison, M. D., and Alethia Saunders, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Saunders and Mary Smith, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Smith and Sally Meeky, his wife; and of Thomas Saunders.

Daniel Smith was promoted for bravery at the battle of Guilford Court House. He was a pioneer of Tennessee, where a county is named for him, and where he died in 1818, at the age of seventy-eight.

Thomas Saunders gave civil service, but his brothers, William and James, served as officers.

Also No. 3275.

MRS. ANNIE DUNCAN ROBINSON. 9381

Born in Tennessee.

Widow of John Douglass Robinson.

Descendant of Col. Ezekiel Polk and of Capt. James Knox, of North Carolina.

Daughter of William Sanford Pickett and Mary Eliza Walker, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Walker and Maria Polk, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Polk and Jane Knox, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ezekiel Polk (grandfather of President Polk) and Mary Wilson, his wife; and of James Knox.

Ezekiel Polk, 1775, led a company of Rangers, under Col. William Thompson; served in the defense of Sullivan's Island and was at the battle of Rayborn Creek, July 15, 1776. He was a signer of the Mecklenberg Declaration. He died in Tennessee in 1824, at the age of seventy-seven.

James Knox, who was born in Ireland, commanded a company of militia during the Revolution and was a member of the Society of the Cincinnati.

Also No. 8508.

MISS REBECCA H. CHANDLER. 9382

Born in Indiana.

Descendant of Capt. Jesse Zachariah Chandler, of Vermont.

Daughter of William Henry Chandler and Rebecca Hugg, his wife.

Granddaughter of Asaph Chandler and Elisibeth Frazier, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jesse Zachariah Chandler and Elisibeth Jeffreys, his wife.

Jesse Zachariah Chandler was killed at the battle of Bennington while serving as a volunteer in the company of his son John. He was seventy and with him was his son Joseph.

Also No. 1076.

MRS. BLANCHE FINLEY MCELHONE. 9383

Born in Michigan.

Wife of Frederick Halsey McElhone.

Descendant of Maj. Samuel Finley, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Samuel Mitchell Finley and Sallie Ann Oliphant, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Knox Finley and Margaret Nevin, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Finley and Mary Brown, his wife.

Samuel Finley, 1776, was lieutenant of Sheppard's Rifle company. He rose to the rank of major in the Virginia Cavalry and for three years was a prisoner on Long Island. He died in 1829, at the age of seventy-seven.

Also No. 3943.

MRS. MARY MCDOWELL CLARK. 9384

Born in Alabama.

Wife of Judge William H. Clark.

Descendant of Col. Samuel McDowell and of Samuel McDowell, Jr., of Virginia.

Daughter of Joseph McDowell and Anna Bush, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel McDowell, Jr., and Anna Irvine, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel McDowell and Mary McClung, his wife.

Samuel McDowell, who had fought at Point Pleasant, was colonel of Augusta county militia that guarded the mountain passes of Virginia. He served in the House of Delegates and was a member of the Constitutional Convention. He was under Greene in the Southern campaign and fought valiantly at Guilford Court House. In 1782 he was appointed judge and died in Kentucky in 1817, at the age of eighty-two.

Samuel McDowell, Jr., although but a lad, served in Lafayette's army in the Virginia campaign.

Also Nos. 645, 867, 5652, 6404, 7629, 8406.

MRS. RUTH CHANDLER DARNELL. 9385

Born in Indiana.

Wife of Samuel P. Darnell.

Descendant of Capt. Jesse Zachariah Chandler, of Vermont.

Daughter of William Henry Chandler and Rebecca Hugg, his wife.

See No. 9382.

MRS. ELLA BURDETT THOMPSON. 9386

Born in Texas.

Wife of Theodore Kent Thompson.

Descendant of Col. William Phillips, of Virginia.

Daughter of Judge William Jefferson Jones and Elizabeth Gibberson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Stanfield Jones and Narcissa Burdett Phillips, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Phillips and Elizabeth Fowke, his wife.

William Phillips commanded a regiment of militia and held many important offices of trust of Stafford county. He died in 1797, at the age of fifty-three.

MISS MARGARET MARY JONES. 9387

Born in Texas.

Descendant of Col. William Phillips.

Daughter of Judge William Jefferson Jones and Elizabeth Gibberson, his wife.

See No. 9386.

MRS. HARRIET PATRICK BALLINGER. 9388

Born in Alabama.

Widow of William Pitt Ballinger.

Descendant of Patrick Jack and of Capt. James Jack, of North Carolina.

Daughter of William Houston Jack and Laura Harrison, his wife.

Granddaughter of Patrick Jack and Harriet Spencer, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Jack and Margaret Houston, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Patrick Jack and Lillis McAdoo, his wife.

James Jack was bearer of the Mecklenburg Declaration of Independence to the Congress at Philadelphia. He commanded a company in the first call for troops and served with distinction to the close of the war. He died in 1822, at the age of ninety-one. His father was an active patriot and when Cornwallis entered Charleston he took the old man from his bed, burned the house, and the exposure brought the veteran to his grave a few months later.

MRS. LUCY BALLINGER MILLS. 9389

Born in Texas.

Wife of Andrew Graham Mills.

Descendant of Patrick Jack and of Capt. James Jack, of North Carolina; Capt. William Jennings, of Virginia.

Daughter of William Pitt Ballinger and Harriet Patrick Jack, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Houston Jack and Laura Harrison, his wife; Capt. James Ballinger and Olivia Adams, his wife.

See No. 9388.

Gr.-granddaughter of Richard Ballinger and Betsey Jennings, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Ballinger and Sally Hensley Franklin, his wife; William Jennings and Betsey Withers, his wife.

William Jennings served in the Virginia Line and commanded a company in Col. Elias Edmunds' regiment.

Also No. 1819.

MRS. LAURA BALLINGER RANDALL. 9390

Born in Texas.

Wife of Edward Randall.

Descendant of Patrick Jack, Capt. James Jack and Capt. William Jennings.

Daughter of William Pitt Ballinger and Harriet Patrick Jack, his wife.

See No. 9388, 9389.

MISS LILLIAN MEADE SEELIGSON. 9391

Born in Texas.

Descendant of Hon. George Mason, of Virginia.

Daughter of George Seeligson and Maria Meade Davenport, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Blackwell Davenport and Marie Meade Stith, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Stith and Sarah Barnes Hooe Mason, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of George Mason and Elizabeth Mary Ann Barnes Hooe, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of George Mason (of Gunston Hall), and Anne Eibeck, his wife.

George Mason drafted the "Bill of Rights" and the Constitution of Virginia, which were unanimously adopted by the convention. He was a member of the first House of Delegates, but declined to serve in the Continental Congress. He was an able debater on the liberal side throughout his public life and Washington once wrote him, "A gentleman of your station owes the care of his health and his life not only to himself and his friends, but to his country."

Also Nos. 44, 1261, 3162.

MRS. CLIFFORD LOVERIN GROCE. 9392

Born in Texas.

Wife of Thomas J. Groce.

Descendant of John Dent.

Daughter of William Henry Loverin and Patience Ann Lawson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. John Henry Lawson and Sarah Richardson Dent, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Dent and Sarah Richardson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Herbert Dent and Sarah Marshall, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Dent and Ann Elizabeth Herbert, his wife.

John Dent enlisted as a soldier in the Second Regiment and died in 1778 of wounds received in service.

MISS BETTY BALLINGER. 9393

Born in Texas.

Descendant of Patrick Jack, Capt. James Jack and Capt. William Jennings.

Daughter of William Pitt Ballinger and Harriet Patrick Jack, his wife.

See Nos. 9388, 9389.

MRS. MARIA MEADE SEELIGSON. 9394

Born in Virginia.

Wife of George Seeligson.

Descendant of Hon. George Mason, of Virginia.

Daughter of William Blackwell Davenport and Maria Meade Stith, his wife.

See No. 9391.

MRS. MARY CAROLINE WALTON. 9395

Born in Virginia.

Wife of Joseph A. Walton.

Descendant of Col. John Hutchings, of Virginia.

Daughter of Ignatius Higgins and Jane Drummond, his wife.

Granddaughter of Spencer Drummond and Hannah Bayley, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of George Bayley and Jane Ramsay, his wife.

Gr-gr.-granddaughter of John Ramsay and Mary Hutchings, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Hutchings and Amy Godfrey, his wife.

John Hutchings was a member of the Sons of Liberty. He was wounded and taken prisoner in Princess Anne county while serving with the militia.

MRS. ELIZA DARRAGH WILLIAMS SHARP. 9396

Born in Virginia.

Wife of William Sharp.

Descendant of Thomas Newton, of Virginia.

Daughter of John Williams and Martha Julia Armistead, his wife.

Granddaughter of Theodrick Bland Armistead and Martha Tucker Newton, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Newton and Martha Tucker, his wife.

Thomas Newton, who had served in the House of Burgesses, was appointed commissioner of admiralty in 1776.

He was a member of the Committee of Safety and mayor of Norfolk during the Revolution. He died at Norfolk in 1807, where he was born in 1742.

Also Nos. 1112, 4676, 8190.

MRS. EDMONIA FITZHUGH MAUPIN. 9397

Born in Virginia.

Wife of James F. Maupin.

Descendant of Hon. Carter Braxton, of Virginia.

Daughter of Robert W. Tomlin and Hester Van Bibber Braxton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Carter Braxton and Mary G. Sayre, his wife

Gr.-granddaughter of George Braxton and Mary Carter, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Carter Braxton and Elizabeth Corbin, his wife.

Carter Braxton served in the last House of Burgesses and was a member of the Committee of Safety when appointed to the Continental Congress as the successor to Peyton Randolph. He was a signer of the Declaration of Independence. While a member of the House of Delegates he was a firm supporter of religious freedom. He died in 1797.

Also No. 1790.

MRS. ALICE WITCHER JORDAN. 9398

Born in Virginia.

Wife of M. P. Jordan.

Descendant of Lieut. John James, of Maryland.

Daughter of Daniel Patrick Witcher and Martha Ann Millner, his wife.

Granddaughter of Reuben Witcher and Fannie James, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of John James, who entered the army as ensign in 1777 and in 1779 was promoted to lieutenant.

MRS. ELLA HART DULA. 9399

Born in Kentucky.

Wife of Ralph Dula.

Descendant of Col. Thomas Hart, Jr., and of John Bradford, of Kentucky.

Daughter of David Hart and Lucelia Banks, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Hart and Dinah Bradford, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Bradford and Eliza James, his wife; and of David Hart.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Hart, Jr.

Thomas Hart, Jr., with his brothers David and Nathaniel, were given a large tract of land in what is now Hart county, Ky., for services of the Hart brothers during the Revolution. He died at Lexington in 1808.

Also No. 7472.

John Bradford, who was born in Virginia, served as an officer during the Revolution. He died in 1830 in Fayette county, at the age of eighty-one.

MISS ELLEN DOUGLASS STUART. 9400

Born in Virginia.

Descendant of Maj. Alexander Stuart, of Virginia.

Daughter of John Dabney Stuart and Ann Kent, his wife.

Granddaughter of Hon. Archibald Stuart and Elizabeth Letcher Pannill, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Judge Alexander Stuart and Ann Dabney, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Alexander Stuart and Mary Moore, his wife.

Alexander Stuart served as major under Col. Samuel McDowell and at the battle of Guilford he commanded the regiment, as the colonel was disabled by illness. He was wounded and left on the field, where he was captured. His sword is now in the possession of the family. He died in Rockbridge county in 1822, at the age of eighty-nine.

Also No. 1110.

MRS. ANNIE L. MORRISS DAVIS. 9401

Born in Virginia.

Wife of Col. Thomas Gordon Davis.

Descendant of Henry Morriss, of Virginia.

Daughter of Christopher Staats Morriss and Nancy Harwood Lewis Thruston, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Morriss and Christiana Holm Meredith, his wife.

Henry Morriss, 1781, was assistant quartermaster under Lafayette and rendered most efficient service when Cornwallis was over-running Virginia. He received a drinking cup from the Marquis as a token of his friendship.

MISS S. ELLEN WATTLES. 9402

Born in Virginia.

Descendant of Capt. William Wattles, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Henry Starr Wattles and Caroline Claggett, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nathaniel Wattles and Sarah Smith, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Wattles and Mary Seabury Starr, his wife.

William Wattles commanded the privateers "Phoenix," "Nancy," "Cornet" and "Young Cromwell." In his many perilous voyages he was twice captured, but he served to the close of the war. He died at Norwich in 1787, at the age of forty-eight. His son, William Henry, was a private in the army, and Robert served in the navy.

Also No. 4489.

MRS. VIRGINIA PIPER CURRY HENDERSON. 9403

Born in West Virginia.

Wife of George R. Henderson.

Descendant of Col. John Piper, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of James Wilson Curry and Elizabeth Ann Barndollar, his wife.

Granddaughter of James M. Barndollar and Eliza Piper Smith, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Smith and Elizabeth Piper, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Piper and Elizabeth Lusk, his wife.

John Piper, who was born in Ireland, served in the Bedford county Associators. The stone house that he built as a refuge for the settlers is known as Fort Piper and is still standing. He was a member of the Provincial Congress and the Supreme Executive Council during the Revolution. He died in 1816, at the age of eighty-seven.

Also Nos. 337, 6915.

MRS. CHAMPE PRYOR TERRY. 9404

Born in Virginia.

Wife of Thaddeus McGee Terry.

Descendant of Hon. Richard Bland and of Dr. Thomas Walker, of Virginia.

Daughter of William Hamlin Pryor and Margaret H. Walker, his wife.

Granddaughter of Capt. Merriwether Lewis Walker and Maria Lindsay, his wife; Samuel Pryor and Mary Hamlin, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Richard Pryor and Anne Bland, his wife; Thomas Walker and Margaret Hoops, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Bland and Elizabeth Yates, his wife; Thomas Walker and Mildred Thornton, his wife.

See No. 9374.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Richard Bland and Annie Poythress, his wife.

Richard Bland, while a member of the House of Burgesses, opposed the Stamp Act and served on the first Committee of Safety. He was a delegate to the convention that reported the Declaration of Rights and was selected to the Continental Congress. When he died in 1776 the Commonwealth lost a classical scholar and an able statesman.

Also Nos. 130, 1518.

MRS. NANNIE ROSE MEEM. 9405

Born in Virginia.

Wife of Gilbert S. Meem.

Descendant of Col. Hugh Rose, of Virginia.

Daughter of Hugh Alfred Garland and Ann Powell Burwell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Spotswood Garland and Lucinda Rose, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Hugh Rose and Caroline Matilda Jordan, his wife.

Hugh Rose served as sheriff of Amherst and as county lieutenant. He opposed Tarleton's raids through Buckingham, Bedford and Albemarle counties and served until the surrender at Yorktown. He died in Amherst county in 1797, where he was born in 1743.

Also Nos. 1792, 5729.

MRS. ELIZA FERRY LEARY. 9406

Born in Illinois.

Wife of John Leary.

Descendant of Sergt. Kimball Prince.

Daughter of Elisha Peyre Ferry and Sarah Brown Kellogg, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. David Kellogg and Sarah Prince, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Hezekiah Prince and Isabella Coombs, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Kimball Prince and Deborah Fuller, his wife.

Kimball Prince, who had fought at Louisberg, was ser-

geant during the Revolution in the Connecticut Line and received a pension for his services.

MRS. ELISE CAMPBELL KELLEHER. 9407

Born in Virginia.

Wife of Daniel Kelleher.

Descendant of Col. Hugh Rose, of Virginia.

Daughter of Gilbert S. Meem and Nannie Rose Garland, his wife.

Granddaughter of Hugh Alfred Garland and Ann Powell Burwell, his wife.

See No. 9405.

MRS. SALLY PATTESON STRUDWICK. 9408

Born in Virginia.

Wife of R. C. Strudwick.

Descendant of Capt. Thomas Edmunds, of Virginia.

Daughter of John Owen Lewis and Sally Edmunds Hunt, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Hunt and Cora Read Barksdale, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Claiborn Barksdale and Sarah Read, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Clement Read and Clarissa Edmunds, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Edmunds and Sarah Eldridge, his wife.

Thomas Edmunds commanded a company to the close of the war and was wounded at Brandywine and Eutaw Springs. He received a large grant of land for his military services.

Also No. 874.

MRS. EMMA HOWARD HASKELL. 9409

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Forbes Phelps Haskell.

Descendant of Maj. William Eaton, of Maine.

Daughter of Oliver Foster Howard and Elizabeth Powers Haskell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ignatius Haskell and Sarah Haskell Eaton, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Eaton and Hannah Haskell, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Eaton and Meribah Wardwell, his wife.

William Eaton, 1776, was appointed by the Massachusetts Assembly major of the Lincoln county regiment. When the British occupied Bagaduce (Castine) in 1779 he aban-

doned his home on Deer Isle, fearing he would be forced to swear allegiance to the Crown, but his lands were returned to him when peace was declared.

Also No. 6535.

MRS. VIRGINIA FAIRFAX WHITING FAULKNER. 9410

Born in Virginia.

Wife of Charles J. Faulkner.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. Thomas Whiting, of Virginia.

Daughter of H. C. Whiting and Mary Segar, his wife.

Granddaughter of Kennon Whiting and Anne Wythe, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Whiting and Elizabeth Kennon, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Whiting and Eliza Whiting, his wife.

Thomas Whiting, 1775, was a member of the convention from Gloucester county. From 1776-79 he served on the Naval Board of the colony, of which he was president. He died in 1781, at the age of sixty-nine.

MRS. LOUISE CHRISTINE MAHON FURBEE. 9411

Born in Delaware.

Wife of James S. Furbee.

Descendant of Capt. James Tomlinson and Samuel Tomlinson, of New Jersey; Capt. Ebenezer Cloak and Judge John Cook, of Delaware; Col. George Pfeiffer, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Rev. Charles Ledon Mahon, M. D., and Emily Frances Cloak, his wife.

See No. 9211.

MRS. JENNIE A. WATSON WILDER. 9412

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of Sedgwick P. Wilder.

Descendant of Sergt. John Watson, of New York.

Daughter of Aaron Watson and Esther A. Munger, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Watson and Jane Torrence, his wife.

John Watson, 1776, served as a private in the Flying Camp in Capt. George McArthur's company and in 1777 was sergeant under Capt. John McIlvain, Col. John Andrew's regiment. He was a pensioner when he died at Bergen in 1839, at the age of eighty-four.

MISS HELEN ELIZA HUNT. 9413

Born in New York.

Descendant of Sergt. Josiah Dickinson, Jr., of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Thomas Merrick Hunt and Sarah Mills, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. Daniel Hunt and Wealthy Dickinson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Josiah Dickinson, Jr., and Wealthy Shepherd, his wife.

Josiah Dickinson, Jr., turned out from Northampton as sergeant in Capt. Jonathan Allen's company of minute men in response to the Lexington Alarm. He died in 1812, at the age of sixty-two.

MRS. FANNY HUNT WRIGHT. 9414

Born in New York.

Wife of Josiah T. Wright.

Descendant of Sergt. Josiah Dickinson, Jr.

Daughter of Thomas Merrick Hunt and Sarah Mills, his wife.

See No. 9413.

MISS MELISSA CHITTENDEN. 9415

Born in Wisconsin.

Descendant of Sergt. Jared Chittenden, of Connecticut.

Daughter of George Washington Chittenden and Melissa J. Gillet, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jared Chittenden and Asena Douglas, his wife.

Jared Chittenden enlisted in 1775 and was early made sergeant of Lamb's artillery. He served to the capture of Cornwallis and the bounty land granted him is located in New York. He was among the officers who addressed the memorials to Washington and the Governor of Connecticut in behalf of the destitute soldiers. He died at Westmoreland, New York, in 1828, at the age of seventy-two.

MRS. SARAH CORNELIA PEASE ELDREDGE. 9416

Born in Wisconsin.

Wife of William Millen Eldredge.

Descendant of Col. Benjamin Hutchins, John Pease, Elisha Marshall and Asa Bradley, of Connecticut.

Daughter of John J. R. Pease and Cornelia Maria Ruger, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rev. Thomas J. Ruger and Maria Hutchins, his wife; Lorrain Thompson Pease and Sarah Marshall, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Hutchins and Jerusha Bradley, his wife; John Pease and Charity Thompson, his wife; Elisha Marshall and Ann Carter, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Asa Bradley and Amy Morris, his wife; and of Benjamin Hutchins.

Benjamin Hutchins, 1776, commanded a company and 1777 marched to Bennington. He held the rank of lieutenant colonel when he resigned in 1781.

John Pease served under Arnold on Lake Champlain, was at Ticonderoga, the battle of Long Island and in the retreat from New York. He was a pensioner when he died at Enfield in 1843, at the age of ninety.

Elisha Marshall, although a lad, served in the Revolution.

Asa Bradley enlisted as a sailor and in 1779 he and two brothers were captured and another brother was killed in an engagement with the enemy. He died of small-pox on board a prison ship in New York harbor.

MRS. CAROLINE A. PEASE RICHARDSON. 9417

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Hamilton Richardson.

Descendant of John Pease and of Elisha Marshall.

Daughter of Lorrain Thompson Pease and Sarah Marshall, his wife.

See No. 9416.

MRS. CORNELIA MARIA RUGER PEASE. 9418

Born in New York.

Wife of John J. R. Pease.

Descendant of Col. Benjamin Hutchins and of Asa Bradley.

Daughter of Rev. Thomas J. Ruger and Maria Hutchins, his wife.

See No. 9416.

MISS S. LOUISE HART. 9419

Born in Wisconsin.

Descendant of Levi Potter, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Samuel Hart and Sarah S. Potter, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Potter and Lydia Smith, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Levi Potter and Sarah Thompson, his wife.

Levi Potter, 1775, was a soldier in Capt. William Douglass' company in the Northern Department. He served as matross during Tryon's invasion of the State. He died at East Haven in 1835, where he was born in 1757.

MRS. ADELAIDE RUGER PEASE PIERCE. 9420

Born in Wisconsin.

Wife of Charles Edward Pierce.

Descendant of Col. Benjamin Hutchins, John Pease, Elisha Marshall and Asa Bradley.

Daughter of Jahn J. R. Pease and Cornelia Maria Ruger, his wife. See No. 9416.

MISS MARY WILTON PEASE. 9421

Born in Wisconsin.

Descendant of Col. Benjamin Hutchins, John Pease, Elisha Marshall and Asa Bradley.

Daughter of John J. R. Pease and Cornelia Maria Ruger, his wife. See No.9416.

MRS. FANNY EMILY HAMMELL. 9422

Born in New York.

Wife of William C. Hammell.

Descendant of Corp. Nathan Cook, of New York; Abial Worden, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Abial Cook and Martha Rothwell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nathan Cook and Martha Worden, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Abial Worden.

Nathan Cook, 1776, enlisted for three years. He also served in the Levies as corporal in Capt. Abraham Westfall's company, Col. Albert Pawling's regiment. He died at Penn Yan in 1838, at the age of eighty-two.

Also No. 8891.

Abial Worden, 1777, enlisted for three years in Capt. Peter Mills' company. His name is on the pension list of soldiers.

MRS. MARTHA KATHARINE WELLINGTON. 9423

Born in New York.

Wife of Charles L. Wellington.

Descendant of Nathan Cook and Abial Worden.

Daughter of Samuel Fatzinger and Fanny Emily Cook, his wife.

Granddaughter of Abial Cook and Martha Rothwell, his wife.

See No. 9422.

MISS HELEN M. BOYNTON. 9424

Born in Wisconsin.

Descendant of Isaac Boynton, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Alonzo L. Boynton and Mary Spaulding, his wife.

Granddaughter of James G. Boynton and Betsy Stearns, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Isaac Boynton, who in 1777 enlisted from Hollis for three years, at the age of seventeen, in Capt. John House's company, Cilley's regiment. He served in the Burgoyne campaign and was at the surrender. He suffered at Valley Forge, when the people of Hollis sent valuable contributions to the suffering camp. At Monmouth this regiment received the approbation of Washington.

Also No. 8892.

MRS. SARAH A. CUTTER WILLIAMS. 9425

Born in Wisconsin.

Widow of Robert A. Williams.

Descendant of Perez Cook, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Henry A. Barnes and Theresa Woodward, his wife.

Granddaughter of George D. Woodward and Mary Palmer, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Woodward and Naomi Cook, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Perez Cook, who, 1775, turned out from Granby for the defense of Boston in Capt. Eliakim Smith's company, Col. Jonathan Ward's regiment.

MRS. HARRIET BILL DUTTON. 9426

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of George Denison Dutton.

Descendant of Lieut. Ebenezer Avery, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Gurdon Bill and Emily A. Denison, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nathan Fish Denison and Mary Eldredge Avery, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Col. Ebenezer Avery and Mary Eldredge, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Avery and Phoebe Denison, his wife.

Ebenezer Avery was one of the defenders of Fort Griswold when it was assaulted and captured by the British in 1781. He was among the killed and is buried in Ledyard Cemetery, where one can read of his military valor and patriotic virtue.

Also Nos. 934, 3854, 4716, 7007.

MRS. FRANCES ELIZABETH HALL COTTRILL. 9427

Born in Vermont.

Wife of William Hutchins Cottrill.

Descendant of Benjamin Hall, Jonathan Janes and Joseph Mosely, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Charles Hall, M. D., and Charlotte Janes, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Hall and Elizabeth Mosely, his wife; Ethan Hubbard and Ruby Janes, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Janes and Martha Janes, his wife; Joseph Mosely and Sibillah Mosely, his wife.

Benjamin Hall, 1777-80, turned out at the Rhode Island Alarms under Col. Jonathan Holman and Col. Jacob Davis.

Jonathan Janes, 1775-78, served several enlistments.

Joseph Mosely was a private in Capt. March Chase's company, Col. Jonathan Holman's Worcester county regiment, that marched from Sutton to reinforce the army at Saratoga.

Also No. 8075.

MRS. HARRIET E. BALDING. 9428

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of Thomas E. Balding.

Descendant of Lieut. Josiah Cleveland, of Connecticut.

Daughter of William Thaddeus Palmer and Abigail M. Keen, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thaddeus Palmer and Martha Tracy, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thaddeus Palmer and Thankful Cleveland, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Josiah Cleveland and Joanna Waldo Brewster, his wife.

Josiah Cleveland enlisted in the militia and served as lieutenant in Col. John Ely's regiment.

MRS. MARY COIT SPOONER VANCE. 9429

Born in Indiana.

Wife of Dr. James W. Vance.

Descendant of Col. Samuel Coit, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Philip Loring Spooner and Lydia Lord Coit, his wife.

Granddaughter of Roger Coit and Frances Coit, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Coit and Mehitabel Tyler, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Coit and Sarah Spalding, his wife.

Samuel Coit, who had fought in the early wars, gave valua-

ble civil service during the Revolution. He was Judge of the Maratime Court, where he showed fine judgment. He died in 1792, at the age of eighty-four.

Also Nos. 3055, 5464, 7812, 8201.

MRS. JULIA A. FAIRCHILD SANFORD. 9430

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Samuel P. Sanford.

Descendant of David Sherman, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Nathan B. Fairchild and Augusta Sherman, his wife.

Granddaughter of Aaron Sherman and Anna Curtiss, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of David Sherman and Hannah Judson, his wife.

David Sherman, a native of Woodbury, served in the commissary department. That branch of the service was an essential factor to the success of the army in the field during the Revolution. He died in 1799, at the age of seventy-eight.

Also Nos. 5393, 8695.

MRS. HATTIE MABEL BUCKINGHAM. 9431

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Samuel W. Buckingham.

Descendant of Sergt. Samuel Candee, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Smith Candee Wheeler and Martha Candee Osborn, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ambrose Osborne and Avis Candee, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Candee and Mabel Bradley, his wife.

Samuel Candee enlisted from Derby and served at the siege of Boston and in the New York campaign. He was sergeant under Captain John Riggs during Tryon's invasion and a pensioner when he died in 1841, at the age of eighty-eight.

Also No. 5290.

MRS. ELLEN LIVINGSTON WETMORE. 9432

Born in New York.

Wife of Theo Russell Wetmore.

Descendant of Robert Livingston and Mary Lindley Murray, of New York.

Daughter of Anthony Rutgers Livingston and Anna Maria Hoffman, his wife.

See No. 9198.

MRS. FRANCES RANDOLPH CROSS. 9433

Born in Illinois.

Wife of George H. Cross.

Descendant of Maj. Daniel Lyman, of Rhode Island; Gov. Benjamin Harrison, of Virginia.

Daughter of John W. Bartlett and Katherine Wood Randolph, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Sullivan Randolph and Frances Wood Fowler, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Richard Kidder Randolph and Anne Maria Lyman, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Peyton Randolph and Anne Harrison, his wife; Daniel Lyman and Mary Wanton, his wife.

See No. 9365.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Harrison and Elizabeth Bassett, his wife.

Benjamin Harrison was a member of the last House of Burgesses and a delegate to the first Continental Congress. He was a signer of the Declaration of Independence and twice Governor of the Commonwealth. He died in 1791.

Also Nos. 1555, 2522, 3751, 5115, 6063.

MRS. MAY FALLIS RODGERS LOVELL. 9434

Born in Kentucky.

Wife of Howell Lewis Lovell, Jr.

Descendant of George Fallis, John Poage, Capt. George Poage and Capt. James Allen, all of Virginia.

Daughter of Charles G. Rodgers and Hattie Fallis, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel James Fallis and Ann Poage, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Fallis and Mary James, his wife; John Poage and Ann Pogue, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of George Poage and Ann Allen, his wife; and of George Fallis.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Allen and Margaret Anderson, his wife; John Poage and Mary Poage, his wife.

George Fallis was a Quaker and non-combatant, but he was a patriot who gave liberally to the cause.

George Poage, 1781, commanded a company of the Second Battalion of militia and his commission is still in the family.

John Poage, 1778, was appointed sheriff of Augusta county.

James Allen, who was born in Ireland, fought at Point Pleasant under Gen. Andrew Lewis, where his brother Hugh

was killed in that bloody battle. He died in Augusta county in 1810, at the age of ninety-four.

MRS. HATTIE FALLIS RODGERS. 9435

Born in Ohio.

Wife of Charles G. Rodgers.

Descendant of George Fallis, John Poage, Capt. George Poage and Capt. James Allen.

Daughter of Daniel James Fallis and Ann Poage, his wife.

See No. 9434.

MRS. ESTELLE TREGO PRINDERVILLE. 9436

Born in Illinois.

Wife of Charles H. Prinderville.

Descendant of James Langworthy, of Vermont; Sergt. Jonathan Massey, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Charles Tillyer Trego and Medora Harris, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Smith Harris and Sarah Maria Langworthy, his wife.

See No. 9010.

MRS. SALLIE CLEARY HUDSON. 9437

Born in Kentucky.

Wife of John Shelley Hudson.

Descendant of Thomas Wherritt, of Maryland.

Daughter of William W. Cleary and Anne Crawford Wherritt, his wife.

Granddaughter of Perry Wherritt and Zerelda Morrison, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Wherritt and Margaret King, his wife.

Thomas Wherritt enlisted when a boy in Col. John Eager Howard's regiment and served to the close of the war. He died in Jessamine county, Ky., in 1811.

MRS. LENA MCCLELLAND WELLS. 9438

Born in Kentucky.

Wife of Guilford Wiley Wells.

Descendant of Thomas Watts, of South Carolina.

Daughter of George Francis McClelland and Marion Watts, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Watts and Caroline Given, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Watts and —— Stebbens, his wife.

Thomas Watts was a soldier under Lincoln at the siege of Charleston, where he was captured. He suffered with small-pox while a prisoner, but when he recovered he escaped by swimming the Cooper River, and reached Marion's camp, under whom he served until the close of the war.

MRS. ELIZABETH TRAMMELL MORRIS. 9439

Born in Georgia.

Wife of George L. Morris.

Descendant of William Trammell and of Ebenezer Fain.

Daughter of L. W. Trammell and Zenobia Trammell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jehu Trammell and Elizabeth Fain, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Fain and Mary Black, his wife; and of William Trammell.

William Trammell enlisted for three years in Capt. Daniel Duff's company of South Carolina. He was at the siege of Savannah, the battles of King's Mountain and Cowpens.

Ebenezer Fain, 1776, enlisted at the age of fourteen. In 1780 he served under Sevier as Light Horseman and was wounded at King's Mountain. He died in Georgia in 1842.

Also Nos. 947, 2212.

MRS. MARY EMILY KIRK MCTAFFE. 9440

Born in Alabama.

Wife of Louis Edward McTaffe.

Descendant of Richardson Owen, of Alabama.

Daughter of George Hamilton Kirk and Julia Anne Owen, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Owen and Dolly Payne Williams, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Richardson Owen and Sarah Duty, his wife.

Richardson Owen, who was born in Virginia, served during the war as commissioner of Guilford county, N. C. He was always a zealous Whig and a firm friend to the cause of liberty. He died in 1821, at Tuscaloosa, aged seventy-seven.

MRS. SARAH WORCESTER DEMING. 9441

Born in Vermont.

Widow of John Deming.

Descendant of John Fox.

Daughter of John Fox and Eleanor B. Fox, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Fox and Sarah Worcester, his wife.

John Fox was a private in the Massachusetts Line and his name is found on the rolls of Vermont, where he applied for a pension at the age of seventy-eight.

MRS. SALLIE HUNTINGTON ELLIS. 9442

Born in Ohio.

Wife of William Turner Ellis.

Descendant of Sergt. John Huntington, of Connecticut.

Daughter of John Huntington and Sarah Goff, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Huntington and Abigail C. Abel, his wife.

John Huntington, 1776, was sergeant in the New York campaign, under Capt. Jonathan Parker, and in 1777 enlisted for three years in Capt. William Richards' company that was at Germantown, Valley Forge and Monmouth. He died at Norwich in 1815, where he was born in 1745.

MISS MARGARET J. JONES. 9443

Born in Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Thomas Tarrant, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Elias H. Jones and Margaret J. Moser, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Moser and Elizabeth Tarrant, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Tarrant and Mary Flower, his wife.

Thomas Tarrant, 1782, at the age of eighteen, enlisted as seaman on the "Hero," commanded by Capt. Paul Cox, which was captured by the "Jupiter." He died in 1832.

Also No. 1663.

MISS REJOYCE BALLANCE COLLINS. 9444

Born in Illinois.

Descendant of Sergt. Walter Wooster, Capt. Ira Beebe, of Connecticut; Charles Ballance and Corp. Willis Ballance, of Virginia.

Daughter of Holdridge Ozro Collins and Mary Ballance, his wife.
Granddaughter of Ozro Collins and Ann Van Etten, his wife; Charles Ballance and Julia Margaret Schuebly, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Alura Collins and Jemima Wooster, his wife; Willis Ballance and Joyce Green, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Walter Wooster and Ursula Beebe, his wife; Charles Ballance and Martha Lampton, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ira Beebe and Jemima Hickox, his wife.

Charles Ballance served in the Tenth Regiment in the company commanded by Capt. John Syme. He died May 13, 1777, from wounds received in battle.

Willis Ballance was corporal under Capt. William Brent and Col. Gregory Smith.

Ira Beebe served as lieutenant in the Burgoyne campaign and rose to the rank of captain.

Walter Wooster, 1777, enlisted for three years in Capt. Eli Leavenworth's company, Col. Return Jonathan Meigs' regiment. He was wounded at King's Bridge and served at Stony Point. He died in 1829, at the age of eighty-four.

MRS. FRANCES FOSTER MCPHERSON. 9445

Born in Michigan.

Wife of Martin John McPherson.

Descendant of Capt. Thomas Fenn, of Connecticut; Lieut. Timothy Foster and Lemuel Foster, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Rev. Gustavus Lemuel Foster and Caroline Rash, his wife.

Granddaughter of Lemuel Foster and Abi Fenn, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Titus Fenn and Rhoda Andrus, his wife; Lemuel Foster and Dolly Davis, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Fenn and Abi Welton, his wife; Timothy Foster and Mary Payson, his wife.

Thomas Fenn, 1777-79, commanded a company under Lieut. Col. Jonathan Baldwin. He served during Tryon's invasion and reinforced the army on the North River. He was justice of the peace, served many terms in the Legislature and was a pensioner when he died in 1818, aged eighty-three.

Also Nos. 939, 7885, 8520.

Timothy Foster, who had fought in the early wars, served in the Revolution with his twelve sons, Ebenezer, Timothy, John, Richard, Samuel (who died on a prison ship), Jonathan, Benjamin, Jacob, Aaron, William Joseph and Lemuel.

Lemuel Foster, who was sixteen when war was declared, enlisted as a private. He died in 1824.

MRS. MABEL LANDELL BARTLETT. 9446

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of Sidney Roland Bartlett.

Descendant of Maj. Joseph Lindsley, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Isaac Eyre Landell and Mary Ann Stiles Coates, his wife.

Granddaughter of Abraham Coates and Anna Stiles Keen, his wife.

See No. 9311.

MRS. ELLEN ELIZABETH MCCARTY. 9447

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Adelbert D. McCarty.

Descendant of Benjamin Pettis, of Connecticut.

Daughter of David Brown and Sybil Elizabeth Norton, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Brown and Temperance Pettis, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Pettis and Temperance Lamb, his wife.

Benjamin Pettis was sixteen when war was declared, but he served six years. He suffered hardships on the old "Jersey" and was a pensioner when he died in 1843.

Also No. 4399.

MRS. SARAH F. WEBSTER UPSON. 9448

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of M. H. Upson.

Descendant of Lieut. Aaron Webster, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Horace Webster and Harriet Bradley, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ira Webster and Ann Granniss, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Robert Webster and Lucy Adkins, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Aaron Webster and Lydia Webster, his wife.

Aaron Webster served at the siege of Boston in Wooster's brigade. He died in 1783, at the age of sixty-six.

MISS EMMA STATIRA TOMLINSON. 9449

Born in Connecticut.

Descendant of Capt. Isaac Tomlinson, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Harrison Tomlinson and Emeret Davis, his wife.

Granddaughter of Truman Tomlinson and Nancy Perry, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Tomlinson and Mary Hawkins, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Tomlinson and Sibyl Russell, his wife.

Isaac Tomlinson turned out at the Lexington Alarm and served as a private at the siege of Boston, under Gen. David Wooster. He died in 1806, at the age of eighty-three.

MISS SARAH ADELAIDE BENTON. 9450

Born in Connecticut.

Descendant of Sergt. Enos Dean, of Massachusetts; Samuel Benton, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Sanford Benton and Abigail Kenneson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nehemiah R. Kenneson and Abigail Dean, his wife; Samuel Benton and Mary Tupper, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Enos Dean and Lydia Codding, his wife.

Samuel Benton enlisted from Tolland and was a private in Capt. Solomon Willes' company at the battle of Bunker Hill.

Enos Dean turned out at the Rhode Island Alarm in Capt. Ebenezer Dean's company. He enlisted in 1780 under Capt. Jacob Haskins to reinforce the Continental Army. He died at Taunton in 1822, where he was born in 1751.

MRS. MARY ELIZABETH LOOMIS WHITON. 9451

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Francis H. Whiton.

Descendant of Daniel Loomis, of Connecticut.

Daughter of George Nelson Loomis and Mary Ann Sweetland, his wife.

Granddaughter of Eleazer Loomis and Lucretia Porter, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Loomis and Sarah Field, his wife.

Daniel Loomis, 1776, enlisted under Capt. William Wilson and served in the Light Horse in Capt. Joel Loomis' company at the battles of Stillwater and Saratoga. He died at Coventry in 1841, at the age of eighty-three.

MRS. FRANCES MARIA WEST. 9452

Born in Connecticut.

Widow of William Henry West.

Descendant of Sergt. William Fargo, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Henry B. Gleason and Mary S. Wheeler, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Wheeler and Mary Fargo, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of William Fargo and Mary Congdell, his wife.
See No. 9018.

MRS. ALICE BETSEY MARTIN. 9453

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Henry Clarence Martin.

Descendant of Sergt. William Fargo.

Daughter of Henry B. Gleason and Mary S. Wheeler, his wife.
See Nos. 9018, 9452.

MRS. MAYTIE CASE CROWELL. 9454

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Albert L. Crowell.

Descendant of Daniel Stanley, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Albert Willard Case and Marietta Stanley, his wife.
Granddaughter of Edwin S. Stanley and Laura Carpenter, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Sylvester Stanley and Nancy Nichols, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Stanley and Anna Daggett, his wife.

Daniel Stanley, 1777, served in a company of volunteers on a secret expedition under Col. George Williams. He died at Attleborough in 1798, where he was born in 1748.

MISS NELLIE MAY NOYES. 9455

Born in Connecticut.

Descendant of Corp. Truman Skeels, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Waterman Clark Noyes and Maria Skeels, his wife.
Granddaughter of Burritt S. Skeels and Sarah Bradley, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Arad Skeels and Sarah Lake, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Truman Skeels and Chloe Hill, his wife.

Truman Skeels, 1775, served in Col. Charles Webb's regiment and in 1776 he enlisted under Capt. John Hinman.

Also No. 6470.

MRS. HELEN A. DOWNS CULVER. 9456

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of S. Hart Culver.

Descendant of Charles Cook, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Albert Z. Downs and Sarah C. Pritchard, his wife.
Granddaughter of James Pritchard and Sarah Cook, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Charles Cook, who in 1776 served as a minute man from Waterbury.

MRS. IONE AMELIA PINGREE SAWYER. 9457

Born in Maine.

Wife of George O. Sawyer.

Descendant of Isaac Turner and of Stephen Pingree, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Luther Farrar Pingree and Elizabeth Marsh Dexter, his wife.

Granddaughter of Hoyt Pingree and Sarah Turner, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Pingree and Ruth Hoyt, his wife; and of Isaac Turner.

Stephen Pingree served in the ranks during the Revolution. He was a pensioner when he died at Norway, Maine, in 1840, at the age of eighty-eight.

Isaac Turner, 1777-79, was in the Continental Army under Maj. Thomas Cogswell, Col. Joseph Vose's regiment.

MISS EDITH PINGREE SAWYER. 9458

Born in Connecticut.

Descendant of Isaac Turner and of Stephen Pingree.

Daughter of George Oscar Sawyer and Ione Amelia Pingree, his wife.

Granddaughter of Luther Farrar Pingree and Elizabeth Marsh Dexter, his wife.

See No. 9457.

MISS CAROLINE PHELPS STOKES. 9459

Born in New York.

Descendant of Lieut. Thomas Phelps, of Connecticut.

Daughter of James Stokes and Caroline Phelps, his wife.

Granddaughter of Anson Greene Phelps and Olivia Eggleston, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Phelps and Dorothy Lamb Woodbridge, his wife.

Thomas Phelps served as sergeant at the siege of Boston in Capt. Abel Pettibone's company and was promoted during the New York campaign of 1776. He was lieutenant in Capt. Jarius Wilcox's company, Baldwin's Artificers, at the battles

of Brandywine, Germantown and Monmouth. He died at Simsbury in 1789, at the age of forty-eight.

MRS. EMILY SPENCER WILLIAMS GLAZIER. 9460

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Frank D. Glazier.

Descendant of Dr. Joseph Baker, Andrew Kingsbury and Lieut. Ephraim Kingsbury, all of Connecticut.

Daughter of William Stuart Williams and Mary Edwards Goodwin, his wife.

Granddaughter of Solomon Williams and Martha Baker, his wife; George Goodwin and Maria Kingsbury, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Baker and Lucy Devotion, his wife; Andrew Kingsbury and Mary Osborn, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ephraim Kingsbury and Phebe French, his wife.

Joseph Baker was surgeon in Putnam's company at the Lexington Alarm and he also served at Fort Griswold.

Ephraim Kingsbury turned out at the Lexington and Rhode Island alarms. He died in 1826, aged eighty-eight.

Andrew Kingsbury, at seventeen, was a private in Col. John Chester's regiment at the battles of Long Island and White Plains. He served to the close of the war. He died in 1837.

MRS. IVA MAY STILLSON THOMSON. 9461

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of William B. Thomson.

Descendant of Joseph Stillson and of Josiah Stillson, of Connecticut.

Daughter of George Clinton Stillson and Frances Landon, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Stillson and Maria Curtis, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Josiah Stillson and Rebecca Clark, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Stillson and Margaret Clinton, his wife.

Joseph Stillson served as a minute man from Bethlehem.

Josiah Stillson, 1776, enlisted under Capt. Elias Dunning. He died at Bethlehem in 1815, where he was born in 1753.

Also No. 5983.

MISS MARY SWIFT WHITTLESEY. 9462

Born in Connecticut.

Descendant of Maj. Gen. Seth Pomeroy, of Massachusetts;

Maj. William Cogswell and Ens. David Whittlesey, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Frederick Whittlesey and Maria Carter Gilbert, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Chester Whittlesey and Mary Cogswell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of David Whittlesey and Martha Pomeroy, his wife; Stephen Cogswell and Anna Camp, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Quartus Pomeroy and Phebe Sheldon, his wife; William Cogswell and Anna Whittlesey, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Seth Pomeroy and Mary Hunt, his wife.

Seth Pomeroy, who had served in the French and Indian wars, was in his seventieth year when the Revolution began. He had honors thrust upon him, but declined them on account of age. He died at Peekskill in 1777, when on his way to join Washington's command.

Also Nos. 1599, 4218, 6561, 7280, 8161.

William Cogswell served on the Committee of Inspection and in the militia. His home is still standing, where, during the Revolution, all from the Commander-in-Chief to the private soldier, found a hearty welcome.

David Whittlesey served as a minute man. He died in 1825.

Also No. 6561.

MISS FANNY WHITTLESEY. 9463

Born in Connecticut.

Descendant of Maj. Gen. Seth Pomeroy, Maj. William Cogswell and Ens. David Whittlesey.

Daughter of Frederick Whittlesey and Maria Carter Gilbert, his wife.

See No. 9462.

MISS LOUISE CHAMBERLAIN. 9464

Born in Connecticut.

Descendant of Samuel Chamberlin, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Valentine Burt Chamberlain and Anna Isabel Smith, his wife.

Granddaughter of Abiran Chamberlain and Sophrone Burt, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Clark Chamberlin and Rebecca Sage, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Chamberlin and — Clark, his wife.

Samuel Chamberlin, 1777, was a private in Capt. Enos Stone's company, Brewer's regiment. He enlisted from Berkshire county for three years and was at Valley Forge.

Also No. 7013.

MRS. MARY ELLEN HILLIARD COOPER. 9465

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of James Wesley Cooper.

Descendant of Levi Hilliard, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Elisha Edgerton Hilliard and Charlotte Day Spencer, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ambrose Hilliard and Marcia Dunham, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Levi Hilliard and Experience Edgerton, his wife.

Levi Hilliard enlisted in Capt. Andrew Lathrop's company, Backus' regiment of Light Horse. He served in the New York campaign and died in the army, October 15, 1776, at the age of thirty-two.

MRS. MARY STANLEY FOSTER. 9466

Born in Connecticut.

Descendant of Samuel Chamberlin.

Daughter of Augustus Stanley and Elvira Conklin, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Conklin and Chloe Chamberlin, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Clark Chamberlin and Rebecca Sage, his wife.

See No. 9464.

MRS. MARTHA STANLEY CORNWELL. 9467

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Charles Henry Cornwell.

Descendant of Samuel Chamberlin.

Daughter of Augustus Stanley and Elvira Conklin, his wife.

See No. 9464, 9466.

MISS MARY E. FOSTER. 9468

Born in Connecticut.

Descendant of Samuel Chamberlin.

Daughter of Samuel H. Foster and Mary Stanley, his wife.

Granddaughter of Augustus Stanley and Elvira Conklin, his wife.

See No. 9464, 9466.

MRS. NELLIE FITCH BARTLETT. 9469

Born in Kentucky.

Wife of John P. Bartlett.

Descendant of Hon. Stephen Ward, of New York.

Daughter of Frederick Fitch and Julia Ward Post, his wife.

Granddaughter of Garrett Buckley Post and Ruth Keith, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Keith and Margaret Ward, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Charles Ward and Mary Pell his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Ward and Ruth Gedney, his wife.

Stephen Ward, 1775-76, was a member of the Provincial Congress from Westchester county. In 1776 he served in the Assembly and 1779 in the Senate. His property was destroyed and a bounty set on his head by the loyalists.

MRS. ELNORA J. VIETS CAMP. 9470

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Theron H. Camp.

Descendant of Capt. John Viets, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Imlay Bird Viets and Angeline Clark Hart, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Viets and Abigail Eno, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Luke Viets and Keziah Phelps, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Viets and Lois Phelps, his wife.

John Viets was master of Newgate prison at Simsbury when he died in 1777, at the age of sixty-five.

MRS. MARY ADELIA VIETS BLAIR. 9471

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Charles Albert Blair.

Descendant of Capt. John Viets.

Daughter of Imlay Bird Viets and Angeline Clark Hart, his wife.

See No. 9470.

MRS. MINNIE BELLE CORBIN POWELL. 9472

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of James Powell.

Descendant of Capt. Lemuel Corbin, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Frank E. Corbin and Mary A. Whiting, his wife.

Granddaughter of Hezekiah A. Corbin and Maria A. Rider, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Philip Corbin and Lois Chaffee, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Philip Corbin and Rhoda Healy, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Lemuel Corbin and Rebecca Davis, his wife.

Lemuel Corbin, 1775, entered the army as a private and served four enlistments. In 1780 he commanded a company at the Rhode Island Alarm, under Col. Jacob Davis. He died at Dudley in 1825, where he was born in 1740.

Also Nos. 6692, 7684.

MRS. IDA E. VIETS PAIGE. 9473

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Harris L. Paige.

Descendant of Capt. John Viets, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Imlay Bird Viets and Angeline Clark Hart, his wife.

See No. 9470.

MRS. MARY SPICER GATES. 9474

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Noah Gates.

Descendant of Abel Spicer, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Abel Spicer and Sarah Parke, his wife.

Abel Spicer, 1776, at the age of sixteen, enlisted as a private in Capt. Jonathan Brewster's company, Huntington's regiment. In 1779 he served on the frigate "Confederacy" and in 1780 was a soldier at West Point under Col. Samuel B. Webb. He died at Preston in 1849.

MRS. ELIZABETH SPICER FOX. 9475

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Findley Fox.

Descendant of Abel Spicer.

Daughter of Abel Spicer and Sarah Rose, his wife.

See No. 9474.

MRS. LAURA MILLER DOUGLASS. 9476

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Melvin Loring Douglass.

Descendant of Walter Buddington, of Connecticut.

Daughter of George R. Miller and Julia Adaline Morgan, his wife.
Granddaughter of Giles Morgan and Julia Miner Buddington, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ozias Buddington and Esther Hill, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Walter Buddington and Ruth Waterman, his wife.

Walter Buddington was among the prisoners, who were captured by Arnold in his attack on Fort Griswold. He was confined on the "Jersey" prison ship for over a year and when released started on foot for home, which he reached in safety. He died at Groton in 1800, where he was born in 1732.

Also Nos. 7982, 8967.

MISS BETSEY AVERY BOUSE. 9477

Born in Connecticut.

Descendant of Ens. Daniel Avery, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Isaac Peck Bouse and Elizabeth Avery Fish, his wife.

Granddaughter of Edmund Fish and Betsey Avery his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Latham Avery and Betsey Wood Lester, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Avery and Deborah Avery, his wife.

Daniel Avery was among the patriots who gathered to defend Fort Griswold against the enemy eight hundred strong. He was killed and is buried in the "Old Ground" at Poquonoc and his tombstone tells the sad story of his early death.

Also Nos. 1462, 3848, 4206, 5010, 6347, 8773.

MRS. FANNY GARDINER LATHAM. 9478

Born in New York.

Wife of Daniel Latham.

Descendant of Capt. William Havens, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Oscar F. Stanton and Caroline E. Gardiner, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Stanton and Elizabeth Havens Cooper, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Edward Cooper and Betsey Havens, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of William Havens, who was captain of the privateer "Beaver" and captured many valuable prizes on the sound. He also had command of the "Jay" and "Retaliation." He died at Sag Harbor, N. Y., in 1787.

MISS ELIZABETH STANTON. 9479

Born in New York.

Descendant of Capt. William Havens.

Daughter of Oscar F. Stanton and Caroline E. Gardiner, his wife. See No. 9478.

MISS ANNIE H. AVERY. 9480

Born in Connecticut.

Descendant of Capt. Elijah Avery, Isaac Williams and Zedediah Randall, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Albert L. Avery and Joanna B. Wheeler, his wife.

Granddaughter of John J. Avery and Nancy Murdock, his wife; Charles Wheeler and Rebekah Williams, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Elijah Avery and Prudence A. Morgan, his wife; Isaac Williams and Phoebe Williams, his wife; Thomas Wheeler and Esther Randall, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Zedediah Randall and Patty York, his wife.

Elijah Avery, at Fort Griswold, was in the Council of War chosen by Col. Ledyard and was sent with the flag of truce when the traitor, Benedict Arnold, spread desolation and woe throughout this region. They refused to surrender and he was among the killed.

Also Nos. 4636, 6573.

Isaac Williams, 1776, was a private in the New York campaign. He was a pensioner when he died at Stonington in 1844, at the age or ninety-six.

Also Nos. 3685, 4006, 6258, 8969.

Zedediah Randall, 1776, served as a soldier.

MRS. RACHEL SPICER PACKER. 9481

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Nelson G. Packer.

Descendant of Abel Spicer, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Abel Spicer and Sarah Rose, his wife.

See No. 9474.

MRS. SALLY M. DAVIS BRAYTON. 9482

Born in Connecticut.

Widow of Atwood R. Brayton.

Descendant of Samuel Davis, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Samuel Davis and Lucy Dewey, his wife.

Samuel Davis enlisted in 1776, at the age of seventeen, and was in the battles of Trenton and Princeton. He died in 1826.

MRS. JULIA ARMSTRONG BISHOP. 9483

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Nathan L. Bishop.

Descendant of Isaac Arnold, of Connecticut.

Daughter of George B. Armstrong and Delia Arnold, his wife.

Granddaughter of Isaac Arnold and Sarah Howe, his wife.

Isaac Arnold, 1776, enlisted as a drummer when only twelve. He was a pensioner when he died at Mansfield, in 1841.

Also No. 6734.

MRS. NANCY BISHOP CAREY. 9484

Born in Connecticut.

Widow of Charles W. Carey.

Descendant of Rev. Andrew Lee, D. D., of Connecticut.

Daughter of Nathan P. Bishop and Nancy Lee, his wife.

Granddaughter of Deacon William Lee and Nancy Bingham, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Andrew Lee and Eunice Hall, his wife.

Andrew Lee, a graduate of Yale, served as chaplain and his church at Hanover provided preaching in his absence. His regiment was in several engagements and his patriotism during the war outbalanced his prudence. He died at Hanover in 1832, at the age of eighty-seven.

Also No. 2438.

MRS. JOSEPHINE COTTRELL KIMBALL. 9485

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Gurdon Parker Kimball.

Descendant of John Cottrell, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Elias Cottrell and Mary Chapman, his wife.

Granddaughter of Elias Cottrell and Fanny Pendleton, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Elias Cottrell and Phally Gavitt, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Cottrell and Lois Boardman, his wife.

John Cottrell served on the alarm list in 1777. He died in 1778, at Westerly, where he was born in 1724.

MRS. MARY CAMPBELL WITTER TORRANCE. 9486

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of James Torrance.

Descendant of Capt. Ebenezer Witter and of Capt. Ezra Kinne, of Connecticut.

Daughter of William Witter and Ellen Campbell, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Witter and Maria Dewing, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Witter and Eunice Bass, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Asa Witter and Joanna Kinne, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Witter and Elizabeth Brown, his wife; Ezra Kinne and Sarah Dennison, his wife.

Ebenezer Witter turned out from Preston at the Lexington Alarm. He died in 1790, aged ninety-one.

Ezra Kinne, 1780, commanded a company in the Eighth Regiment for State defence. He died at Preston in 1795, where he was born in 1727.

MISS JULIA OCTAVIA SMITH. 9487

Born in Connecticut.

Descendant of Thomas Smith, of Connecticut.
Daughter of John Owen Smith and Abbie King, his wife.
Granddaughter of Prentice Smith and Maria Avery, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Smith and Thankful Bennett, his wife.

Thomas Smith served several enlistments. He was in the battle of White Plains under Capt. John Swan. He was a pensioner when he died in 1844, at the age of ninety.

MRS. GRACE AGNES TAINTOR HIGGINS. 9488

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Werter Chapin Higgins.
Descendant of Corp. Medad Taintor, of Connecticut.
Daughter of Henry Taintor and Ann Maria Crane, his wife.
Granddaughter of Medad Taintor and Anna Linsley, his wife.

Medad Taintor served as a minute man and was corporal in Capt. James Peck's company, Col. Roger Enos' regiment. He died at Northford in 1823, where he was born in 1757.

MRS. BELLE HALL CURTIS. 9489

Born in Connecticut.

Widow of Elliott Plumb Curtis, Jr.
Descendant of Sergt. Lemuel Nichols, of Connecticut.
Daughter of Ormel Alanson Hall and Rebecca Nichols Hatch, his wife.
Granddaughter of Daniel Hatch and Anna Nichols, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Lemuel Nichols and Alice Blackman, his wife.

Lemuel Nichols, 1776, was sergeant in the New York campaign and in 1778 served in Capt. Jonathan Rudd's company in the expedition to Rhode Island under Sullivan. He died at Newtown in 1814, where he was born in 1754.

MRS. ELIZABETH CURTISS KNAPP WRIGHT. 9490

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of John Wright, M. D.

Descendant of Joseph Curtiss, Abel Turney and John Knapp, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Capt. William Knapp and Harriet Trubee, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Comfort Trubee and Elizabeth Curtiss, his wife; John Knapp and Esther Turney, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Phineas Curtiss and Huldah Judson Gilbert, his wife; Abel Turney and Deborah Bulkley, his wife; John Knapp and Mary Wilson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Curtiss and Martha Judson, his wife.

Joseph Curtiss served on the Committee of Inspection of Stratford, where he died in 1801, aged eighty.

Abel Turney, when a boy, was so badly wounded in a naval engagement that his life was despaired of, but he survived and was a pensioner in his old age.

John Knapp enlisted in 1775 and the gun that he carried during his service is still in the family.

Also Nos. 5973, 8693.

MRS. LULU R. HEMINGWAY BARNES. 9491

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Edward H. Barnes.

Descendant of Enos Hemingway, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Harvey F. Hemingway and Julia Perkins, his wife.

Granddaughter of Willet Hemingway and Sarah Rowe, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Enos Hemingway and Sarah Hemingway, his wife.

Enos Hemingway was a soldier in Col. David Wooster's regiment at the siege of Boston. He was a pensioner when he died in 1845, at the age of ninety.

Also Nos. 899, 8332.

MRS. HELEN L. PERKINS WARREN. 9492

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Herbert C. Warren.

Descendant of Sergt. Walter Booth, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Charles Perkins and Eunice W. Smith, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Smith and Sally Booth, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Walter Booth and Mary Newton, his wife.

Walter Booth, 1776, at the age of fifteen, enlisted as a private and was at Long Island, Kip's Bay and the battle of White Plains. He served as corporal in 1780 and as sergeant in 1781. He died at Woodbridge in 1825.

Also Nos. 1119, 2498, 3391, 4376, 5825, 7406.

MRS. LUCY WRIGHT KELLOGG ENGLISH. 9493

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Edwin Holt English.

Descendant of Maj. Gen. Samuel Holden Parsons, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Stephen Wright Kellogg and Lucia Hosmer Andrews, his wife.

Granddaughter of Maj. Andre Andrews and Sarah Mehitable Hosmer, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Titus Hosmer and Lucia Parsons, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Holden Parsons and Mehitable Mather, his wife.

Samuel Holden Parsons, a graduate of Harvard, resigned as King's attorney in 1774 and rose from colonel to major general during the Revolution. He was first judge of the Northwest Territory and was drowned in descending the rapids of Great Beaver Creek in 1789, at the age of fifty-two.

Also Nos. 1179, 2238, 3605, 4857, 5938, 6474.

MISS ELIZABETH F. PATTEN. 9494

Born in Connecticut.

Descendant of Col. Nathan Gallup, of Connecticut.

Daughter of John Patten and Elizabeth Martha Williams, his wife.

Granddaughter of Warren Williams and Elizabeth Gallup, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Christopher Gallup and Martha Prentice Stanton, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nathan Gallup and Sarah Giddings, his wife.

Nathan Gallup turned out for the relief of Boston at the Lexington Alarm. He was lieutenant colonel in Sullivan's

expedition and commanded a regiment at the close of the war. He died at Groton in 1799, aged seventy-two.

Also No. 2264.

MISS ANNA CAROLYN PATTEN. 9495

Born in Connecticut.

Descendant of Col. Nathan Gallup.

Daughter of John Patten and Elizabeth Martha Williams, his wife.

See No. 9494.

MRS. SARAH CLARISSA CHAPMAN. 9496

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of William H. Chapman.

Descendant of Corp. James Brown, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Asahel Hall Brooks and Sally Brown, his wife.

Granddaughter of Neziah Brown and Clarissa Post, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Brown and Deborah Tarbox, his wife.

James Brown, 1775-81, served several enlistments.

Also No. 5339.

MRS. ELIZABETH THOMPSON NEIDÉ. 9497

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of Rev. Robert Howland Neidé.

Descendant of Hon. Isaac Snowden, Dr. Lemuel Gustine and Dr. William Hooker Smith, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Col. I. Ross Thompson and Josephine Mayer, his wife.

Granddaughter of Hon. James Thompson, LL. D., Chief Justice of Pennsylvania, and Mary Parker Gustine Snowden, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Rev. Nathaniel Randolph Snowden and Sarah Gustine, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Snowden and Mary Cox, his wife; Lemuel Gustine and Susannah Smith, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Hooker Smith and Sarah Brown, his wife.

Isaac Snowden, 1775-77, served as quartermaster of Associators and from 1777-79 was commissioner to sign Continental currency, and several notes are still in existence. At the close of the war he was treasurer of the city and county of Philadelphia. He died in 1809, aged seventy-seven.

Lemuel Gustine, 1778-79, was surgeon at Forty-Fort and signed the capitulation after the battle was lost. He escaped

with two of his children and his daughter Sarah was the last survivor of the massacre of Wyoming.

William Hooker Smith was a soldier at the siege of Boston and the battle of Long Island. He commanded a company in 1777, when appointed surgeon. He served to the close of the war and was then chosen judge of Luzerne county.

MISS ASENATH HOWE. 9498

Born in Connecticut.

Descendant of Ens. Solomon Washburn and of Israel Howe, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Israel Howe and Hannah Washburn, his wife.

Granddaughter of Solomon Washburn and Mary Warner, his wife.

Israel Howe, 1781, served at West Point in Col. Samuel Canfield's regiment. He was a pensioner when he died at Stafford in 1845, at the age of eighty-six.

Solomon Washburn marched from Stafford for the relief of Boston at the Lexington Alarm.

Also No. 4939.

MRS. LIZZIE SMITH MERRICK BELDING. 9499

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Alvah Norton Belding.

Descendant of Capt. James Merrick, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Henry Austin Merrick and Elizabeth Francis Snow, his wife.

Granddaughter of Alanson Chandler Merrick and Mary Sedwick, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Deacon Royal Merrick and Sally Chandler, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Merrick and Martha Ely, his wife.

James Merrick, 1775, commanded a company of Worcester county militia in Col. Josiah Whitney's regiment. His sons, Gideon and Spencer, served during the war and the latter was killed at Quebec. He died in 1790, aged eighty-two.

MISS LUCY CAROLINE RICHARDSON. 9500

Born in Connecticut.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. Nathaniel Buell, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Milo B. Richardson and Ellen Caroline Miner, his wife.

Granddaughter of Uriel H. Miner and Caroline Eliza Canfield, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Lee Canfield and Ruth Butler, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Canfield and Abigail Buell, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Buell and Hannah Lee, his wife.

Nathaniel Buell, 1775, commanded a company in Col. Benjamin Hinman's regiment in the Northern Department. He served as lieutenant colonel in 1776 under Col. Charles Burrall. He died at Salisbury in 1808, aged seventy-four.

MRS. MARIONETTE PENFIELD HADLEY. 9501

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of James A. Hadley.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. John Penfield and of Samuel Penfield, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Charles G. Arnold and Betsey M. Smith, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jesse Smith and Clarissa Penfield, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Penfield and Jemima Hurlburt, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of John Penfield, who commanded a company in 1775 and was soon promoted to major. He was lieutenant colonel in 1776 and resigned in 1781.

Samuel Penfield served in the quartermaster's department.

MRS. JOSEPHINE MERRICK BRENT. 9502

Wife of Vivian Brent.

Descendant of Hon. William Thomas and of Adj. William Thomas, Jr., of Maryland.

Daughter of Hon. William D. Merrick and Catharine Thomas, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Thomas, Jr., and Catharine Brooke Boarman, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Thomas and Elizabeth Reeves, his wife.

William Thomas was a member of the St. Mary's county Committee of Safety and for many terms a representative to the House of Delegates. He died in 1795, aged eighty-one.

William Thomas, Jr., 1776, served as adjutant of militia.

Also No. 7166.

MRS. MARY LEWIS HARTSOCK. 9503

Born in New York.

Wife of Rev. S. M. Hartsock, D. D.

Descendant of Elijah Bundy, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Jacob Lewis and Delia Smith, his wife.

Granddaughter of Elisha Sanford Smith, and Betsey Burtsall, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Gilbert Smith and Delilah Bundy, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Elijah Bundy and Priscilla Preston, his wife.

Elijah Bundy belonged to a family of patriots and served at the battles of Long Island, White Plains and Saratoga.

MISS MARY AMES HARTSOCK. 9504

Born in Maryland.

Descendant of Elijah Bundy.

Daughter of Rev. S. M. Hartsock, D. D., and Mary E. Lewis, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jacob Lewis and Delia Smith, his wife.

See No. 9503.

MRS. KATE CORCORAN WOOD. 9505

Born in Washington, D. C.

Wife of Thomas Newton Wood.

Descendant of Dr. Isaac Thom, of New Hampshire; Hon. Peter Coffin and Dr. William Coffin, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Christopher Nathaniel Thom and Sarah Catherine Corcoran, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Thom and Harriet Coffin, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Dr. Isaac Thom and Persis Sargent, his wife; Dr. William Coffin and Mary Langdon, his wife.

See No. 9078.

Isaac Thom served on the Committee of Safety. He died at Derry in 1825, at the age of seventy-nine.

Also No. 5926.

MRS. ROSA WEST BAILEY. 9506

Born in North Carolina.

Wife of G. Loper Bailey.

Descendant of George Flagg, of South Carolina.

Daughter of Charles H. West, Jr., and Serena E. Cobia, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Harris West and Anna Matilda Flagg, his wife.

See No. 9368.

MRS. IDA LUCAS ROUX. 9507

Born in Washington, D. C.

Wife of J. Mitchell Roux.

Descendant of Sergt. John Lucas, of Maryland.

Daughter of John Plummer Lucas and Marie Burgee, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Lucas and Elizabeth Anderson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Lucas and Rachel Belt, his wife.

John Lucas, 1777, enlisted for three years and was sergeant in Captain Emory's company, Maryland Line.

MISS MARY MARGARET SOMMERVILLE. 9508

Born in West Virginia.

Descendant of Capt. William Sommerville.

Daughter of Robert A. Sommerville and Mary Ann Sommerville, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Sommerville and Margaret Brown, his wife.

William Sommerville, who was born in Ireland, was conductor of Artillery under Chevalier de Cambray, commanding the Corps of Engineers. He gave over four years' service during the war and died at Martinsburg in 1826, aged seventy.

MRS. MARY BAINE BREWER IRVIN. 9509

Born in Alabama.

Wife of Benjamin Screven Irvin.

Descendant of Thomas Rowland, of South Carolina.

Daughter of Willis Brewer and Mary Elizabeth Baine, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Baine and Mary Powell Hogue, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jesse Hogue and Mildred Rowland Powell, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ransom Powell and Miriam Lewis Rowland, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Rowland and Mildred McCoy, his wife.

Thomas Rowland gave service during the war, and once when taken prisoner by the Tories he referred them to a Tory friend, and thus escaped hanging. He died in Greenville District in 1836, at the age of eighty-six.

MISS ELIZA ANDREWS BOWEN. 9510

Born in Georgia.

Descendant of John Andrews, of Virginia; Ezra Bowen, of Maine.

Daughter of Isaac Bowen and Sarah Martha Andrews, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Andrews and Ann Goode, his wife; and of Ezra Bowen.

John Andrews, 1779, at the age of seventeen, enlisted for the war and was with the army at Yorktown.

Ezra Bowen served as a soldier during the Revolution.

MRS. LETTY POPE LANG. 9511

Born in Georgia.

Wife of James Lang.

Descendant of Dr. Stephen Ball, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Alexander Pope and Cornelia Ball, his wife.

Granddaughter of Frederic Ball and Eliza Toxey, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Ball and Sarah Ross, his wife.

See No. 9200.

MRS. METTA ANDREWS GREEN. 9512

Born in Georgia.

Wife of Theodorick Morrison Green.

Descendant of Dr. Stephen Ball.

Daughter of Garnett Andrews and Anulet Ball, his wife.

Granddaughter of Frederick Ball and Eliza Toxie, his wife.

See Nos. 9200, 9511.

MRS. CLAUDIA HENDERSON HILL. 9513

Born in Georgia.

Wife of Edward Young Hill.

Descendant of Brig. Gen. Richard Richardson, of South Carolina.

Daughter of Robert Johnson Henderson and Laura Elizabeth Wood, his wife.

Granddaughter of Cary Wood and Mary Richardson Billups, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Billups and Mary Richardson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Richard Richardson and Elizabeth Canty, his wife.

Richard Richardson was over seventy when war was declared, and was elected member of the Council of Safety. He served in the Provincial Congress and assisted in framing the

State Constitution. He was taken prisoner at the fall of Charleston and his life was shortened by the confinement.

Also Nos. 1031, 5060, 6422, 8057.

MRS. KATHARINE HYDE KEMME JONES. 9514

Born in Georgia.

Wife of Harry Lee Jones.

Descendant of Judge Samuel Chase, of Maryland.

Daughter of Dr. H. B. Kemme and Hattie Chase, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. John D. Chase and Katharine R. Ward, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Simon Chase and Sarah Wingate, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Chase and Ann Baldwin, his wife.

Samuel Chase was a prominent member of the Sons of Liberty of Annapolis when they opened the public offices and destroyed the stamps. He served several sessions in the Continental Congress and was a signer of the Declaration of Independence. He died in 1811, at the age of seventy.

Also Nos. 67, 312, 5639, 6082.

MRS. ANNIE PUTNAM ANDERSON. 9515

Born in Florida.

Wife of Louis Ford Anderson.

Descendant of Col. Fielding Lewis and of Maj. George Lewis, of Virginia.

Daughter of John G. Putnam and Sarah Attaway Lewis, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Lewis and Sarah Attaway Miller, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of George Lewis and Catherine Daingerfield, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Fielding Lewis and Betty Washington, his wife.

Gr-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Augustine Washington and Mary Ball, his wife (the mother of the Commander-in-Chief).

Fielding Lewis was a wealthy patriot who did much for the cause. He was a manufacturer of small arms for the Governmen at Fredericksburg, and the site is still called "Gunny Green." He died in 1781, at the age of fifty-five.

George Lewis served in Baylor's regiment of Horse and was an officer in Washington's body-guard. At the battle of Princeton he was aide to Gen. Hugh Mercer, who died in his arms, within the lines of the enemy.

Also Nos. 331, 847, 1405, 2139, 3056, 4685, 5679, 6331, 7072.

MRS. SARAH EVE REESE DILLARD. 9516

Born in Georgia.

Wife of George Dillard.

Descendant of Rev. David Reese and of George Reese, of North Carolina.

Daughter of William Miller Reese and Lucy Pettus, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Milton Reese and Anna Miller, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of George Reese and Anna Storey, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of David Reese and Susan Polk, his wife.

David Reese was a signer of the Mecklenburg Declaration of Independence.

George Reese served several enlistments; was at the battle of Eutaw Springs and captured at the fall of Charleston. He was a pensioner when he died in 1837, at the age of eighty-five.

Also No. 1542.

MRS. MARY LOUISA HILL. 9517

Born in Georgia.

Wife of Dr. John J. Hill.

Descendant of Patrick Jack and of Capt. William Barnett, of North Carolina.

Daughter of William A. Pope and Susan Cooper, his wife.

Granddaughter of Alexander Pope and Sarah J. Barnett, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Barnett and Eliza Margaret Joyner, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Barnett and Jean Jack, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Patrick Jack and Lillias McAdoo, his wife.

Patrick Jack was a patriot too old to serve in the ranks as did all his sons. When ill in bed the Tories burned his house and the exposure caused his death.

William Barnett served under Sumpter in the partisan warfare that raged in the South during the Revolution. He died in Georgia in 1834, aged eighty-seven.

MRS. ROSA CALHOUN ALEXANDER. 9518

Born in South Carolina.

Wife of Capt. Charles Atwood Alexander.

Descendant of Patrick Calhoun, of South Carolina.

Daughter of Edward Calhoun and Frances Middleton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Patrick Calhoun, Jr. (brother of Hon. John C. Calhoun), and Nancy Needham De Graffenried, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Patrick Calhoun and Martha Caldwell, his wife.

Patrick Calhoun, who was born in Ireland, was a member of the "Calhoun Settlement" in South Carolina. He was distinguished for undaunted courage and commanded Provincial Rangers for the defense of the frontier. He served in the Legislature during the war and was by profession a surveyor.

MRS. LALLA LIPSCOMBE HUNTER. 9519

Born in Florida.

Wife of Dr. Frederick Hunter.

Descendant of Gen. Andrew Pickens, Gen. Elijah Clarke and Capt. Arthur Simkins, of South Carolina.

Daughter of James N. Lipscombe and Susan W. Pickens, his wife.

Granddaughter of Francis Wilkinson Pickens and M. Eliza Simkins, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Andrew Pickens and Susan Wilkinson, his wife; Eldred Simkins and Eliza Hannah Smith, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Andrew Pickens and Rebecca Floride Calhoun, his wife; Benjamin Smith and Elizabeth Clarke, his wife; and of Arthur Simkins.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Elijah Clarke and Hannah Arrington, his wife.

Andrew Pickens rose from captain to brigadier general.

Elijah Clarke was a noted partisan leader of Georgia.

Arthur Simkins served in the Provincial Congress and commanded a company of Infantry.

Also Nos. 1018, 5399, 4066, 8991.

MRS. LENORA WELLS ADAMS. 9520

Born in Georgia.

Wife of Horace Du Quince Adams.

Descendant of Gov. David Emanuel, of Georgia.

Daughter of Thomas Francis Wells and Mildred Anna Tucker, his his wife.

Granddaughter of Andrew Elton Wells and Mary Fourth, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Francis Wells and Asenath Emanuel, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of David Emanuel, who served under his brother-in-law, Gen. John Twiggs, in the partisan warfare. While a member of the Executive Council he was captured by the Tories, but he escaped on a fleet horse. He died in Georgia in 1808, aged sixty-four.

Also Nos. 1218, 2539.

MRS. SUSAN STOKES HILL. 9521

Born in Georgia.

Wife of W. Meriwether Hill.

Descendant of Judge John Fell, Col. Peter Renaudet Fell, of New York; John McKinnie, of North Carolina.

Daughter of William Anthony Stokes and Margaret Rhind, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Rhind and Mary Gardner, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Charles Rhind and Susan Fell, his wife; James Gardner and Eliza McKinnie, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Peter Renaudet Fell and Margaret Colden, his wife; John McKinnie and Elizabeth Pope, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Fell.

John Fell, a native of England, served in the Continental Congress until taken prisoner by the British. He was exchanged for the Governor of Canada after nearly three years.

Peter Renaudet Fell commanded New Jersey troops at the beginning of the war. He was at Stony Point and for two years acted as aide to Governor Clinton.

Also Nos. 1227, 3400.

John McKinnie, 1775, served in the Committee of Safety of Tryon county that agreed to support all acts of the Provincial and Continental Congress.

MRS. EFFIE POPE WIMBERLY. 9522

Born in Georgia.

Wife of Minter Wimberly.

Descendant of Patrick Jack and of Capt. William Barnett, of North Carolina.

Daughter of William A. Pope and Susan Cooper, his wife.

See No. 9517.

MRS. ADALINE COMER LATIMER. 9523

Born in Georgia.

Wife of Joel Wright Latimer.

Descendant of Thomas Rowland, of Virginia.

Daughter of Andrew Jackson Comer and Miriam Rowland Hogue, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jesse Hogue and Mildred Lewis Powel, his wife.

See No. 9509.

MISS ANNIE PERRY WRIGHT. 9524

Born in Georgia.

Descendant of Capt. Daniel Jenkins, Col. James Theus and Lieut. Joseph James Scott, all of South Carolina.

Daughter of Arthur P. Wright and Emily Julia Pope, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph James Pope and Sarah Jenkins, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Ripon Jenkins and Hannah Scott, his wife; Joseph James Pope and Theodora Theus, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Theus and ——— Ashe, his wife; Joseph Scott and Catharine Adams, his wife; and of Daniel Jenkins.

Daniel Jenkins commanded a company at Charleston during the attack by the British under General Provost.

James Theus was colonel of Cavalry under Marion in the partisan warfare of the South. His brothers, Capt. Simon, Dr. Jeremiah and Dr. Perine, also served during the war.

Joseph James Scott was a lieutenant when severely wounded at Black Mingo in an engagement with the Tories where, being outnumbered, half of Marion's men were wounded.

MRS. EMMA JULIA POPE WRIGHT. 9525

Born in South Carolina.

Wife of Arthur P. Wright.

Descendant of Lieut. Joseph James Scott, Col. James Theus and Capt. Daniel Jenkins.

Daughter of Joseph James Pope and Sarah Jenkins, his wife.

See No. 9524.

MISS SALLIE LAWSON THOMAS. 9526

Born in Georgia.

Descendant of Col. John Lawson, of Georgia.

Daughter of Dr. Robert Thomas and Catherine C. Wyche, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Wyche and Catherine M. MacIntyre, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Archibald MacIntyre and Hannah Lawson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Lawson and Alice Moore, his wife.

John Lawson belonged to the liberal party and gave valuable service from the time of the news of the battle of Lexington to the surrender of Cornwallis. He died in 1816.

Also No. 8711.

MRS. LAURA JOHNSON BOYD. 9527

Born in Georgia.

Wife of Dr. Montague Boyd.

Descendant of Zachariah Taliaferro, of Virginia.

Daughter of Charles Edward Broyles and Lucy Johnson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. O. R. Broyles and Sarah Ann Taliaferro, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Zachariah Taliaferro and Margaret Chew Carter, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Zachariah Taliaferro and Mary Boutwell, his wife.

Zachariah Taliaferro served as sheriff and on the Amherst county Committee of Safety. He died in South Carolina in 1831, at the age of seventy-two.

MRS. ROBERT LOGAN DISMUKES WYLLY. 9528

Born in Arkansas.

Wife of Richard D. Wylly.

Descendant of Sir John Peyton, of Virginia.

Daughter of John T. Dismukes and Elizabeth Gibbs, his wife.

Granddaughter of George C. Gibbs and Elizabeth Elkin, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Spencer Elkin and Martha Bolling, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Tabb Bolling and Seigniora Peyton, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Peyton and Frances Cook, his wife.

Sir John Peyton served as sheriff and agreed to pay for the arms of the Gloucester county troops. He used his influence and means liberally in support of the colony during the war, and died in 1790, aged seventy.

Also No. 942.

MRS. MILDRED MCPHEETERS INMAN. 9529

Born in Virginia.

Wife of Samuel Martin Inman.

Descendant of Col. John Otey and of Col. William Leftwich, of Virginia.

Daughter of Alexander Miller McPheeters and Fannie Leftwich, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Lumpkin Leftwich and Mildred Otey Turner, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Rev. William Leftwich and Frances Otey, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Otey and Mary Hopkins, his wife; and of William Leftwich.

John Otey commanded a company of Bedford county Riflemen that captured a gunboat on the Pamunky river.

William Leftwich furnished supplies and served in the militia. He is buried near Bedford City.

Also No. 2.

MISS FLORENCE REID ADAMS. 9530

Born in Georgia.

Descendant of Capt. Samuel Reid, of Georgia.

Daughter of Irby Hudson Adams and Florence Reid, his wife.

Granddaughter of Alexander Sidney Reid and Maria Louisa Jordan, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Alexander Reid and Elizabeth Brewer, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Reid and Margaret McCay, his wife.

Samuel Reid, who was born in Ireland, was a delegate to the Mecklenburg Convention and served in 1775 on the Committeee of Safety of Rowan county, N. C. He commanded a company in Alexander's regiment, Rutherford's brigade. He died in Georgia in 1820, aged eighty.

Also No. 4948.

MRS. NELLIE HAMMOND PARTRIDGE. 9531

Born in Wisconsin.

Wife of N. A. Partridge.

Descendant of Faunce Hammond, of Massachusetts; Samuel Gosling, of New Jersey.

Daughter of George C. Hammond and Martha Gosling, his wife

Granddaughter of Henry C. Hammond and Mehetable Thomas, his wife; Samuel Gosling and Mary W. Moore, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Hammond and Mary Adams, his wife; and of Samuel Gosling.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Faunce Hammond and Mary Holmes, his wife.

Faunce Hammond, 1780, enlisted in Capt. Henry James' company, Col. John Hathaway's regiment, of Bristol county militia. He died in Vermont in 1813, aged seventy-six.

Samuel Gosling, although a Quaker, served as a minute man.

MRS. HELEN LIVINGSTON FAIRBANK. 9532

Born in New York.

Wife of Nathaniel Kellogg Fairbank.

Descendant of Dr. Andrew Graham, M. D., of Connecticut.

Daughter of John Andrew Graham and Helen Beeckman, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nathan Beers Graham and Jean Lorimer, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Andrew Graham and Martha Curtiss, his wife.

Andrew Graham served on the Committee of Safety and as surgeon during the war. He was taken prisoner by the British and confined in New York in the Nassau Street Dutch Church. He died at Woodbury in 1785, aged fifty-seven.

MRS. CHARLOTTE C. RICHARDSON ROBERTSON. 9533

Born in Canada.

Wife of Andrew Alexander Robertson.

Descendant of Wyman Richardson, of Massachusetts; Barzillai Streeter, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of George Herbert Richardson and Cecelia Wells Church, his wife.

Granddaughter of Calvin Richardson and Nancy Streeter, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Wyman Richardson and Ruth Lane, his wife; Barzillai Streeter and Mary Brown, his wife.

Wyman Richardson, 1776, was a minute man in Capt. S. Richardson's company and turned out at various alarms. He died in 1839 at Ackworth, N. H., at the age of eighty.

Barzillai Streeter served as boatman to convey provisions for the army and then enlisted in Crary's regiment.

MISS MARTHA EVELINA TUCKER. 9534

Born in Missouri.

Descendant of Lieut. David Farnsworth, of Massachusetts; Robert Lettice Hooper, Jr., and John Johnstone, of New Jersey.

Daughter of William Stringham Snyder Tucker and Martha Ann Nesbitt, his wife.

Granddaughter of Gilbert Ruggles Tucker and Evelina Christina Snyder, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Charles Tucker and Welthy Ruggles, his wife. William Stringham Snyder and Christina Rutus Johnstone, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Johnstone and Isabella Hooper, his wife; Reuben Tucker and Relief Farnsworth, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Robert Lettice Hooper, Jr., and Christina Ebrington, his wife; David Farnsworth and Hannah Hastings, his wife.

David Farnsworth, at the age of sixty-four, turned out at the Lexington Alarm as a minute man.

Robert Lettice Hooper, Jr. served as commissary of issues. He died in 1785, at the age of seventy-six.

John Johnstone was a soldier in the Somerset militia.

Also No. 7093.

MISS ANNA W. POOL. 9535

Born in New York.

Descendant of David Pool and of Corp. Joseph Holt, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Charles Davis Pool and Elizabeth Holt Young, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Pool and Esther Rogers, his wife; William Young and Abigail Holt, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of David Pool and Sallie Davis, his wife; Joseph Holt and Elizabeth Crocker, his wife.

David Pool was boatswain on the frigate "Trumbull" under Capt. James Nicholson. He was wounded in the engagement with the "Watt," June 2, 1780, which was considered an equally-matched, well-fought and destructive battle.

Joseph Holt served as corporal under Capt. John Deshon.

MRS. AMANDA W. POOL BELDEN. 9536

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of John S. Belden.

Descendant of David Pool and of Corp. Joseph Holt.

Daughter of Charles Davis Pool and Elizabeth Holt Young, his wife.

See No. 9535.

MRS. REBECCA H. WASHBURN. 9537

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Frank Washburn.

Descendant of Capt. Anthony Dike and of Capt. Stephen Churchill, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Samuel Shaw and Mary Gibbs Dike, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Dike and Mary Gibbs, his wife; Southworth Shaw and Maria Churchill, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Anthony Dike and Mary Pool, his wife; Stephen Churchill and Lucy Burbank, his wife.

Anthony Dike enlisted in 1775 and served as armorer in

Capt. Josiah Hayden's company, Col. John Thomas' regiment, and was corporal in 1780 under Capt. Nathan Packard. He died at North Bridgewater in 1810, where he was born in 1751.

Stephen Churchill turned out at the Lexington and Rhode Island Alarms and commanded a company of sea-coast guards under Col. Theophilus Cotton.

MRS. HELEN PRINDLE LUCE. 9538

Born in Wisconsin.

Wife of Franklin Augustus Luce.

Descendant of Deacon Daniel Holbrook, of Connecticut.

Daughter of William Frederick Prindle and Eliza A. Packard, his wife.

Granddaughter of William N. Prindle and Betsey Smith, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Josiah Smith and Betsey Holbrook, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Holbrook and Anne Hitchcock, his wife.

Daniel Holbrook served in the militia and on committees of Derby, to watch the coast, enlist soldiers and pay their bounty. He died there in 1813, at the age of sixty-six.

MRS. CAROLINE CARY TUCK COREY. 9539

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of George J. Corey.

Descendant of Deacon Jonathan Tuck, Samuel Tuck, Jonathan Lad Webster and Philemon Blake, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Rev. J. Webster Tuck and Ann Ruby Mowry, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jonathan Tuck and Dorothy Webster, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Tuck and Martha Blake, his wife; and of Jonathan Lad Webster.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Tuck and Tabitha Towle, his wife; and of Philemon Blake.

Deacon Jonathan Tuck and his son, Samuel, in 1777 served on the Committee of Safety of Kensington.

Philemon Blake signed the Association Test as did all patriots who promised "at the risque of our lives and fortunes with arms to oppose the hostile proceedings of the British."

Jonathan Lad Webster enlisted for three years under Capt. Nathaniel Hutchins.

Also No. 8499.

MRS. GRACE ELIZA CORYELL MARGUERAT. 9540

Born in New York.

Wife of Dr. Eugene Marguerat.

Descendant of Maj. John Coryell and of Judge Emanuel Coryell, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of George Coryell and Harriet Baxter Field, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Coryell and Sarah Patterson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Emanuel Coryell and Frances Caldwell, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Coryell and Elizabeth Harvey, his wife.

John Coryell served with the Associators and when the British evacuated Philadelphia he supplied Washington with boats to cross the Delaware at Coryell's Ferry.

Emanuel Coryell, while serving in the army, was wounded and received a pension of the rank of captain.

Also No. 8153.

MRS. JANE HAYFORD PACKARD. 9541

Born in Ohio.

Wife of Arthur T. Packard.

Descendant of Jason Bushnell, of Connecticut.

Daughter of William H. Hayford and Hannah Bushnell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Bushnell and Harriet Bushnell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jason Bushnell and Hannah Kirkland, his wife.

Jason Bushnell, 1780, enlisted when a boy for sea-coast defense. He served to the close of the war and was a pensioner when he died in Ohio in 1847, at the age of eighty-four.

Also No. 4891.

MRS. ADELAIDE EDMONDS HEMINGWAY. 9542

Born in Illinois.

Wife of Anson Tyler Hemingway.

Descendant of John Plum, of New York.

Daughter of John Wesley Edmonds and Margaret Miller, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Edmonds and Sarah Plum, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Plum and Tryphena Hunt, his wife.

John Plum enlisted as a soldier in Capt. Silas Gray's company, Col. Marinus Willett's regiment. He was a pensioner when he died in 1850, aged ninety-five.

MRS. GRACE MABEL SALTONSTALL PEARSON. 9543

Born in Illinois.

Wife of John Longfellow Pearson.

Descendant of Gen. Gurdon Saltonstall, of Connecticut.

Daughter of William Saltonstall and Sarah Aiken, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Saltonstall and Maria Hudson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Rosewell Saltonstall and Elizabeth Stewart, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Gurdon Saltonstall and Rebecca Winthrop, his wife.

Gurdon Saltonstall, 1776, commanded a brigade in the New York campaign. He was retired in 1777 and died in 1785, at the age of seventy-seven.

Also No. 1551.

MRS. CHRISTIE A. MCCLAUGHRY ARMSTRONG. 9544

Born in New York.

Wife of Levi Armstrong.

Descendant of Thomas McClaughry, of New York.

Daughter of Robert Huston McClaughry and Margaret Rowland, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Reid McClaughry and Margery Rose, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas McClaughry and Agnes Harsha, his wife.

Thomas McClaughry, who was born in Ireland, was a minute man in the Burgoyne campaign. His brothers, Andrew, Matthew and Richard, also served in the militia. He died in Delaware county in 1827, aged eighty.

MISS MARCIA DORR. 9545

Born in Illinois.

Descendant of Capt. Matthew Dorr, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Edward Dorr and Angeline Willis, his wife.

Granddaughter of Josephus Dorr and Marcia Ball, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Dorr and Sarah Bull, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Matthew Dorr and Elizabeth Palmer, his wife.

Matthew Dorr served in Col. Jonathan Latimer's regiment, which was commended by Gates for excellent service at Saratoga. He died in Ohio in 1801, aged seventy-six.

MISS JULIA FRANCES WELLS. 9546

Born in Illinois.

Descendant of Robert Kilbourn, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Alfred P. Wells and Martha Kilbourn, his wife.

Granddaughter of Levi Kilbourn and Keziah Pope, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Robert Kilbourn and Sarah Hubbard, his wife.

Robert Kilbourn, 1780, at sixteen, enlisted in Col. John Brown's regiment. His older brothers, Elisha, Hezekiah, Charles, Jonathan and Asher, also served during the war. He was a pensioner when he died in Berkshire county in 1857.

MRS. ELLA SPAFFORD WAGNER. 9547

Wife of Henry C. Wagner.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. Solomon Spafford, of Vermont.

Daughter of Ira J. Spafford and Jane C. Smith, his wife.

Granddaughter of Heman Spafford and Cecelia Abrahams, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ira Spafford and Margaret Friar, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Solomon Spafford and Sally Sheldon, his wife.

Solomon Spafford, a cousin of Ethan Allen, was with the Green Mountain boys at Ticonderoga and Bennington. He and his three brothers served in the Northern campaign. He died in 1837, at the age of eighty-one.

MRS. ANNA STRICKLE NORTRUP. 9548

Born in Ohio.

Wife of Harmon Richard Nortrup.

Descendant of Capt. Abraham Ellis, of Virginia.

Daughter of Benjamin Strickle and Mary Anne Crawford, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jacob Strickle and Anne Ellis, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Abraham Ellis and Catherine Joel, his wife.

Abraham Ellis enlisted from Berkeley county, fought in many battles and served from Bunker Hill to Yorktown. He died in 1810, on the land he had located in Ohio.

MRS. JULIA SHERMAN WAKEFIELD. 9549

Born in Illinois.

Wife of Dr. Homer Wakefield.

Descendant of Col. David Webster, Nathaniel Merrill, Deacon Isaac Pearson, Joseph Pearson and Col. Charles Johnson, of New Hampshire; Elihu Sherman, Daniel Day, Caleb

Sampson and Col. George Claghorn, of Massachusetts; Michael Barstow, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Benjamin F. Sherman, Jr., and Lydia Woodward Pearson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Merrill Pearson and Lydia Woodward Barstow, his wife; Benjamin F. Sherman and Jane Eliza Hooker, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Sherman and Sophia Day, his wife; Joseph Hooker and Eliza Sampson, his wife; Isaac Pearson and Charlotte Merrill, his wife; Deacon Henry Barstow and Harriet Webster, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Elihu Sherman and Elizabeth Claghorn, his wife; Daniel Day and Martha Isham, his wife; Dr. Caleb Sampson and Jane Plant, his wife; Joseph Pearson and Hannah Johnson, his wife; Nathaniel Merrill and Sarah Hazen, his wife; Michael Barstow and Ruth Abbott, his wife; David Webster and Lydia Cummings, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Deacon Isaac Pearson and Sarah Gerrish, his wife; Charles Johnson and Ruth Marsh, his wife; George Claghorn and Deborah Brownell, his wife; and of David Webster.

David Webster, 1777, turned out at the Ticonderoga Alarm and marched to reinforce the army at Saratoga. He rose to the command of the Twelfth Regiment.

Also No. 5819.

Nathaniel Merrill, 1777, enlisted for three years.

Isaac Pearson and his son Joseph were signers of the Test Oath and both served in the Burgoyne campaign.

Charles Johnson commanded Haverhill troops at the battle of Bennington and served on various Committees of Safety.

Elihu Sherman, 1778-80, served at the Rhode Island Alarms.

Daniel Day was with the Berkshire county troops under Col. Benjamin Symonds at Bennington. He died at Rome, N. Y., in 1830, at the age of eighty-four.

Caleb Sampson enlisted before he was of age under Col. Nathan Sparhawk. He died in New York in 1823.

George Claghorn, 1776, was chosen lieutenant of a Bristol county regiment. He was promoted to colonel and turned out at various alarms throughout the war.

Also No. 8416.

Michael Barstow was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm.

MRS. AMELIA COLLINS MILLARD. 9550

Born in New York.

Wife of Sylvester M. Millard.

Descendant of Isaac Humphrey, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Frederic W. Collins and Olivia Chapin, his wife.

Granddaughter of Heman Chapin and Electa Humphrey, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Humphrey and Esther North, his wife.

Isaac Humphrey was despatch bearer for Gen. Schuyler from Albany to the forts of Lake Ontario. He had great influence with the Indians and employed them on his perilous journeys. He died at Goshen in 1788, aged fifty-three.

MRS. FLORENCE DIMOCK SLEIGHT. 9551

Born in Illinois.

Wife of Edward Henry Sleight.

Descendant of David Hubbard, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Dewitt Clinton Dimock and Maria Hubbard, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rufus Hubbard and Laura Squires, his wife

Gr.-granddaughter of David Hubbard and Jemima Chamberlin, his wife.

David Hubbard was a soldier at the siege of Boston in Capt. Jonathan Hale's company, Col. Erastus Wolcott's regiment. He served in 1777 under Gates in the Northern campaign. He died at Glastonbury in 1806, where he was born in 1758.

MISS REBEKAH EUNICE SWIFT. 9552

Born in Connecticut.

Descendant of Gen. Heman Swift, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Sereno Swift and Elizabeth Eunice Punderson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Augustus Buel Swift and Rebekah Munson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Philo Swift and Eunice Buel, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Heman Swift and Mary Skiff, his wife.

Heman Swift commanded a regiment at Brandywine and Germantown, wintered at Valley Forge, fought at Monmouth. At the close of the war he held the rank of brigadier general and was an original member of the Cincinnati. He died at Cornwall in 1814, aged eighty-one.

Also Nos. 51, 3983, 7400.

MRS. ADELAIDE SHERMAN FORD DAVIDSON. 9553

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Harlan Page Davidson.

Descendant of Capt. John Gilbert, of Connecticut.

Daughter of James Marcus Ford and Julia Gilbert, his wife.
Granddaughter of Jesse Gilbert and Lydia Owen, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of John Gilbert and Lydia Ives, his wife.

John Gilbert, 1779, rallied his company and met the British in their advance on New Haven. When overpowered and ordered to surrender he refused, but a shot felled him from his horse, and his wounded body was pierced with bayonets.

Also No. 8354.

MRS. MINERVA DUNLAP SCOTT. 9554

Born in Ohio.

Wife of Edward Scott.

Descendant of Gen. Andrew Moore, of Virginia.

Daughter of William Dunlap and Sarah Moore, his wife.
Granddaughter of Thomas Moore and Sarah Moore, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Andrew Moore and Elizabeth Moore, his wife.

Andrew Moore, 1776, entered the army as lieutenant and served three years. He was in the Burgoyne campaign and rose to the command of a company. In 1781 he was elected to the House of Delegates, where for many years he gave honorable service. He died in 1821, aged sixty-nine.

MRS. SUSANNA A. G. DYER. 9555

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Reuben F. Dyer, M. D.

Descendant of Col. Ezekiel Howe, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Asaph Goodridge and Sally Brown, his wife.
Granddaughter of Josiah Brown and Susanna Whitney, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Josiah Brown and Ann Howe, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ezekiel Howe and Bethsheba Stone, his wife.

Ezekiel Howe was at the Concord fight and served as colonel of the Middlesex county militia. He died in 1796 at Sudbury, where he was born in 1720.

MISS FIDELIA ANDERSON. 9556

Born in Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Col. Daniel McFarland, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Rev. Thomas Anderson and Phebe Wick, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rev. William Wick and Elizabeth McFarland, his wife.

See No. 9035.

MRS. MARY ESTELLE BUCK HAMPTON. 9557

Born in Pennsylvania.

Descendant of John Okely, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of William Jackson Buck and Emma Mortimer Foxhill, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Buck and Elizabeth Okely, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Okely and Margaret Moore Graeff, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Francis Okely and Ann Okely, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Okely and Mary Okely, his wife.

John Okely, who was born in England, served as justice of the peace, on the Committee of Correspondence, and in the Provincial Congress. He was deputy quartermaster general to the close of the war and was never reimbursed for the money he advanced to purchase necessities for the army. He died at Lancaster in 1792, at the age of seventy-one.

MRS. CORNELIA COLE FAIRBANKS. 9558

Born in Ohio.

Wife of Hon. Charles Warren Fairbanks.

Descendant of Benjamin Cole, of Pennsylvania; Lieut. James Blakely, and James Blakely, Jr., of New York.

Daughter of Philander Blakely Cole and Dorothy Witter, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Cole and Jerusha Blakely, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Blakely, Jr., and Ann Travers, his wife; Benjamin Cole and Eunice Bennet, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Blakely.

Benjamin Cole was a soldier, who, in 1781, received depreciation pay for his service in the Pennsylvania Line.

James Blakely, 1775, was an officer in the militia service.

James Blakely, Jr., who was born on the Little Nine Partner grant, enlisted in 1779, at the age of sixteen, and was a private under different commands to the close of the war. He survived to receive a pension for the service he rendered.

MRS. LUCY REDD HOLLIDAY. 9559

Born in Virginia.

Wife of William Jacquelin Holliday.

Descendant of Gov. Patrick Henry and of Col. William Aylett, of Virginia.

Daughter of John Robinson Redd and Lucy Fitzhugh, his wife.

Granddaughter of Philip Fitzhugh and Mary Macon Aylett, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Philip Aylett and Elizabeth Henry, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Aylett and Mary Macon, his wife; Patrick Henry and Sarah Anne Shelton, his wife.

Patrick Henry became a leader in the colony by his bold measures in resistance to the Stamp Act. In his speech in the Continental Congress, where he said "I am not a Virginian, but an American," his reputation became national.

Also Nos. 73, 1109, 2596, 3280, 6671, 8644.

William Aylett, while serving as assistant commissary general, furnished supplies for the State troops. He gave his own bond, which exhausted his estate, after his death in 1781.

Also No. 1022.

Miss Bessie M. West. 9560

Born in Indiana.

Descendant of Hope Lathrop, of Connecticut.

Daughter of George Herman West and Susan Virginia Stretelow, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Franklin West and Betsey Mitchell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Frederick West and Anna Cadwell, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel West and Sarah Lathrop, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ichabod Lathrop and Abigail Baker, his wife.

Great-great-great-great-granddaughter of Hope Lathrop, who served on committees to forward relief to Boston and provide clothing for the army. He was a member from Tolland to the General Assembly.

Also No. 7983.

Miss R. Katharine Beeson. 9561

Born in North Carolina.

Descendant of Col. Daniel Gillespie, of North Carolina.

Daughter of Dr. John William Beeson and Catharine M. Doak, his wife.

Granddaughter of Col. William Doak and Thankful Gillespie, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Gillespie and Margaret Hall, his wife.

Daniel Gillespie was a delegate to the Convention that framed the State Constitution and a member of the House of Commons. He died at Greensboro in 1829, at the age of eighty-six, and upon his tomb is inscribed, that he served as captain, but was made colonel at the close of the war.

MISS CECELIA HALE TELFORD. 9562

Born in Connecticut.

Descendant of Dr. Asaph Coleman, M. D., of Connecticut.

Daughter of James Hanna Telford and Pamelia Z. Hale, his wife.

Granddaughter of Hezekiah Hale and Pamelia Coleman, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Asaph Coleman and Eunice Hollister, his wife.

Asaph Coleman, 1778, served as surgeon under Col. Thomas Belden and in 1779 was in Col. Howel Woodbridge's regiment. He died in 1820, at the age of seventy-three.

MRS. ELEANOR MARGARET CARNAHAN ROSS. 9563

Born in Indiana.

Wife of David Linn Ross.

Descendant of William Hueston, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Augustus Gaston Carnahan and Sarah Catherine Robinson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Robinson and Eleanor Hueston, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Matthew Hueston and Catherine Davis, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Hueston and Elizabeth Taylor, his wife.

William Hueston served with the Pennsylvania Associators during the Revolution. He removed his family to Fort Taylor, which was in Ohio county, W. Va., and named for his father-in-law. Here he was suprised by the Indians and scalped before the eyes of his wife.

MME. MELANIE DE LASTEYRIE DE CORCELLE. 9564

Born in France.

Wife of M. Pierre Francois Philibert de Zircuy de Corcelle.

Descendant of Gen. M. J. P. J. R. Y. G. Du Motier Marquis de Lafayette, of France.

Daughter of Louis du Saillant (Marquis le Lasteyrie) and Virginie du Motier de Lafayette, his wife.

Granddaughter of Gen. M. J. P. J. R. Y. G. du Motier de Lafayette and Countess Anastasie Adrienne de Noailles, his wife.

Lafayette left his young wife in France and sailed to this country to offer his services to Congress. On July 31, 1777, he was appointed major general before he was of age. His gallantry at Brandywine, where he was severely wounded, was commended by Washington, and they became life-long friends. He served with distinction until the surrender at Yorktown, and was the last surviving general of the Revolution, dying in 1834, at the age of seventy-seven.

Miss Mary Williams. 9565

Born in Indiana.

Descendant of Thomas McCalla, of South Carolina; Col. William Hay, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Henry Williams and Eusebia McCalla, his wife.

Granddaughter of David McCalla and Elizabeth Harbeson, his wife; Robert Williams and Nancy Anne Hay, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas McCalla and Sarah Wayne Gardiner, his wife; and of William Hay.

Thomas McCalla was born in Ireland and served as a soldier in the Jersey campaign. He was captured while fighting under Sumpter in South Carolina. The courage of his wife in procuring his release places her among the heroines of the Revolution. He died in 1811, aged fifty-five.

Also Nos. 2158, 4524.

William Hay, 1775, entered the army in the "Liberty Company" and 1776 was in the Flying Camp. At the close of the war he served in the quartermaster's department.

Miss Edna Fowler. 9566

Born in Indiana.

Descendant of William Hollembeak, Jacob Kesler, Barnabas Ames, Capt. James Noble and Joseph Lord, all of Connecticut; William Pond, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Inman H. Fowler and Lovina Hollembeak, his wife.

Granddaughter of Alfred Ames Hollembeak and Emily Pond, his wife; John Fowler and Sarah Kesler, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Harry Pond and Lovina Hollembeak, his wife; George Kesler and Katharine Kesler, his wife; Ruloff White Hollembeak and Electa Ames, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Pond and Ruth Wood, his wife; Barnabas Ames and Electa Noble, his wife; Abram Clark Hollembeak and Lovina Lord, his wife; Abraham Hollembeak Pond and Lovina Lord, his wife; and of Jacob Kesler.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-grranddaughter of William Hollembeak and Amy Clark, his wife; James Noble and Anna Caldwell, his wife; and of Joseph Lord.

William Pond belonged to a family of patriots and when a youth served as a soldier. He died in Crawford county, Pa., in 1838, at the age of seventy-five.

William Hollembeak served in the militia during the war.

Joseph Lord was a soldier and survived to receive a pension.

Jacob Kesler was captured at the battle of Long Island.

Barnabas Ames was a private and his honorable discharge is still in the family. He died at Castile in 1823, aged sixty.

James Noble commanded a company at Ticonderoga and Bennington. He also served in the General Court. He died in Vermont in 1817, aged eighty-one.

Also No. 8655.

MRS. LOVINA HOLLEMBEAK FOWLER. 9567

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of Inman H. Fowler.

Descendant of William Pond, Barnabas Ames, William Hollembeak, Capt. James Noble and Joseph Lord.

Daughter of Alfred Ames Hollembeak and Emily Pond, his wife.

See No. 9566.

MRS. ISABEL DEMPSEY AYER. 9568

Born in Ohio.

Wife of Joseph Van Eaton Ayer.

Descendant of Ephraim Warren, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Joseph Work Dempsey and Sarah Daniels, his wife.

Granddaughter of Stephen Daniels and Sophia Warren, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Warren and Hannah Dickerson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ephraim Warren and Sarah Kezer, his wife.

Ephraim Warren belonged to a family of patriots. He responded to the Lexington Alarm and served in the militia.

Also No. 8391.

MISS FLORENCE DAVIS. 9569

Born in Tennessee.

Descendant of Frederick Davis, of North Carolina.

Daughter of Owen Watkins Davis and Elizabeth Savage, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Davis and Mary Leek, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Frederick Davis and Fanny Grieves, his wife.

Frederick Davis, 1778, enlisted for three years in Capt. John Ingle's company, Second Battalion. He died in Tennessee in 1831, at the age of eighty-four.

MRS. LAURA DAVIS WORLEY. 9570

Born in Tennessee.

Wife of Francis E. Worley.

Descendant of Frederick Davis.

Daughter of Owen Watkins Davis and Elizabeth Savage, his wife. See No. 9569.

MRS. SARAH PEIRCE WILDMAN. 9571

Born in Ohio.

Wife of Maj. John F. Wildman.

Descendant of Capt. Peter Mills, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Phineas Peirce and Margaret Jane Bissell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Peter Mills Bissell and Sarah Comstock, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Hezekiah Bissell and Margaret Mills, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Peter Mills and Rebecca Marsh, his wife.

Peter Mills, 1775, served as lieutenant in Capt. Isaac Bostwick's company, Col. Charles Webb's regiment. He commanded a company at the Danbury raid. He died in 1829, at the age of eighty-eight.

MRS. ELIZABETH JACK LATTA. 9572

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of James M. Latta.

Descendant of Gen. William Jack, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of William Jack, Jr., and Harriet Eason, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Jack and Margaret Wilson, his wife.

See No. 9006.

MRS. KATE ANN LARZELERE CALEB DUNCAN. 9573

Born in Delaware.

Wife of Rev. Walter Adair Duncan.

Descendant of Capt. Edward Roche, of Delaware.

Daughter of Benjamin F. Larzelere and Ann E. Roche, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Manning Roche and Ann C. Savoy, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Edward Roche and Eliza Brinckle, his wife.

Edward Roche, who was born in Ireland, served as lieutenant and paymaster of Col. David Hall's regiment. He was taken prisoner at Camden and when exchanged served to the close of the war. He was a member of the Cincinnati and died at Wilmington in 1821, aged sixty-seven.

MISS AUGUSTA L. EDWARDS. 9574

Born in New York.

Descendant of Jasper Edwards, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Julius Edwards and Parthenia Hotchkiss, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jasper Edwards and Betsey Quick, his wife.

Jasper Edwards served as a minute man and scout.

Also No. 8745.

MISS KATHARINE COWLES WRIGHT. 9575

Born in Iowa.

Descendant of Jasper Edwards, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Pitkin Cowles Wright and Clara Edwards, his wife.

Granddaughter of Julius Edwards and Parthenia Hotchkiss, his wife.

See No. 9574.

MISS MARIE LORETTA HUSTON. 9576

Born in Illinois.

Descendant of Capt. John Huston, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of George W. Huston and Mary Loretta Robinson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Col. James Huston and Martha Jane Cone, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Paul Huston and Jane Charters, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of John Huston, who served in the Pennsylvania Line and in 1781 received depreciation pay.

MISS GRACE ANN HUSTON. 9577

Born in Illinois.

Descendant of Capt. John Huston.

Daughter of George W. Huston and Mary Loretta Robinson, his wife.

See No. 9576.

MRS. FRANCES COAN HAYES. 9578

Born in New York.

Wife of Walter I. Hayes.

Descendant of Daniel Stone, of Connecticut.

Daughter of William F. Coan and Catharine Louise Peck, his wife.

Granddaughter of Bennett Peck and Miranda Stone, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Leman Stone and Anna Camp, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Stone and Penelope Sperry, his wife.

Daniel Stone was a soldier in Capt. Noble Benedict's company, Col. Philip Bradley's regiment, when taken prisoner at Fort Washington. He was confined on the "Jersey" prison ship, but was released in 1777 on account of having the small-pox. He was in the battle of Stone Arabia in 1780 with the New York troops. He was a pensioner when he died at Kent in 1834, aged eighty-three.

MRS. CATHARINE LOUISA COAN. 9579

Born in Connecticut.

Widow of William F. Coan.

Descendant of Daniel Stone.

Daughter of Bennett Peck and Miranda Stone, his wife.

See No. 9578.

MRS. IDA WHALEN ARMSTRONG. 9580

Born in New York.

Wife of Charles Emerson Armstrong.

Descendant of Lieut. Abel Whalen, of New York.

Daughter of Elisha Stone Whalen and Catharine Groff, his wife.

Granddaughter of Abel Whalen, Jr., and Rebecca Van Ostrand, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Abel Whalen and Lydia Bixby, his wife.

Abel Whalen served as lieutenant in the Ninth Albany county Regiment of militia commanded by Col. Peter Van Ness.

MRS. PAULINE LANGWORTHY ROOD. 9581

Born in Iowa.

Wife of George W. Rood.

Descendant of James Langworthy, of Vermont; Sergt. Jonathan Massey, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Edward Langworthy and Paulina Reeder, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. Stephen Langworthy and Betsy Massey, his wife.

See No. 9010.

MRS. FRANCES LANGWORTHY GIBBS. 9582

Born in Iowa.

Wife of A. H. Gibbs.

Descendant of James Langworthy and of Sergt. Jonathan Massey.

Daughter of Edward Langworthy and Paulina Reeder, his wife.

See No. 9010.

MRS. EDITH RAY CRAPO BALDWIN. 9583

Born in Iowa.

Wife of Martin Baldwin.

Descendant of Corp. Joshua Crapo, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Philip Madison Crapo and Ruth Ada Ray, his wife.

Granddaughter of Philip Crapo and Hannah Crapo, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Crapo and Hannah Howland, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joshua Crapo and Jane Haskins, his wife.

Joshua Crapo, 1776, served as corporal at the Rhode Island Alarm. He enlisted in 1779 in Capt. Seth Talbot's company, Col. John Hathaway's regiment. He died at New Portland, Maine, in 1793, aged fifty-six.

MRS. LUELLA A. KIMBALL. 9584

Born in Ohio.

Wife of Ellwood D. Kimball.

Descendant of Caleb Fowler, Ebenezer Fowler, Isaac Hotchkiss and Jared Chittenden, of Connecticut; Benjamin Treadway, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Levi Lincoln Johnson and Arvilla Lola Hayes, his wife.

Granddaughter of Elijah Hayes and Sallie Hotchkiss Fowler, his wife; Caleb Johnson and Thirza Treadway, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Treadway and Hannah Stacey, his wife; Anson Fowler and Lois Hotchkiss, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Caleb Fowler and Molly Chittenden, his

wife; Isaac Hotchkiss and Ann Spinning, his wife; Jonathan Treadway and Elizabeth Hayden, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Fowler and Desire Bristol, his wife; Jared Chittenden and Deborah Stone, his wife; Benjamin Treadway and Mary Maynard, his wife.

Caleb Fowler, 1777, enlisted for three years and served under Capt. Elijah Humphrey and Capt. Daniel Hand. The musket that he captured at Monmouth is still in the family. He died at Burton, O., in 1822, at the age of sixty-seven.

Ebenezer Fowler, 1775, turned out for the defense of Boston.

Isaac Hotchkiss and Benjamin Treadway served several enlistments under different commands during the war.

Jared Chittenden, 1776, was a private in Capt. Daniel Hand's company, Talcott's regiment, for the expedition to New York. He died in 1824, aged ninety.

MRS. MARY CASEY REYNOLDS. 9585

Born in Kentucky.

Wife of William Lair Reynolds.

Descendant of Col. Thomas Marshall and of Capt. Thomas Marshall, Jr., of Virginia.

Daughter of James B. Casey and Lucy Marshall, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Marshall and Lucy McDowell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Marshall, Jr., and Frances Maitland Kennan, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Marshall and Mary Randolph Keith, his wife.

Thomas Marshall led Culpeper minute men at the battle of Great Bridge. For his gallantry at Brandywine the House of Delegates voted him a sword, and his regiment covered the retreat at Germantown. He was among the surrendered at Charleston; when exchanged served to the close of the war.

Thomas Marshall, Jr., at seventeen, volunteered as a private under his father and he and his brothers, John and James Markham, saw hard service to the close of the war.

Also Nos. 311, 3161, 5099, 7783.

MISS ESTHER CARPENTER HUTCHINS. 9586

Born in Kentucky.

Descendant of Capt. Amos Morris, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Morris Campbell Hutchins and Lydia Frances Dimmitt, his wife.

Granddaughter of Morris Aurelius Hutchins and Evalina Campbell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Hutchins and Jerusha Bradley, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Asa Bradley and Amy Morris, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Amos Morris and Lydia Camp, his wife.

Amos Morris was captain of a train band and during his service was twice captured. In 1779 his house, barns and buildings for the manufacture of salt and cider, were destroyed and the family barely escaped with their lives. His parole as a prisoner of war, dated 1780, is still in the family.

Also No. 7474.

MISS SALLIE RODES BURNAM. 9587

Born in Kentucky.

Descendant of John Burnam, of Maryland; Henry Rollins, of Pennsylvania; Col. John Field and Capt. Robert Rodes, of Virginia.

Daughter of Curtis Field Burnam and Sarah Helen Rollins, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thompson Burnam and Lucinda Field, his wife; Anthony Wayne Rollins and Sarah Harris Rodes, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Burnam and Mary Ann Fort, his wife; Henry Rollins and Mary Carson, his wife; Robert Rodes and Eliza Delaney, his wife; John Field and Diana Clark, his wife.

John Burnam enlisted when a youth and was at the battles of Cowpens and Guilford Court House. He died in Kentucky in 1831, aged sixty-nine.

Henry Rollins served in the ranks at Brandywine.

John Field led the Culpeper regiment at Point Pleasant, where he fell in the retreat of Cornstalk and his warriors.

Robert Rodes commanded a company for sea-coast defense. The depreciated money that he received for his services is still in the family, and his monument is at Richmond, Ky.

MRS. ANNIE PHILLIPS MCCHORD. 9588

Born in Kentucky.

Wife of John McChord.

Descendant of Capt. Daniel Seymour, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Hugh B. Phillips and Elizabeth Seymour, his wife.
Granddaughter of Austin Seymour and Martha Miller, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Seymour, Jr., and Elizabeth Steele, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Seymour and Lydia King, his wife.
Daniel Seymour, who had served in the early wars, commanded a company from Hartford in the alarm list under Col. Hezekiah Wyllys. He died in 1815, aged eighty-five.

MRS. ROSE PHILLIPS JOHNSTON. 9589

Born in Kentucky.
Wife of Henry Wallace Johnston.
Descendant of Capt. Daniel Seymour.
Daughter of Hugh B. Phillips and Elizabeth Seymour, his wife.
See No. 9588.

MRS. ZELIA KRUMBHAAR PEET. 9590

Born in Indiana.
Wife of J. Doddridge Peet.
Descendant of Col. William Butler, of Pennsylvania.
Daughter of William Krumbhaar and Jane Butler McCutcheon, his wife.
Granddaughter of Samuel McCutcheon and Rebecca Butler, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of William Butler and Jane Carmichael, his wife.
William Butler, 1776, was captain in Col. Arthur St. Clair's battalion and in 1778 served as aide to Lord Stirling. He was retired at the close of the war with the rank of colonel.
Also No. 8769.

MRS. IRENE WATKINS WHEELESS. 9591

Born in Mississippi.
Wife of George Wheeless.
Descendant of Maj. Adam McDonald and of Willis McDonald, of North Carolina.
Daughter of Benjamin F. Watkins and Anna Leggett, his wife.
Granddaughter of Benjamin F. Watkins and Sarah Garner, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Asa Watkins and Sarah McDonald, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Willis McDonald and Dorsia Owen, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Adam McDonald.
Willis McDonald was a soldier under Marion when he

received his honorable discharge after the battle of Eutaw Springs. He died in Mississippi in 1840, aged eighty.

Adam McDonald served as an officer from 1775 until he was killed in 1777.

Also No. 8767.

MRS. LENA MAY QUIRK ALLYN. 9592

Born in Louisiana.

Wife of W. H. Allyn.

Descendant of Maj. Adam McDonald and Willis McDonald.

Daughter of Andrew J. Quirk and Sarah C. Watkins, his wife.

Granddaughter of John A. Watkins and Caroline E. Campbell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Asa Watkins and Sarah McDonald, his wife.

See No. 9591.

MRS. LAURA WILLIAMS TALBOTT. 9593

Born in Maryland.

Wife of Hatteesly Worthington Talbott.

Descendant of Col. Elie Williams, of Maryland.

Daughter of Zachariah Holland and Laura Sophia Williams, his wife.

Granddaughter of Otho Holland Williams and Elizabeth Bowie Hall, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Elie Williams and Anna Barbara Grosh, his wife.

Elie Williams served as quartermaster and as clerk of Washington county court. He was subsequently commissioned colonel. He died in 1822, at the age of seventy-two.

MRS. ISABELLE SOMERS MERRILL. 9594

Born in Maine.

Wife of Frank Merrill.

Descendant of Jacob Knight and of Joseph Weston, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Smith Barbour and Emily Knight, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Knight and Mary Weston, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Knight and Mary Knight, his wife; and of Joseph Weston.

Jacob Knight, 1775, served in Capt. Samuel Noyes' company. He died at Falmouth in 1843, at the age of eighty-six.

Joseph Weston was a soldier at Machias under Capt. Joel Whitney, Foster's regiment.

MRS. LUCY WEBSTER FOGG. 9595

Born in Maine.

Wife of Almon H. Fogg.

Descendant of Ens. Benjamin Haskell, of Connecticut.

Daughter of William Hasey and Julia Houlton, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Houlton and Sarah Haskell, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Benjamin Haskell, who was in the battle of Bunker Hill and was promoted to ensign in Parson's regiment. He died at New Salem in 1804, aged fifty-eight.

Also No. 2737.

MRS. ELIZABETH L. P. ADAMS GARLAND. 9596

Born in Maine.

Wife of James G. Garland.

Descendant of Sergt. Moses Bradbury and of Rev. John Adams, of Maine.

Daughter of George H. Adams and Mary Bradbury, his wife.

Granddaughter of Moses Bradbury and Joanna Hill, his wife; Samuel Adams and Elizabeth Lemon Prentice, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Moses Bradbury and Mary Page, his wife; John Adams and Hannah Chesley, his wife.

Moses Bradbury, 1776, served at Dorchester Heights in Capt. John Elden's company, under Col. Lemuel Robinson.

John Adams, a graduate of Harvard, was a patriot preacher and served on the Committee of Durham to aid the Boston sufferers. He died at Newfield in 1792, aged sixty-seven.

MRS. MARY ROSABEL BRACKETT PLUMMER. 9597

Born in Maine.

Wife of Charles Averill Plummer.

Descendant of Lieut. David Snow, of Maine.

Daughter of Seth Higgins Brackett and Elizabeth Ann Libby, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Brackett and Mary Andrus Hadlock, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Brackett and Lucy Snow, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of David Snow, who in 1776 was elected lieutenant for the South District militia of Truro.

MRS. LIZZIE THOMAS PENNELL KING. 9598

Born in Maine.

Wife of Warren C. King.

Descendant of Jacob Anderson, Jr., and of Corp. James Doughty, of Maine.

Daughter of Thomas Pennell and Lettice Orr Williams, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Pennell and Dollie Stover, his wife; George L. Williams and Lettice E. Barstow, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Pennell and Alice Anderson, his wife; Robert Barstow and Priscilla F. Doughty, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Anderson, Jr., and of James Doughty.

Jacob Anderson, Jr., turned out at the Lexington Alarm.

James Doughty was a minute man under Capt. John Brackett and served as corporal under the same command. He later enlisted for three years.

MRS. JUSTELLE BARBOUR CUMMINGS. 9599

Born in Maine.

Widow of Dr. Isaac Ilsley Cummings.

Descendant of Lieut. Nathaniel Wilson, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of John Barbour and Jane Morse, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Barbour and Ann Wilson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Wilson and Anna Huston, his wife.

Nathaniel Wilson, 1778, served in Capt. Jesse Partidge's company of Volunteers from Falmouth, Me., in Col. John Greaton's Third Massachusetts Regiment.

MRS. JULIA BARBOUR ROBINSON. 9600

Born in Maine.

Widow of Edward Breck Robinson.

Descendant of Lieut. Nathaniel Wilson.

Daughter of John Barbour and Jane Morse, his wife.

See No. 9599.

MRS. ANNA LELAND BAILEY. 9601

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Alvin R. Bailey.

Descendant of Isaac Leland, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of John Murray Leland and Sophronia Page Savage, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Leland and Hariet Etheridge, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Leland and Anna Annibal, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Leland and Mary Smith, his wife.

Isaac Leland, 1775, enlisted as a soldier and was killed in 1777 while serving near New York City.

Also No. 7213.

MRS. MARY CHARLOTTE BLISS WALES. 9602

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of William Quincy Wales.

Descendant of Lieut. Abraham Bliss, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Rev. O. H. White, D. D., and Charlotte Bliss, his wife.

Granddaughter of Alfred Bliss and Mary Roberts, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Abraham Bliss and Sarah Hall Young, his wife.

Abraham Bliss turned out at the Lexington Alarm. He served as quartermaster in the Second Regiment of militia, Light Horse, during the war. He died in 1795, aged fifty-two.

MRS. SUSIE WINSLOW SAWYER. 9603

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Edmund Hinckley Sawyer.

Descendant of Capt. Phinehas Smith, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Dr. Joseph Winslow Winslow and Emily Bement Smith, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. Jared Bement and Emily Smith, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Dr. Enos Smith and Hannah Ware, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Phinehas Smith and Elizabeth Smith, his wife.

Phinehas Smith, 1774-75, was a delegate to the Provincial Congress. He commanded a company at the Lexington Alarm and marched at the Bennington Alarm under Col. Ruggles Woodbridge. He was a member of the General Court from 1777-81, and died at Granby in 1787, aged seventy.

Also No. 6819.

MISS ALICE CLARK. 9604

Born in Massachusetts.

Descendant of Maj. Jonathan Clapp, Asahel Clark, Eliakim Clark and Lieut. Silas Brown, all of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Horace Lyman Clark and Sarah Webster, his wife.

Granddaughter of Anson Kingsley Clark and Laura Brown, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Eliakim Clark and Lydia Kingsley, his wife; Eli Brown and Sarah Lyman, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Asahel Clark and Submit Clapp, his wife; Silas Brown and Catherine Searl, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Clapp and Submit Strong, his wife.

Jonathan Clapp, 1776, was appointed major under Col. Seth Pomeroy. In 1778 he resigned on account of advanced age.

Asahel Clark, who had fought in the early wars, enlisted in 1776. He served under different commands and rose to the rank of lieutenant. He died in 1822, at the age of eighty-five. His wife was the daughter, sister, wife and mother of revolutionary soldiers, and her memory is perpetuated by the Chapter at Easthampton bearing her name.

Also No. 6863.

Eliakim Clark, at the age of fifteen, turned out at the Ticonderoga Alarm and served several enlistments during the war.

Silas Brown, 1776, was lieutenant of the Hampshire county Regiment and served in the Burgoyne campaign.

Also No. 4364.

Miss Edith Clark. 9605

Born in Massachusetts.

Descendant of Maj. Jonathan Clapp, Lieut. Asahel Clark, Eliakim Clark and Lieut. Silas Brown.

Daughter of Horace Lyman Clark and Sarah Webster, his wife.

See No. 9604.

Miss Dorcas Chapin Miller. 9606

Born in Massachusetts.

Descendant of Capt. Ephraim Chapin, Abel Chapin and Medad Edwards, all of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Capt. Abner Miller and Sophia Warner, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. Pearly Warner and Electa Chapin, his wife, Abner Miller and Lois Edwards, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Abel Chapin and Jemima Chapin, his wife; and of Medad Edwards.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ephraim Chapin and Hannah Colton, his wife.

Ephraim Chapin, who had fought in the early wars, served at Ticonderoga. In 1778 he commanded a company under Col. Ruggles Woodbridge. He died at Chicopee in 1805, where he was born in 1729.

Abel Chapin, 1776, enlisted from Chicopee under Col. Charles Colton and marched to Lake Champlain.

Medad Edwards served as a soldier. His name is on a tablet in Memorial Hall at Northampton, where he was born in 1726 and died in 1806.

MISS ALICE WHITNEY ALVORD. 9607

Born in Massachusetts.

Descendant of Capt. Ephraim Chapin, Abel Chapin and Medad Edwards.

Daughter of Whitney F. Alvord and Sophia Warner Miller, his wife.

Granddaughter of Capt. Abner Miller and Sophia Warner, his wife.

See No. 9606.

MISS MARY WEBSTER CLARK. 9608

Born in Massachusetts.

Descendant of Maj. Jonathan Clapp, Lieut. Asahel Clark, Eliakim Clark and Lieut. Silas Brown.

Daughter of Horace Lyman Clark and Sarah Webster, his wife.

See No. 9604.

MISS ANNIE MAY TAYLOR. 9609

Born in Massachusetts.

Descendant of Capt. Caleb Montague, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of William Grosvenor Taylor and Lora Janet Graves, his wife.

Granddaughter of Harrison Graves and Susan Montague, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Moses Montague and Mary Pomeroy, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of David Montague and Sarah Clark, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Caleb Montague and Eunice Root, his wife.

Caleb Montague turned out at the Lexington Alarm and in 1776 commanded a company of the Sixth Regiment and his commission is a valued relic. He was born in 1731, at Sunderland, where he died in 1782, from exposure in the field.

Also No. 4926.

MRS. SUSIE BELLE BOSWORTH MUNN. 9610

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of George Leslie Munn.

Descendant of Sergt. John Bly, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Edwin Ruthven Bosworth and Hannah Elmina Barron, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nathan Barron and Anna Bly, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Bly and Hannah Ray, his wife.

John Bly, 1775-78, served six enlistments under different commands. He was a pensioner when he died at Lyndon, Vt., in 1845, at the age of eighty-eight.

MISS LUCY S. SMITH. 9611

Born in Massachusetts.

Descendant of Lewis Smith, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of David Smith and Laura Cargill, his wife.

Granddaughter of Lewis Smith and Eunice Judd, his wife.

Lewis Smith, although but a lad, served on seven tours of duty with the minute men. He was a pensioner when he died at Northampton in 1838, at the age of seventy-five.

MRS. EMILY BEMENT WINSLOW. 9612

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Dr. Joseph W. Winslow.

Descendant of Capt. Phinehas Smith, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Dr. Jared Bement and Emily Smith, his wife.

See No. 9603.

MISS SARAH LOU GALLOUPE. 9613

Born in Massachusetts.

Descendant of Levi Preston, Amos Gallop and Sergt. Timothy Ross, all of Massachusetts.

Daughter of David R. Galloupe and Martha Preston, his wife.

Granddaughter of Levi Preston and Abigail Abbott, his wife; David B. Galloupe and Rebecca Richards, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Levi Preston and Mehitable Nichols, his wife; Israel Gallop and Betsey Ross, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Amos Gallop and Anna Porter, his wife; and of Timothy Ross.

Levi Preston turned out at the Lexington Alarm and in 1777 was a soldier in Capt. Jonathan Proctor's company. He died in 1849 at Danvers, where he was born in 1756.

Amos Gallop enlisted in 1777 in Capt. Richard Dodge's

company and marched to reinforce Gates at the northward. In 1778 he served in the regiment of Guards.

Timothy Ross was a soldier who enlisted under different commands throughout the war.

MRS. ELLEN LOUISA PERKINS. 9614

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Henry A. Perkins.

Descendant of Col. Enoch Putnam, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Gustavus Putnam and Ruth Colcord, his wife.

Granddaughter of Timothy Putnam and Hannah Putnam, his wife.

See No. 9098.

MRS. MARY STRATTON PIKE. 9615

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of James Pike.

Descendant of Capt. Aaron Smith, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Daniel Stratton and Tryphena Rice Holman, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Stratton and Cally Smith, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Aaron Smith and Beulah Woodward, his wife.

Aaron Smith commanded a company of minute men that marched to Lexington under Col. William Heath. Several were killed and wounded that eventful day. He died at Needham in 1795, where he was born in 1730.

MRS. CLAIRE HUTCHINSON TAPLEY. 9616

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Walter Augustus Tapley.

Descendant of Levi Preston, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Edward Hutchinson and Almira Preston, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Preston and Syrena P. Cross, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Levi Preston and Mehitable Nichols, his wife.

See No. 9613.

MRS. JOSEPHINE E. HOWE. 9617

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Albert W. Howe.

Descendant of Maj. Gen. John Stark, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of John Stark Moore and Lucy Kendall, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Goff Moore and Emelia Stark, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Stark, Jr., and Mary Huse, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Stark and Elizabeth Page, his wife.

John Stark left his farm and organized a regiment of hardy woodsmen and led them at Bunker Hill. He was at Trenton and Princeton, but it was at Bennington, where he was in command, that he won the great victory. He was in active service to the close of the war, when he retired to his farm, where he died aged ninety-four, and where he is buried.

Also Nos. 2423, 5253, 7447.

Miss Harriet Colcord Hutchinson. 9618

Born in Massachusetts.

Descendant of Daniel Town, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Alfred Hutchinson and Abbie J. Colcord, his wife.

Granddaughter of Eben Payson Colcord and Sarah Town, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Town and Hitta Brown, his wife.

Daniel Town, 1777, at the age of seventeen, enlisted in Capt. Samuel Flint's company, Col. Samuel Johnson's regiment. He died at Danvers in 1813, where he was born in 1760.

Miss Fidelia Jane Bowdoin. 9619

Born in Massachusetts.

Descendant of Asa Tapley, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of David W. Bowdoin and Florence E. Tapley, his wife.

Granddaughter of Gilbert Tapley and Fidelia Robinson, his wife.

See No. 9101.

Miss Harriet Maria Bates. 9620

Born in Massachusetts.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. Jeremiah Page, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Albert A. Bates and H. Maria Webster, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Bates and Martha Endicott Page, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jeremiah Page and Martha Endicott, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jeremiah Page and Martha Crosby, his wife.

Jeremiah Page commanded a company from Danvers at the Lexington Alarm. In 1776 he was appointed lieutenant colonel of the Eighth Essex county Regiment, Farley's brigade. He died in 1806, at the age of eighty-four.

Also Nos. 4975, 8479.

MRS. EMMA SARGENT GEORGE. 9621

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of James Freeman George.

Descendant of Nathaniel Rix, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Moses Sargent and Persis R. Crane, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nahum Crane and Margaret Rix, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Rix and Esther Clark, his wife.

Nathaniel Rix, 1776, enlisted as a drummer. In 1778 he served in Col. Timothy Bedel's regiment for the defense of the frontier. He died in 1828, at the age of seventy-five.

MRS. HARRIET C. ALLEN. 9622

Born in Rhode Island.

Wife of Charles H. Allen.

Descendant of Benjamin Davis, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of James Dean and Sarah Bowers Chase, his wife.

Granddaughter of Luther Chase and Sarah Davis, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Davis and Sarah Bowers, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Davis and Lydia Nichols, his wife.

Benjamin Davis, 1777, turned out in Capt. William Hicks' Dartmouth company, Pope's regiment.

MISS JOSEPHINE HELEN EARL. 9623

Born in Massachusetts.

Descendant of Capt. John Ford, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of William D. Earl and Helen B. Corliss, his wife.

Granddaughter of John L. Corliss and Lydia L. Woodbury, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John L. Corliss and Sarah Ford, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Ford and Sarah Barker, his wife.

John Ford turned out from Chelmsford at the Lexington Alarm in Capt. Oliver Barron's company. He was captain of a company under different commands. He was at Bunker Hill and in 1777 reinforced the army in the Burgoyne campaign. He died at Lowell in 1822, aged eighty-two.

MRS. MARY WOODBURY EARL WOOD. 9624

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of F. A. Wood.

Descendant of Capt. John Ford.

Daughter of William D. Earl and Helen B. Corliss, his wife.

See No. 9623.

MRS. SARAH G. LAMBERT. 9625

Born in New Hampshire.

Wife of Henry M. Lambert.

Descendant of Capt. John Ford.

Daughter of John L. Corliss and Lydia L. Woodbury, his wife.

See No. 9623.

MRS. ABBY ABBOT WOOD. 9626

Born in New Hampshire.

Widow of Rev. Horatio Wood.

Descendant of Maj. Abiel Abbot, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Rev. Jacob Abbot and Catherine Thayer, his wife.

Granddaughter of Abiel Abbot and Dorcas Abbot, his wife.

Abiel Abbot gave valuable civil service as selectman, and as a member of the General Court. He commanded militia that marched to the relief of Ticonderoga, and was muster master to the close of the contest. He died in 1809, aged sixty-eight.

Also No. 7205.

MISS MARY FREDRIKA FOLSOM. 9627

Born in Massachusetts.

Descendant of Col. James Frye, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Frederic Folsom and Catherine Bradley, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joshua Bradley and Mary Poor, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Poor and Hannah Frye, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Frye and Elizabeth Osgood, his wife.

James Frye, who had served at Louisburg, commanded a regiment at Bunker Hill, where he was wounded. He died in 1776 at Andover, where he was born in 1710.

Also No. 5264.

MRS. HELEN MACK LAWTON. 9628

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Frederick Lawton.

Descendant of Jacob Flynn, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Sewall G. Mack and Orpah Spalding, his wife.

Granddaughter of Isaac Spalding and Mary Colburn Flynn, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Flynn and Mary Pearson, his wife.

Jacob Flynn turned out from Wilmington to reinforce the

Northern Army in the Burgoyne campaign. He died at Milford, 1827, at the age of seventy.

MRS. ALICE EASTMAN NESMITH. 9629

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of James Ernest Nesmith.

Descendant of Nathaniel Eastman, Jr., of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Isaac Chandler Eastman and Helen French, his wife.

Granddaughter of Gen. Isaac Eastman and Abigail Tay, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Eastman, Jr., and Ruth Bradley, his wife.

Nathaniel Eastman, Jr., 1775, served in the Canadian campaign in a company of Rangers commanded by Capt. James Osgood. He died at Concord in 1839, aged eighty-four.

Also No. 6101.

MRS. HARRIET FRANCENA BROCK. 9630

Born in New Hampshire.

Wife of Greenleaf Coburn Brock.

Descendant of Corp. Ebenezer How, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of James Madison Howe and Sarah Kilburn Fowler, his wife.

Granddaughter of James How and Martha Drake, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer How and Hannah Mallon, his wife.

Ebenezer How, 1779, at the age of seventeen, enlisted under Capt. James Mallon. At the close of the war he was corporal of the company. He died in New Hampshire in 1829.

MISS HARRIET COBURN. 9631

Born in Massachusetts.

Descendant of Benjamin Butterfield, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Charles Butterfield Coburn and Elizabeth West, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Coburn and Patty Butterfield, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Butterfield and Sarah Chamberlain, his wife.

Benjamin Butterfield turned out at the Lexington Alarm in Capt. Moses Parker's company. He served at the siege of Boston and in 1777 was under Capt. John Ford, Col. Jonathan Reed's regiment, that marched to reinforce the Northern Army. He died at Lowell in 1837, aged seventy-eight.

MRS. ALICE NICHOLS STEVENS. 9632

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Jonathan Tyler Stevens.

Descendant of Benjamin Butterfield.

Daughter of Charles Butterfield Coburn and Elizabeth West, his wife.

See No. 9631.

MRS. MARTHA COBURN ELLINGWOOD. 6933

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Edward Ellingwood.

Descendant of Benjamin Butterfield.

Daughter of Charles Butterfield Coburn and Elizabeth West, his wife.

See No. 9631.

MISS ANNA ELLIS GROVER. 9634

Born in Massachusetts.

Descendant of Moses Lufkin, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Charles E. Grover and Ann Thomas Friend, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Grover and Harriet Lufkin, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Moses Lufkin and Martha Giddings, his wife.

Moses Lufkin enlisted as a drummer in Capt. Richard Dodge's company, Col. Laomi Baldwin's regiment, for the siege of Boston. He reënlisted in 1776 and in 1777 served under Col. Jonathan Titcomb. He died in 1846, aged ninety.

Also No. 7506.

MRS. KATHARINE PARKER PEARCE. 9635

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Fred A. Pearce.

Descendant of Moses Lufkin.

Daughter of John Parker and Eleanoe Elvin Quinlan, his wife.

Granddaughter of Andrew Parker and Nancy Lufkin, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Moses Lufkin and Martha Giddings, his wife.

See No. 9634.

MRS. CLEMENTINE GROVER LAWRENCE. 9636

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Gustavus L. Lawrence.

Descendant of Moses Lufkin.

Daughter of Charles E. Grover and Ann Thomas Friend, his wife.

See No. 9634.

MISS NANCY PARKER. 9637

Born in Massachusetts.

Descendant of Moses Lufkin.

Daughter of John Parker and Eleanor Elvin Quinlan, his wife.

Granddaughter of Andrew Parker and Nancy Lufkin, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Moses Lufkin and Martha Giddings, his wife.

See No. 9634.

MISS JANE PARKER. 9638

Born in Massachusetts.

Descendant of Moses Lufkin.

Daughter of John Parker and Eleanor Elvin Quinlan, his wife.

See No. 9634, 9637.

MRS. HARRIET PROCTER RUST DOLLIVER. 9639

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Edward Dolliver.

Descendant of Moses Rust, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of George Procter Rust and Caroline Amelia Bruce, his wife.

Granddaughter of Moses Rust and Lucy Procter, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Moses Rust and Patience Lufkin, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Moses Rust and Sarah Choate, his wife.

Moses Rust, 1776, served in the coast defense. He died in 1827 at Gloucester, where he was born in 1740.

Also No. 1987.

MRS. CHARLOTTE HOWARD SARGENT CLARK. 9640

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Aaron F. Clark.

Descendant of Ignatius Webber, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Solomon Sargent and Charlotte Webber Plummer, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Plummer and Mary Webber, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ignatius Webber, Jr., and Abigail Ring, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ignatius Webber and Elizabeth Stewart, his wife.

Ignatius Webber, 1778, served as a seaman on the "Hazard" and was among the prisoners sent to Boston from Halifax. In 1780 he was recommended to the Council as commander of the ship "Commerce."

Also No. 8485.

MISS FRANCES BALL FISHER. 9641

Born in Massachusetts.

Descendant of Lieut. David Fisher and of Lieut. John Way, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Warren Fisher and Virginia Ellingwood Sistare, his wife.

Granddaughter of Warren Fisher and Lucretia Bucknam, his wife; George K. Sistare and Sarah V. Cole, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Aaron Fisher and Elizabeth Estey, his wife; Joseph Sistare and Nancy Way, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of David Fisher and Abigail Lewis, his wife; John Way and Lucy Lord, his wife.

David Fisher, at the Lexington Alarm, was lieutenant in Capt. Edward Bridge Savel's company, and in 1776 he served under Capt. Stephen Penniman.

John Way served in the defense of Fort Griswold.

MISS MARION GARDNER FISHER. 9642

Born in Massachusetts.

Descendant of Lieut. David Fisher and of Benjamin Richards, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Warren Fisher and Maria Richards Lewis, his wife.

Granddaughter of Warren Fisher and Lucretia Bucknam, his wife; Winslow Lewis and Emeline Richards, his wife.

See No. 9641.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Richards and Mary Coit, his wife.

Benjamin Richards, 1779, served as midshipman on the "Confederacy" on her first cruise under Capt. Seth Harding.

Also No. 2299.

MISS EDITH SLADE TICKNOR. 9643

Born in Massachusetts.

Descendant of Col. Elisha Ticknor, of New Hampshire; Ens. Benjamin Holt, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Benjamin Holt Ticknor and Caroline Coolidge Cushman, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Davis Ticknor and Emeline Stamford Holt, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Ticknor and Betsey Ellis, his wife, Benjamin Holt and Ruth Baldwin, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Elisha Ticknor and Deborah Davis, his wife; Benjamin Holt and Esther Webb, his wife.

Elisha Ticknor, 1775, had a command in the expedition against Crown Point. He died in 1822, aged eighty-six.

Benjamin Holt served at the siege of Boston, and in 1777 was ensign of the Fourth Regiment in the New Jersey campaign. He died at Hampton in 1809, aged sixty-one.

Also No. 4326.

MRS. MARY CROWNINSHIELD WHITWELL. 9644

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Frederick A. Whitwell.

Descendant of Israel Dodge, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Nathaniel Silsbee and Marianne Cabot Devereux, his wife.

Granddaughter of Humphrey Devereux and Eliza Dodge, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Israel Dodge and Lucia Pickering, his wife.

Israel Dodge, 1775, was a member of the Committee of Safety of Salem. He died in 1822, at the age of eighty-three.

MRS. JOSEPHINE QUARRIER STERRETT. 9645

Born in West Virginia.

Wife of Prof. J. R. Sitlington Sterrett.

Descendant of Col. John Cabell, of Virginia.

Daughter of Joel Shrewsbury Quarrier and Frances Cabell Friend, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas R. Friend and Frances Cabell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Dr. John Jordan Cabell and Henry Ann Davies, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Cabell and Paulina Jordan, his wife.

John Cabell was chairman of the Buckingham Committee of Safety and was appointed county lieutenant and chief commander of the militia. He was a member of the House of Delegates and of the Convention of 1776 and one of four patriot brothers who rendered civil and military service during the Revolution. He died in 1815, at the age of eighty.

Also Nos. 1783, 5403.

MISS ANNA C. KENRICK. 9646

Born in Massachusetts.

Descendant of Lieut. Caleb Kenrick and of John Kenrick, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of John Adams Kenrick and M. S. M. Stedman, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Kenrick and Mehitable Meriam, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Kenrick and Anna Dana, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Caleb Kenrick and Abigail Bowen, his wife.

Caleb Kenrick and his son John turned out from Newton at the Lexington Alarm, under Capt. Jeremiah Wiswall.

MISS HANNAH MARIA DEARBORN. 9647

Born in Massachusetts.

Descendant of Jonathan Dearborn, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Ebenezer Dearborn and Hannah Davis Dyson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jonathan Dearborn and Delia Robie, his wife.

Jonathan Dearborn, 1776, was a soldier in Capt. Daniel Runnel's company, Col. Thomas Tash's regiment, raised for service in New York. He died in 1826, aged eighty.

Also No. 7511.

MRS. JULIA ELIZA LAPHAM THURSTON. 9648

Born in Massachusetts.

Widow of George Henry Thurston.

Descendant of Asahel Fisher, of Connecticut; Ens. Israel Arnold, of Rhode Island,

Daughter of Judge Louis Lapham and Stella Ann Arnold, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Arnold and Lydia Fisher, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Asahel Fisher and Anna Borden, his wife; Israel Arnold and Deborah Olney, his wife.

Israel Arnold served several enlistments during the war. He was a pensioner when he died at Smithfield in 1840, where he was born in 1754.

Also Nos. 1523, 2921, 6946.

Asahel Fisher enlisted at the age of seventeen in Capt. Stephen Crosby's company, Col. Comfort Sage's regiment. He was in the retreat from New York and the battle of White Plains. He died at Pawtucket, R. I., in 1815.

MRS. MARION HATHAWAY THURSTON READ. 9649

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Louis Napoleon Read.

Descendant of Asahel Fisher and of Ens. Israel Arnold.

Daughter of George Henry Thurston and Julia Eliza Lapman, his wife.

Granddaughter of Judge Louis Lapham and Stella Ann Arnold, his wife.

See No. 9648.

MRS. CORNELIA W. LINCOLN DAVOL. 9650

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Bradford Durfee Davol.

Descendant of Capt. Rufus Lincoln and of Gen. George Godfrey, of Massachusetts; John Manchester, Abner Soule and Dorcas Seabury Soule, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Minor Sprague Lincoln and Mary Ann Manchester (Borden), his wife.

Granddaughter of Rufus Lincoln and Lydia Sprague, his wife; William Cook Manchester and Anna Soule, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Manchester and Sarah Church Bailey, his wife; Minor Sprague and Deborah Godfrey, his wife; Abner Soule and Dorcas Seabury, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of George Godfrey and Lydia Hodges, his wife.

Rufus Lincoln was at the siege of Boston, Ticonderoga, the Burgoyne campaign and at the surrender. He was captured near Valley Forge in 1777 and not exchanged until 1781. He served until peace was declared. He died at Wareham in 1838, at the age of eighty-seven.

George Godfrey commanded a regiment at the beginning of the war and in 1776 was promoted to brigadier general.

Also Nos. 1718, 3827.

Abner Soule served in the Tiverton company of militia for the defense of the State.

Dorcas Seabury Soule captured a British spy while the enemy had possession of Newport.

John Manchester, 1775, was a soldier in Capt. Jeremiah Olney's company, Hitchcock's regiment, in the army of Observation and in 1776 served on coast guard duty.

MRS. HARRIET ELIZA SESSIONS TUCKER. 9651

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Henry M. Tucker.

Descendant of Joseph Scott and of Lieut. Moses Scott, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Abner Sessions and Emily Scott, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Scott and Eunice Merritt, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Moses Scott and Mary Todd, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Scott and Jemima Jewett, his wife.

Moses Scott was a minute man in Capt. Edward Payson's company that marched at the Lexington Alarm. He served in the New York campaign of 1776 under Capt. John Dodge. He died at Rowley in 1817, where he was born in 1742.

Joseph Scott, 1776, was appointed on the Committee of Safety of Rowley.

MRS. AMY HOWARD WOOD TOWNE. 9652

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Frederick Mayo Tenney Towne.

Descendant of Lieut. Isaac Hartwell and of Daniel Lothrop, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Warren Shaw Wood and Martha Ann Howard, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ephraim Snell Howard and Julia Ann Howard, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Alfred Howard and Hannah Hartwell, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Hartwell and Abihal Lothrop, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Lothrop.

Isaac Hartwell served as recruiting officer and was a pensioner when he died in 1831, at the age of seventy-nine.

Also No. 4359.

Daniel Lothrop was among the patriots of Bridgewater who signed the declaration to defend the colonies.

MRS. JULIA CORNELIA BILLINGS MAYO. 9653

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Hon. Alfred N. Mayo.

Descendant of Lieut. Jonathan Johnson, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Horace E. Billings and Frances C. Stebbins, his wife.

Granddaughter of Laban H. Stebbins and Susan Davis, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Davis and Sarah Johnson, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Jonathan Johnson, who turned out from Stafford at the Lexington Alarm. He re-

ënlisted in the company of Capt. Hezekiah Parsons and was in the battle of White Plains.

MRS. ANNA CANDACE KIBBE KIBBE. 9654

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Harry Gager Kibbe.

Descendant of Lieut. Asaph King, of Hassachusetts.

Daughter of James Monroe Kibbe and Hannah Brown, his wife.

Granddaughter of Capt. John Carpenter and Fanny King, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Asaph King and Mary Robbins, his wife.

See No. 9089.

MRS. MARY LINCOLN. 9655

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Ernest Wilbur Lincoln.

Descendant of Col. Paul Revere, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of William Otis Lincoln and Adeline Lincoln, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jedediah Lincoln and Mary Revere, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Paul Revere and Sarah Orne, his wife.

Paul Revere, who had fought in the early wars, was one of the leaders in the destruction of the tea in Boston harbor. He made the press, engraved the plates and printed the paper money ordered by the Provincial Congress. He learned the art of making gunpowder and built a mill for that purpose. He was a member of a secret society which watched the Tories, and when he apprised the Whigs of the movement of British troops he was sent out by the president of the Committee of Safety to arouse the minute men. His midnight ride has been immortalized by Longfellow's narrative poem.

Also Nos. 115, 8785.

MRS. EDITH KENNEY SMITH WIDDEN. 9656

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Guy C. Widden.

Descendant of Capt. Jonathan Smith and of Simeon Rounds, of Rhode Island; Col. George Claghorn, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Albert Edward Smith and Anjeanette Kenney, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Kenney and Irene Adeline Smith, his wife; Channing Smith and Eliza Beebe, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Smith and Celinda Rounds, his wife; William Beebe and Grace Claghorn, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Smith and Freelove Boss, his wife; George Claghorn and Deborah Brownell, his wife; and of Simeon Rounds.

See No. 9549.

Jonathan Smith was at Bunker Hill, Long Island, Trenton, Princeton and Valley Forge. He was a pensioner when he died in 1841 at Scituate, where he was born in 1746.

Also No. 2192.

Simeon Rounds enlisted as a soldier and survived to receive a pension for his services.

MISS SYLVIA ALLEN. 9657

Born in Michigan.

Descendant of Capt. Simon Larned, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Lewis Allen and Julia Larned, his wife.

Granddaughter of Gen. Charles Larned and Sylvia Colt, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Simon Larned, who, 1777-80, served as adjutant under Col. William Shephard. He also commanded a company of the Fourth Regiment.

Also No. 2392.

MRS. ELIZA W. EATON. 9658

Born in New York.

Wife of Theodore H. Eaton.

Descendant of Abraham Wheelwright, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Rufus W. Clark and Eliza W. Clark, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas M. Clark and Rebecca Wheelwright, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Abraham Wheelwright and Rebecca Knight, his wife.

Abraham Wheelwright served as a soldier at Winter Hill, Long Island and in the New Jersey campaign. He was a pensioner when he died in 1850, at the age of ninety-three.

Also No. 3001.

MRS. ELLEN WELLS RUSSELL. 9659

Born in Vermont.

Wife of Alfred Russell.

Descendant of Rev. Noah Welles, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Hon. Noah B. Wells and Phoebe Palmer Hewitt, his wife.

Granddaughter of Noah Welles and Sarah Lawrence, his wife.

Noah Welles was a patriot preacher who advocated from his pulpit resistance to the Crown. He died at Stamford in 1776, where he had preached for thirty years.

MISS MARY E. KILBOURN. 9660

Born in New York.

Descendant of Capt. John Kilbourn, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of John Kilbourn and Mary Ann Kellog Noble, his wife.

Granddaughter of Truman Kilbourn and Mary Collins, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Kilbourn and Anna Smith, his wife.

John Kilbourn was sergeant in the Berkshire county militia under Capt. Enos Parker. He commanded a company in 1780 in Col. Benjamin Symond's regiment. He died in New York in 1820, aged eighty-five.

MISS EDITH WILLIAMS. 9661

Born in Michigan.

Descendant of Col. James Otis and of Gen. Joseph Otis, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Nathan Gallup Williams and Julia Hanna, his wife.

Granddaughter of Valentine Claiborn Hanna and Mary Frances Smith, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Justin Smith and Maria Brenneck Lloyd, his wife.

See No. 9038.

MRS. CAROLINE FOX KERSHNER. 9662

Born in New York.

Wife of Edward F. Kershner.

Descendant of Jehiel Fox, Capt. Hezekiah Baldwin, Capt. John Wright and Peleg Chesebrough, of Connecticut; William Freeman, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Maj. Charles James Fox and Louise Octavia Wright, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rev. Norman Fox and Jane De Hart Freeman, his wife; John Calvin Wright and Louise Marsh, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jehiel Fox and Jerusha Baldwin, his wife; Calvin Wright and Sarah Treadway, his wife; William Freeman and Betsey Chesebrough, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Hezekiah Baldwin; and of John Wright and Ruth Robinson, his wife; Peleg Chesebrough; William Freeman.

Jehiel Fox enlisted in Capt. Elijah Bostwick's company which marched to the relief of Fort Griswold. His four elder brothers, Reuben, Ansel, Hubbard and Allen, also gave valiant service. He died at Chestertown, N. Y., in 1823.

Hezekiah Baldwin, 1775, commanded a company of Albany county militia under Col. Goose Van Schaick.

Peleg Chesebrough, 1778, represented Stonington in the General Assembly.

William Freeman served in the Morris county militia.

John Wright commanded a company at the battles of White Plains, Trenton, Germantown and Monmouth. He died at Catskill, N. Y., in 1805, aged sixty-one.

Also Nos. 6585, 8731.

MRS. HARRIETTE PIERSON STRYKER BUTLER. 9663

Born in New York.

Wife of Edward Harter Butler.

Descendant of Capt. John Stryker, of New Jersey.

Daughter of John Stryker and Frances Hubbard, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Perrine Stryker and Harriette Pierson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Stryker and Lydia Cornell, his wife.

John Stryker commanded a troop of Somerset county Light Horse and gave valuable service when the State was overrun by the enemy. He died in 1786, aged forty-six.

MRS. HARRIETTE HYDE WELLS. 9664

Born in Michigan.

Wife of Frederick L. Wells.

Descendant of Anderson Dana, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Milton Hyde and Harriette Edson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Moses Hyde and Sarah Dana, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Anderson Dana and Susanna Huntington, his wife.

Anderson Dana was a member of the Assembly when he volunteered to defend the Wyoming Valley and aroused the people to action. He was killed in the massacre and his name is on the monument commemorating the battle.

MISS ELLEN BOTSFORD BACH. 9665

Born in Michigan.

Descendant of Ephraim Smith and of David Botsford, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Philip Bach and Anna Botsford, his wife.

Granddaughter of Elnathan Botsford and Eliza Smith, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Waitstill Smith and Susan Brett, his wife; and of Eli Botsford.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ephraim Smith and Abbey Higgins, his wife; David Botsford and Hannah Skeels, his wife.

Ephraim Smith was a soldier under different commands and was in the battle of White Plains. He had seven brothers who served during the Revolution. He died in Michigan, in 1839, at the advanced age of ninety-nine.

Also No. 8793.

David Botsford, 1775, served in the militia.

MRS. MARY HYDE BARNUM. 9666

Born in Michigan.

Wife of Hartson G. Barnum.

Descendant of Anderson Dana.

Daughter of Joseph Edson Hyde and Margaret Millicent Hunt, his wife.

Granddaughter of Milton Hyde and Harriette Edson, his wife.

See No. 9664.

MRS. CECELIA ELIZABETH WHITACRE OTIS. 9667

Born in Ohio.

Wife of Arthur Gray Otis.

Descendant of Thomas Wood, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Robert Whitacre and Elizabeth Wyer Wood, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Wood and Susan Key Bond, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Wood and Mary Hoyt, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Wood and Mary Davenport, his wife.

Thomas Wood enlisted from Newburyport in 1779 in Capt. Christopher Marshall's company and in 1780 served under Col. Ralph Cross.

MRS. ELLA PETRIE LAMB JEWETT. 9668

Born in New York.

Wife of William Parker Jewett.

Descendant of Joseph Davenport, of Massachusetts; John Wadsworth, of New York.

Daughter of Henry Lamb and Sarah Wadsworth, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Wadsworth and Nancy Davenport, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Davenport and Mary Crocker, his wife; Joseph Wadsworth and Mary McKay, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Wadsworth and Sarah Webster, his wife

Joseph Davenport served three enlistments. He was at Concord, the siege of Boston and the surrender of Burgoyne. He died in New York in 1831, at the age of seventy-five.

John Wadsworth represented Albany county at the Convention of 1776. He also served in the militia under Col. Morris Graham. The land that he located is still in the possession of the family. He died in 1788, aged fifty-one.

MRS. CORNELIA A. WOODRUFF. 9669

Born in New York.

Wife of George J. Woodruff.

Descendant of Maj. Reuben Ballou, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Harlow Scoville and Alzina Jillson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Levin Jillson and Chloe Comstock Ballou, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Reuben Ballou and Chloe Comstock, his wife.

Reuben Ballou, 1776, served in Col. Archibald Crary's regiment and in 1777 commanded a company. He served to the close of the war and died at Providence in 1803.

Also Nos. 1388, 3404.

MRS. EMMA FRANCES HOLMAN DUNNING. 9670

Born in New Hampshire.

Wife of Arthur W. Dunning.

Descendant of Lieut. Nathan Dudley, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Rev. Joshua B. Holman and Sarah Lewis Dudley, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Dudley and Esther Eliza Smith, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nathan Dudley and Sarah Munroe, his wife.

Nathan Dudley served as lieutenant in the Lexington Artillery in the defense of the colony. He died at Lexington in 1835, at the age of eighty.

MRS. EMMA BELL BEAULIEU. 9671

Born in Canada.

Wife of Capt. Charles H. Beaulieu.

Descendant of Capt. John Gilbert, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Edwin Bell and Abby Shepard, his wife.

Granddaughter of Josiah Shepard and Esther Gilbert, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Gilbert and Theodosia Marsh, his wife.

John Gilbert was quartermaster of Light Horse under Maj. Elisha Sheldon. He served through the war, and his original commission is still in the family.

Also No. 4715.

MISS MARY LOUISE JEWETT. 9672

Born in Minnesota.

Descendant of Sergt. William Adams, of Connecticut.

Daughter of William Parker Jewett and Mary Louisa Bowe, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Jewett and Lucy Adams Tracy, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Fanning Tracy and Lucy Adams, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Adams and Phyllis Ensworth, his wife.

William Adams enlisted in the first call for troops and was at the siege of Boston. In 1776 he served under Col. Zabdiel Rogers. He was a pensioner when he died at Lisbon in 1840, at the age of eighty-eight.

MRS. LINDA LORD MCDONELL. 9673

Born in Maine.

Wife of Duncan D. McDonell.

Descendant of Maj. John Moore, of Maine.

Daughter of Daniel Lord and Rozilla Emery, his wife.

Granddaughter of Darius Emery and Susan Steward, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Steward and Olive Moore, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Moore and Peggy Goffe, his wife.

See No. 9141.

MRS. CAROLINE SWEET WELLES. 9674

Born in Illinois.

Wife of Charles Welles.

Descendant of Capt. Anthony Van Etten, Benjamin Cuddeback and Maj. John Decker, all of New York.

Daughter of Martin Pierce Sweet and Catherine Van Etten, his wife.

Granddaughter of Anthony Van Etten, Jr., and Jemima Cuddeback, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Anthony Van Etten and Hannah Decker, his wife; Benjamin Cuddeback and Catharine Van Vliet, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Decker.

Anthony Van Etten was serving as an Associator when he was assassinated by the Tories at Deerpark.

Benjamin Cuddeback was in the company commanded by his brother Abraham, and under Col. William Allison. He was at the siege of Fort Dewitt and served in the defense of Orange county throughout the contest.

John Decker served as major of militia. He was wounded early in the war and narrowly escaped capture.

MRS. MARTHA C. HOWARD WELLS. 9675

Born in Illinois.

Wife of Cyrus W. Wells.

Descendant of Capt. William Adrian Hawkins and of Lieut. Samuel Howard, of New Hampshire; Capt. William Tenney, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Capt. Sullivan Howard and Elizabeth Bailey Little, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Howard and Mary Hawkins, his wife; Abner Bailey Little and Nancy Tenney, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Adrian Hawkins and Abigail Keyes, his wife; and of William Tenney; and of Samuel Howard.

William Adrian Hawkins fought at Bunker Hill and the gun he carried is in the possession of the family. He commanded a company under the brave Col. Alexander Scammel.

Samuel Howard served in the militia during the war and marched under Capt. Josiah Brown to reinforce Ticonderoga.

Also No. 3294.

William Tenney turned out at the Lexington Alarm. He served in the New York campaign and was at White Plains.

MISS ELISABETH CANFIELD SELDEN. 9676

Born in Connecticut.

Descendant of Col. Samuel Selden, of Connecticut.

Daughter of William Ely Selden and Elizabeth Canfield Warner, his wife.

Granddaughter of Richard Ely Selden, Jr., and Eliza Lynde, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Richard Ely Selden and Desire Colt, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Selden and Elizabeth Ely, his wife.

Samuel Selden equipped a regiment at his own expense for the defense of New York. He was taken prisoner in the retreat, Sept. 15th, and died in prison Oct. 11, 1776. He was buried in the Old Brick Churchyard with more honors than were usually accorded prisoners of war.

Also Nos. 46, 2477, 5566, 6129, 8367.

MRS. SUSAN BURRILL BANGS. 9677

Born in New York.

Wife of Dr. Edwin Mayo Bangs.

Descendant of Gen. Joseph Nightingale, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Samuel J. Beals and Susan Burrill Greene, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Ray Greene and Susan Arnold Burrill, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Ward Greene and Polly Nightingale, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Nightingale and Elizabeth Corlis, his wife.

Joseph Nightingale, 1775, was chosen by the General Assembly captain of the independent company of Cadets. He was a valuable member of the Council of War, and served on the committee to build intrenchments and war vessels.

MRS. ELLEN COOPER WHITESIDE. 9678

Born in Ohio.

Widow of Nevil Whiteside.

Descendant of Jacob Lewis, of New Jersey.

Daughter of John Cooper and Eliza Murphy, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Murphy and Joanna Lewis, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Lewis and Mary Beabout, his wife.

Jacob Lewis served in the Somerset county militia as forage and wagon master during the war. He died at Basking Ridge in 1801, at the age of sixty-seven.

MRS. JULIA MATILDA HILL BARNES. 9679

Born in New York.

Widow of Lucien Jerome Barnes.

Descendant of Capt. William Pearce, of New York; Jonathan Hill and Elijah Judson, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Truman Curtis Hill and Sally Herrick Howland, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jonathan Hill and Sarah Judson, his wife; Jonathan Howland and Lydia Pearce, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Hill and Elizabeth Perry, his wife; Jonathan Judson and Ruth Miner, his wife; William Pearce and Lydia Birdsall, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Elijah Judson and Sarah Hollister, his wife.

William Pearce commanded a company under Col. Morris Graham and was subsequently promoted to colonel. He was at Long Island and White Plains. He killed Wait Vaughn, the captain of a band of Tory robbers, who had murdered his brother Nathan. He died in 1813, aged sixty-eight.

Jonathan Hill enlisted in 1777 for three years. He served under Capt. Henry Champion and Capt. William Clifts.

Elijah Judson, 1775, turned out from Woodbury for the defense of Ticonderoga.

Also No. 8106.

MRS. EMMA HOWLAND HILL FISH. 9680

Born in New York.

Widow of Arthur Henry Fish.

Descendant of Jonathan Hill, Elijah Judson and Capt. William Pearce.

Daughter of Truman Curtis Hill and Sally Herrick Howland, his wife.

See No. 9679.

MRS. FLORA MEAD DAVEY. 9681

Born in New York.

Wife of William Foster Davey.

Descendant of Noah Mead, of New York; Rufus Richardson, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Nicholas Davis Mead and Mary Elizabeth Richardson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Freeman Richardson and Lavinia Fillmore, his wife; Noah Mead, Jr., and Ruth Andrus, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Rufus Richardson and Ruth Holden, his wife; and of Noah Mead.

Noah Mead served in the Albany county militia in Capt. Cornelius Wiltse's company, Col. Peter Yates' regiment.

Rufus Richardson enlisted for three years in Capt. Michael Gabriel Harden's company, Cushing's regiment. At the expiration of this service he reënlisted in the same company under Col. Rufus Putnam. He was in the battles of Harlem Heights and Stillwater. He was a pensioner from Madison county, N. Y., and died in 1841, at the age of eighty-one.

MRS. MARY PARMENTER WHITE. 9682

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Fred Hiram White.

Descendant of James Heath, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Phineas Gibbs Parmenter and Plooma Ann Savage, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Savage and Mary Harris, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jeremiah Harris and Martha Heath, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Heath and Sarah Shepard, his wife.

James Heath, 1777, served in Capt. Samuel Young's company and in 1778 was under Capt. Simeon Stevens, Bedel's regiment. In 1781 he was a soldier at West Point.

MRS. CLARA M. COLMAN SMITH. 9683

Born in Missouri.

Wife of Denison Billings Smith, Jr.

Descendant of Job Colman, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Charles Darwin Colman and Marinda Miner, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Colman and Abigail Dole, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Job Colman and Elizabeth Martin, his wife.

Job Colman turned out at the Lexington Alarm in Capt. Hugh McClellen's company, Col. Samuel Williams' regiment. He served, 1777, under Col. David Wells in the Northern Department. He died at Heath in 1805.

MRS. NELLIE M. COLMAN MERSEREAU. 9684

Born in Missouri.

Wife of John Daniel Mersereau.

Descendant of Job Colman.

Daughter of Charles Darwin Colman and Marinda Miner, his wife.

See No. 9683.

MRS. PAULINE WHITTLESEY PATTON. 9685

Born in Maine.

Wife of Rev. Cornelius H. Patton.

Descendant of Eliphalet Whittlesey, Jr., and of George Ferguson, of Massachusetts; Dr. James Thomas, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Gen. Eliphalet Whittlesey and Ann Augusta Patten, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Ferguson Patten and Hannah Thomas, his wife; David Whittlesey and Rebecca Smalley, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Thomas and Hannah McCall, his wife; Thomas Patten and Catherine Fulton, his wife; Eliphalet Whittlesey, Jr., and Comfort Waller, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Fulton and Mary Ferguson, his wife; Eliphalet Whittlesey and Dorothy Kellogg, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of George Ferguson and Catherine Starrett, his wife.

Eliphalet Whittlesey, Jr., 1780, turned out with the Berkshire county militia under Capt. Ezra Whittlesey. His wife was a brave helpmeet, and their initials carved in those early days on the trees that surrounded their home at Stockbridge are still legible. He died in 1823, aged seventy-five.

James Thomas, 1776, was surgeon of the Twelfth Regiment, and his commission is still in the family. He died at Lebanon, in 1795, aged fifty-eight.

George Ferguson, 1778, served in the expedition to Rhode Island in Capt. Josiah Keith's company, Col. John Daggett's regiment. The house he built at North Easton is still standing.

MRS. BETSEY LORD WOOD. 9686

Born in Ohio.

Wife of Thomas Stakely Wood.

Descendant of Dr. John McDowell, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Abner L. Frazer and Martha McDowell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Alexander Johnston McDowell and Mary Sheldon, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John McDowell and Martha Johnston, his wife.

John McDowell, 1776, entered the army as surgeon's mate and served to the close of the war. Congress presented him with a sword for distinguished services, and he was an orig-

inal member of the Cincinnati. He died at Steubenville, O., in 1825, at the age of seventy-seven.

Also No. 4116.

MRS. ZERLENA KNOX WINTON. 9687

Born in Montana.

Wife of William Crayton Winton.

Descendant of William Knox, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Samuel Goodhue Knox and Eliza Fidelia Babcock, his wife.

Granddaughter of Hiram Knox and Deborah Collins Goodhue, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Knox and Nellie McClintock, his wife.

William Knox, 1775, enlisted in Capt. William Barron's company, Col. Daniel Moore's regiment, for service in Canada. He died at Pembroke in 1823, aged ninety.

MRS. HELEN PARIS BALDWIN. 9688

Born in Wisconsin.

Wife of Frederick R. Baldwin, M. D.

Descendant of Sergt. John Wygant (Weigand), of New York.

Daughter of James Paris and Ida Hine, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Hine and Elizabeth Sands, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Sands and Jane Wygant, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Wygant (Weigand) and Hannah Reyder, his wife.

John Wygant served in the Orange county militia during the war. He was at Valley Forge and at West Point in 1780, when Andre was shot, and Arnold escaped on the "Vulture." He died at Monroe in 1831, at the age of ninety.

MRS. MINNIE B. PILLSBURY NUNN. 9689

Born in Maine.

Wife of Alexander H. Nunn.

Descendant of Capt. Samuel Hutchins, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Charles Franklin Pillsbury and Frances H. Boynton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Boynton and Frances Hutchins, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Asamuel Hutchins and Anne Rhines, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Hutchins and Olive Robbins, his wife.

Samuel Hutchins led a company of volunteers at Bunker Hill, where the cockade was shot from his hat and he was slightly wounded. He died in Maine in 1791, aged forty-two.

Also No. 6840.

MRS. JULIA DUNBAR GREENE. 9690

Born in Mississippi.

Wife of George F. Greene.

Descendant of Hon. Richard Stockton, of New Jersey.

Daughter of William Dunbar and Mary Field, his wife.

Granddaughter of Robert Field and Abigail Stockton, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Richard Stockton and Annis Boudinot, his wife.

See No. 9205.

MISS LOUISA WILKINS. 9691

Born in Mississippi.

Descendant of Capt. John Wilkins and of Gen. John Wilkins, Jr., of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of James Campbell Wilkins and Catharine Lintot Minor, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Wilkins, Jr., and Catharine Stevenson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Wilkins and Catharine Rowan, his wife.

John Wilkins organized and equipped an independent company at his own expense, which he commanded at Brandywine and Germantown. It was after the severe winter at Valley Forge that he was obliged to leave the service and the acceptance of his resignation, April 8, 1778, signed, "By his Excellency's command, Tench Tilghman," is a matter of record. He died at Pittsburgh in 1810, aged seventy-seven.

John Wilkins, Jr., enlisted when a boy as surgeon's mate and served through the war.

Also Nos. 154, 1034, 2259, 3737, 4650.

MRS. CHARLOTTE CATHARINE BOYD SURGET. 9692

Born in Mississippi.

Wife of James Surget.

Descendant of Capt. John Wilkins and of Gen. John Wilkins, Jr.

Daughter of Samuel Stillman Boyd and Charlotte Catharine Wilkins, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Campbell Wilkins and Charlotte Frances Bingaman, his wife.

See No. 9691.

MRS. ANN MARIA WILKINS BOYD RHODES. 9693

Born in Mississippi.

Wife of William Benneville Rhodes.

Descendant of Capt. John Wilkins and of Gen. John Wilkins, Jr.

Daughter of Samuel Stillman Boyd and Charlotte Catharine Wilkins, his wife.

See Nos. 9691, 9692.

MRS. CHARLOTTE DUNBAR RUST. 9694

Born in Mississippi.

Wife of E. Hyde Rust.

Descendant of Hon. Richard Stockton, of New Jersey.

Daughter of William Dunbar and Mary Field, his wife.

See Nos. 9205, 9690.

MRS. MARY LEE BROWN GRANBERRY. 9695

Born in Mississippi.

Wife of A. E. Granberry.

Descendant of Hon. George Taylor, of Pennsylvania; Jeremiah Lincoln, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of William Jasper Brown, Jr., and Jane Lyle Swann, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Taylor Swann and Mary Lee Patton, his wife; William Jasper Brown and Sarah Winslow Copeland Lincoln, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Thompson Swann and Sallie Woodson Macon, his wife; Elijah Lincoln and Mary Maclare Copeland, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Col. Samuel Swann and Ann Taylor, his wife; Laban Lincoln and Elizabeth Lincoln, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Taylor and Elizabeth Gordon, his wife; Jeremiah Lincoln and Sarah Hersey, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of George Taylor.

Jeremiah Lincoln, who had served in the early wars, turned out from Hingham at the Lexington Alarm in Capt. James Lincoln's company, Col. Benjamin Lincoln's regiment.

George Taylor, who was born in Ireland, was an active patriot during the Revolution. He was a member of the Provincial Assembly and on the Committee of Safety. He was chosen a delegate to the Continental Congress to replace a member who refused to sign the Declaration of Independence, and he signed it the day he took his seat in Congress. He died at Easton in 1781, at the age of sixty-five.

MRS. MARY CLENDINEN CATCHINGS TORREY. 9696

Born in Mississippi.

Widow of Thomas Harding Torrey.

Descendant of Judge Jacob Myers and of Thomas Clendinen, of South Carolina; Maj. Benjamin Catchings, of Georgia.

Daughter of Thomas J. Catchings, M. D., and Nannie McNeece Clendinen, his wife.

Granddaughter of Robert Clendinen and Mary Ellen Myers, his wife; Joseph Catchings and Mary Holliday, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Col. David Myers and Phalby Mills, his wife; Benjamin Catchings and Mildren Carleton, his wife; Thomas Clendinen and Nannie McNeece, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Myers and Catherine Von Enfinger, his wife.

Jacob Myers rose to the rank of major under the command of Sumpter and Marion. He died in 1804 and was buried with military honors in Lexington county.

Thomas Clendinen served as a soldier under Marion and his sister was scalped by the Indians when carrying food to him in camp. He died at Fishing Creek in 1817.

Benjamin Catchings was surgeon of Washington county, judge of the Land Court and a member of the Constitutional Convention. He served in the militia, as did also his brothers, Seymour and Meredith.

Also No. 8113.

MISS FLORELLE VIRGINIA YEAGER. 9697

Born in Louisiana.

Descendant of Joseph McCloskey, of South Carolina.

Daughter of Capt. William Carroll Yeager and Anne Clara Clarke, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Yeager and Sarah Green McCloskey, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph McCloskey and Mary Green, his wife.

Joseph McCloskey served as a soldier in the battles of the Carolinas. He was a pensioner when he died in Lincoln county, Tennessee, in 1837, aged eighty-five.

MRS. KATE ROCKWELL CLARKE. 9698

Born in Illinois.

Wife of William Bingham Clarke.

Descendant of Lieut. David Smith and of Lieut. James Rockwell, of Connecticut.

Daughter of George Rockwell and Catherine C. Westlake, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Hawley Rockwell and Polly Smith, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of David Smith and Ruhama Hull, his wife; James Rockwell and Abigail Hawley, his wife.

David Smith, 1776, enlisted at the age of fifteen and rose to the rank of lieutenant. He was at the burning of Danbury and served until 1782. pensioner. His pension affidavit was his commission Lieut.

James Rockwell served in the Sixteenth Regiment and his commission of lieutenant is in the possession of the family. He died at Ridgefield in 1808, where he was born in 1750.

Also No. 2827. 10378.

MRS. MARY A. VAN VALZAH BOWMAN. 9699

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of Dr. James W. Bowman.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. Thomas Sutherland, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of William Montgomery Van Valzah and Catherine Von Boskirk, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. Robert Van Valzah and Nancy Montgomery, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Dr. Robert Van Valzah and Elizabeth Sutherland, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Sutherland and Jane Sutherland, his wife.

Thomas Sutherland, 1776, was appointed lieutenant colonel

of Northumberland county Associators. He died in 1817 in Buffalo Valley, where he had served during the Revolution.

MRS. ELLEN LUETTA TUCK MCLANE. 9700

Born in New Hampshire.

Wife of John McLane.

Descendant of Capt. William Tuck, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Eben Baker Tuck and Lydia Smith Frye, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Lee Tuck and Bethiah Baker, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Tuck and Mary Lee, his wife.

William Tuck commanded a schooner to transport powder, and made successful voyages in 1775-76. As captain of the "Bennington," he captured many prizes. He died at Manchester in 1826, at the age of eighty-six.

MISS CAROLINE R. CROSBY. 9701

Born in New Hampshire.

Descendant of Capt. Josiah Crosby and of William Crosby, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Frederic Crosby and Rebecca Lund, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Crosby and Sarah Shepard, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Josiah Crosby and Sarah Fitch, his wife.

See No. 9087.

William Crosby turned out from Amherst at the Ticonderoga Alarm. He served in Capt. John Bradford's company, Col. Moses Nichols' regiment, raised in 1777 to reinforce the Northern Army at Bennington.

MRS. MARIA A. HAMBLETT. 9702

Born in New Hampshire.

Wife of Hezekiah P. Hamblett.

Descendant of Benjamin Cummings, Randall McDaniels and James McDaniels, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of John Burns and Susan Daniels, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Daniels and Bridget Cummings, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Cummings and Bridget Pool, his wife; Randall McDaniels and Martha McDaniels, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James McDaniels and Susanna McDaniels, his wife.

James McDaniels served in Capt. John Goss's company, Nichols' regiment, and was in the battle of Bennington.

Randall McDaniels was a soldier in Capt. William Walker's company, Col. David Gilman's regiment, raised in 1776 to reinforce the army in New York.

Benjamin Cummings fought at Bunker Hill in Capt. Reuben Dow's company, Col. William Prescott's regiment. He served in the New York campaign.

MRS. ELLA M. HUTCHINSON WALLACE. 9703

Born in New Hampshire.

Wife of Robert M. Wallace.

Descendant of Sergt. Nathan Hutchinson, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Abel F. Hutchinson and Deborah Hawks, his wife.

Granddaughter of Abel Hutchinson and Betsey Bartlett, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nathan Hutchinson and Rebecca Peabody, his wife.

Nathan Hutchinson, 1778, served in Capt. Nathan Ballard's company of volunteers that marched to the relief of Fort Ticonderoga. He died in 1831, at the age of seventy-nine.

MRS. FANNIE H. WILKINS. 9704

Born in New Hampshire.

Wife of Charles Wilkins.

Descendant of Capt. Hezekiah Lovejoy, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of John Wells Spalding and Helen Maria Lovejoy, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Howard Lovejoy and Hannah Richards Shedd, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Lovejoy and Olive Howard, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Hezekiah Lovejoy and Hannah Phelps, his wife.

Hezekiah Lovejoy, 1778, was lieutenant under Capt. Josiah Crosby in the Rhode Island campaign. In 1779 he commanded a company in Col. Moses Nichols' regiment. He held many places of trust through the entire war and died at Amherst in 1793, at the age of sixty-four.

MRS. ANABIAH RUSSELL WORCESTER. 9705

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of George A. Worcester.

Descendant of Jason Russell and of Jason Russell, Jr., of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Jason Russell and Phebe Phillips, his wife.

Granddaughter of Josiah Russell and Eunice Saunders, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jason Russell, Jr., and Elizabeth Locke, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jason Russell and Elizabeth Winship, his wife.

Jason Russell was murdered in his own home at Arlington when the British retreated from Concord. The house was riddled with bullets and the marks are still visible.

Jason Russell, Jr., served as a soldier during the war. He died at Mason, N. H., in 1825, at the age of eighty-three.

MRS. ABBY KITTREDGE BATCHELDER. 9706

Born in New Hampshire.

Wife of E. C. Batchelder.

Descendant of Dr. Zephaniah Kittredge, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Zephaniah Kittredge and Mary Wheeler, his wife.

Granddaughter of Zephaniah Kittredge and Elisabeth Stickney, his wife.

Zephaniah Kittredge, 1775, was a soldier under Capt. Benjamin Taylor at Winter Hill. He served on sea-coast defense in Canada and at Ticonderoga. He was a pensioner when he died at Mount Vernon in 1843, aged eighty-six.

MRS. JOSEPHINE MARIA STEVENS FRENCH. 9707

Born in New Hampshire.

Wife of William Francis French.

Descendant of Solomon Kittredge, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Samuel N. Stevens and Nancy Maria Kittredge, his wife.

Granddaughter of Josiah Kittredge and Relief Batchelder, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Solomon Kittredge and Ann Kittredge, his wife.

Solomon Kittredge was a soldier in Capt. Josiah Crosby's company at Bunker Hill, and was at the surrender at "The Cedars," May 19, 1776. He was at the battle of Bennington under Col. Moses Nichols. He died at Mount Vernon in 1845, at the age of ninety.

MRS. HANNAH ELIZABETH FOSTER. 9708

Born in New Hampshire.

Wife of Oliver Heald Foster.

Descendant of Capt. Augustus Blanchard and of Capt. Hezekiah Lovejoy, of New Hampshire; Sergt. Benjamin French, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Charles R. Wallace and Elizabeth Richards Lovejoy, his wife.

Granddaughter of Royal Wallace and Hannah R. French, his wife; William Howard Lovejoy and Hannah Richards Shedd, his wife.

See No. 9704.

Gr.-granddaughter of Josiah French and Rebecca Blanchard, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Augustus Blanchard and Bridget Lovewell, his wife; and of Benjamin French.

Augustus Blanchard commanded a company of militia at the siege of Boston under Col. Jonathan Burnham. He died at Milford in 1809, at the age of sixty.

Benjamin French turned out from Dracut at the Lexington Alarm in Capt. Stephen Russell's company, Green's regiment.

MRS. SUSAN H. KIMBALL KENDALL. 9709

Born in New Hampshire.

Descendant of Sergt. John Mills, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of John Kimball and Sarah M. Parker, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel H. Parker and Louisa Mills, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Mills and Margaret Caldwell, his wife.

John Mills was a soldier at Bunker Hill in Col. David Moore's regiment. He served as sergeant in Capt. Josiah Crosby's company under Col. James Reed.

MRS. SARAH M. KIMBALL. 9710

Born in New Hampshire.

Wife of John Kimball.

Descendant of Sergt. John Mills.

Daughter of Daniel H. Parker and Louisa Mills, his wife.

See No. 9709.

MRS. CAROLINE L. HOOD. 9711

Born in Vermont.

Wife of Harvey P. Hood.

Descendant of Ezekiel Parker, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of John Corwin and Clarissa Thompson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Francis Thompson and Jemima Parker, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ezekiel Parker and Jemima Parker, his wife.

Ezekiel Parker, 1776, was a private in Capt. Joshua Hayward's company, Col. David Gilman's regiment, raised for the defense of New York.

MRS. BESSIE PLUMER NORRIS. 9712

Born in Mississippi.

Wife of Charles Edward Norris.

Descendant of Gen. Joseph Cilley, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of James Bradley Pearson and Katherine Jay Plumer, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Washington Plumer and Betsey Plumer,

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Plumer and Betsey Cilley, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Josiah Cilley and Sarah Longfellow, his wife.

Joseph Cilley was one of the party in 1774 that dismantled Fort William and Mary. He raised a company of volunteers in 1775 and led them to Boston. He succeeded Stark as colonel of the First Regiment, and was at Ticonderoga, Bemis Heights, Stillwater, Monmouth, Stony Point and in Sullivan's expedition. In 1779 the Assembly presented him with pistols as a reward of merit, and he became president of the State Society of the Cincinnati. He died in 1799.

Also Nos. 63, 1254, 2958, 5265, 7853, 8309.

MRS. BETSEY MERRILL HALL. 9713

Born in New Hampshire.

Wife of Luther W. Hall.

Descendant of Capt. Simon Merrill, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Simon Merrill and Mary Marston, his wife.

Simon Merrill fought at Bunker Hill in Capt. Hezekiah Hutchins' company, Col. James Reed's regiment. He was ensign and lieutenant under Col. Joseph Cilley and for three years followed this gallant colonel in many battles. He died at Sandown in 1840, at the age of eighty-seven.

Also Nos. 2426, 7852.

MRS. MARY JANE OTTERSON MUNSEY. 9714

Born in New Hampshire.

Wife of Dr. George F. Munsey.

Descendant of James Otterson and of Maj. James Head, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Nathaniel Head Otterson and Judith Ann Johnson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Isaac Chase Otterson and Margaret Head, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Otterson and Martha Chase, his wife; Nathaniel Head and Anna Knox, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Head and Sarah Thurston, his wife.

James Otterson, 1777, was a soldier in Capt. Simon Marston's company, Col. Joseph Senter's regiment, that marched to Rhode Island. He died in 1846, at the age of eighty-nine.

James Head while serving as major in Col. Thomas Stickney's regiment was killed at the battle of Bennington.

Also No. 6849.

MRS. SOPHIA DODGE HALL. 9715

Born in New Hampshire.

Wife of Col. Daniel Hall.

Descendant of Judge Ebenezer Thompson and of James Laighton, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Jonathan Thorne Dodge and Sarah Hanson Dodge, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ephraim Hanson and Nabby Laighton, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Laighton and Sarah Thompson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Thompson and Mary Torr, his wife.

James Laighton served as a seaman on the "Ranger" and "Bon Homme Richard" under Commodore John Paul Jones.

Ebenezer Thompson, 1774, was in the first open act of Revolution, for he was in the party from Durham that scaled the walls of the fort at Newcastle and carried away the guns and ammunition which proved of great value to the colony. He was the first Secretary of State and held the office eleven years. He died in 1802, aged sixty-five.

MRS. CHARLOTTE AMANDA PITNEY. 9716

Born in New Jersey.

Wife of Dr. Jonathan Kay Pitney.

Descendant of David Blackman, Parker Clark, Abner Doughty and Capt. John Leak, all of New Jersey.

Daughter of David Somers Blackman and Abigail Hugg Doughty, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nehemiah Blackman and Sarah Smith, his wife; Gen. Enoch Doughty and Charlotte Clark, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of David Blackman and Mary Scull, his wife; Parker Clark and Martha Leak, his wife; Abner Doughty and Leah Risley Holmes, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Leak.

David Blackman was a minute man and was honorably discharged at the close of the war. He survived to receive a pension for his services.

Parker Clark served in the Gloucester county militia and was a pensioner when he died in 1844, aged ninety-two.

Abner Doughty was a soldier on coast guard duty during the entire contest. He died at Doughty's Mill in 1820, at the age of sixty-six.

John Leak commanded a company of Burlington militia.

Also No. 3252.

MRS. MARY JONES SMITH MOORE. 9717

Born in Maine.

Wife of Henry Dyer Moore.

Descendant of Col. Asa Whitcomb and of Sergt. Zebulon Haskell, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Thomas Jones Smith and Thankful Haskell Cleaves, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joshua Cleaves and Susan Haskell, his wife; James Smith and Mary Jones, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Zebulon Haskell and Susanna Sherman, his wife; Thomas Jones and Sarah Whitcomb, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Asa Whitcomb.

Zebulon Haskell marched from Rochester at the Lexington Alarm in Capt. Earl Clapp's company. He turned out at various alarms under different commands during the war. He died at Steuben, Maine, in 1831, aged seventy-eight.

Asa Whitcomb, who had served in the early wars, commanded a regiment at the siege of Boston and was detailed to garrison the city after the evacuation. He died at Princeton in 1804, at the age of eighty-four.

MRS. MINNIE ANTOINETTE MOORE TATEM. 9718

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of Joseph Fithian Tatem.

Descendant of Col. Asa Whitcomb and of Sergt. Zebulon Haskell.

Daughter of Henry Dyer Moore and Mary Jones Smith, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Jones Smith and Thankful Haskell Cleaves, his wife.

See No. 9717.

MRS. MARY EVA MOORE SHERRERD. 9719

Born in New Jersey.

Wife of William Dusenbury Sherrerd.

Descendant of Col. Asa Whitcomb and of Sergt. Zebulon Haskell.

Daughter of Henry Dyer Moore and Mary Jones Smith, his wife.

See No. 9717.

MRS. MARY CLARK CORDERY. 9720

Born in New Jersey.

Widow of Absolom Cordery.

Descendant of Parker Clark and of Capt. John Leak, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Parker Clark and Martha Leak, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Leak.

See No. 9716.

MISS EDITH HOLMES NOURSE. 9721

Born in West Virginia.

Descendant of James Nourse, of Virginia; David Blackman, Abner Doughty, Parker Clark and Capt. John Leak, of New Jersey; Col. John Bull, Mary Phillips Bull, Benjamin Rittenhouse, Roger North, Jr., and Job Harvey, all of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of James Michael Nourse and Frances Blackman, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Somers Blackman and Abigail Hugg Doughty, his wife; James Nourse and Sarah Harvey, his wife.

See No. 9716.

Gr.-granddaughter of Michael Nourse and Mary Rittenhouse, his wife; Samuel Harvey and Ann North, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Nourse and Sarah Fonace, his wife; Benjamin Rittenhouse and Elizabeth Bull, his wife; Samuel Harvey and Martha Martin, his wife; Roger North, Jr., and Barbara Hagermood, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Bull and Mary Phillips, his wife; Job Harvey and Hannah Edwards, his wife; Roger North and Ann Rambo, his wife.

James Nourse, 1778, was a member of the House of Delegates. The Continental Congress advanced him money to organize the militia of Frederick and Berkley counties. He died at Annapolis in 1784, aged fifty-three.

John Bull, who had fought in the early wars, served on the Board of War and as commissioner to treat with the Indians. He was colonel of Associators, and Adjutant General of the State. He died in 1824, at the age of ninety-two.

Mary Phillips Bull when left in charge of the estate was entrusted by the Council of Safety to conceal for them in her house ammunition and tools. She has received honorable mention for her patriotic work.

Benjamin Rittenhouse served as superintendent of the "Gunlock Factory" during its existence. He was a valuable assistant to his brother David.

Roger North, Jr., 1780-81, was a volunteer in the Chester Light Horse, First Battalion, under Col. John Gardner.

Job Harvey served with the Associators and died in 1778 from exposure during the winter at White Marsh.

Also Nos. 681, 1133, 2550, 3014, 3252.

MRS. TAMZON MASSEY FRANKLIN CREMER. 9722

Born in New Jersey.

Wife of George Cremer.

Descendant of Capt. Joseph Estell, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Josiah Franklin and Mary Estell, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Estell and Naomi Ireland, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Estell and Elizabeth Risley, his wife.

See No. 9317.

MRS. EVELINE CONSTANTIA BLACKMAN GLENN. 9723

Born in New Jersey.

Wife of William Glenn.

Descendant of David Blackman, Abner Doughty, Parker Clark and Capt. John Leak, all of New Jersey.

Daughter of David Somers Blackman and Abigail Hugg Doughty, his wife.

See No. 9716.

MRS. EMMA SCOTT ROBERTS. 9724

Born in New Jersey.

Wife of George M. Roberts.

Descendant of Maj. Richard Westcott and of Nathan Pennington, of New Jersey.

Daughter of John H. Scott and Mary Pennington, his wife.

Granddaughter of Capt. John Pennington and Elizabeth Taylor, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nathan Pennington and Margaret Westcott, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Richard Westcott and Margaret Westcott, his wife.

Richard Westcott served in the Gloucester county militia at the battle of Trenton where he was severely wounded. He resigned in 1778 and died in 1825, at the age of ninety-two.

Nathan Pennington was a private in Capt. Abraham Lyon's company, Second Essex county Regiment. He also served in the State troops under Capt. John Craig, Hayes' battalion. He was taken prisoner at the siege of Quebec and after much suffering escaped from the enemy and rejoined the army.

Also No. 7223.

MISS ELIZA SCOTT THOMPSON. 9725

Born in New Jersey.

Descendant of Nathan Pennington and of Maj. Richard Westcott.

Daughter of William Thompson and Hester T. Pennington, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Pennington and Elizabeth Taylor, his wife.

See No. 9724.

MISS MARIA ELDRIDGE SCOTT. 9726

Born in New Jersey.

Descendant of Nathan Pennington and of Maj. Richard Westcott.

Daughter of John H. Scott and Mary Pennington, his wife.

See No. 9724.

MISS LOUISE HAMILTON CARMAN. 9727

Born in New Jersey.

Descendant of Capt. Joseph Estell, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Charles B. Carman and Maria Estell Franklin, his wife.

Granddaughter of Josiah Franklin and Mary Estell, his wife.

See Nos. 9317, 9722.

MISS ISABEL G. SCOTT. 9728

Born in Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Nathan Pennington and of Maj. Richard Westcott.

Daughter of Lewis Scott and Bella Godfrey, his wife.

Granddaughter of John H. Scott and Mary Pennington, his wife.

See No. 9724.

MISS VIRGINIA HALL ROBERTS. 9729

Born in Massachusetts.

Descendant of Nathan Pennington and of Maj. Richard Westcott.

Daughter of George M. Roberts and Emma Scott, his wife.

Granddaughter of John H. Scott and Mary Pennington, his wife.

See No. 9724.

MRS. ANNA T. JERMAN. 9730

Born in New Jersey.

Wife of N. Theodore Jerman, M. D.

Descendant of Maj. Richard Westcott and of Nathan Pennington.

Daughter of John H. Scott and Mary Pennington, his wife.

See No. 9724.

MRS. ELIZA PURVIANCE MERSEREAU. 9731

Born in Mississippi.

Wife of William Smith Mersereau.

Descendant of Robert Purviance, of Maryland.

Daughter of Rev. James Purviance and Eliza Scott, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Purviance and Eliza Young, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Robert Purviance and Frances Young, his wife.

Robert Purviance was financial agent in the management of such operations as the emergencies of Congress might re-

quire. He and his brother Samuel subscribed liberally to assist the cause. He died at Baltimore in 1806.

MRS. FRANCES CHAMBERLAIN HOLLEY. 9732

Born in Massachusetts.

Widow of Henry Jones Holley.

Descendant of James Shaw, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Cyrus Chamberlain and Diadamia D. Shaw, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Shaw and Diadamia Childs, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Shaw and Faithful Vaughn, his wife.

James Shaw enlisted from Franklin county during the Revolution. He was a pensioner when he died in 1831, at New Salem, where he was born in 1742.

MISS BELLE A. MASON. 9733

Born in New York.

Descendant of Lieut. Samuel Patchin and of Nathaniel Garfield, of New York.

Daughter of Nathaniel Mason and Caroline Lowell Patchin, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jabez Patchin and Sally Garfield, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Garfield and Unice Garfield, his wife; and of Samuel Patchin.

Samuel Patchin served in the Albany county militia under Col. Jacobus Van Schoonhoven. He was taken prisoner in 1781, carried to Canada and not released until the next year.

Nathaniel Garfield was a soldier, and his tombstone at Hague, Lake George, says: "He died in the year 1839 and fought in the War of the Revolution."

MRS. MAY ORTON BARNES. 9734

Born in New York.

Wife of Frederic Emerson Barnes.

Descendant of Maj. Ammi Doubleday, of Connecticut; Col. Giles Jackson and of Azariah Orton, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of John G. Orton, M. D., and Helen M. Doubleday, his wife.

Granddaughter of Azariah G. Orton and Minerva Squire, his wife; Ammi Doubleday, M. D., and Susan Pierce, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Azariah Orton and Abigail Jackson, his wife; Ammi Doubleday and Lois Tilden, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Giles Jackson and Anna Thomas, his wife.

Giles Jackson was a member of the Provincial Congress and of the General Court. He served through the entire war and was at the battles of Bunker Hill, White Plains and Monmouth. As chief of staff of Gates he drafted, at Saratoga, the articles of capitulation which are still in the family. He died in 1810 at Monterey where June 12th, 1895, a monument was erected to his memory with patriotic ceremonies.

Ammi Doubleday was at Long Island, White Plains, Ridgefield, Germantown, Valley Forge, Monmouth, and the storming of Stony Point. He died in 1839, aged eighty.

Azariah Orton served as a private and color-bearer of Berkshire county troops. He died in 1854 at the advanced age of ninety-three.

Also Nos. 786, 5222, 7536, 8522.

MRS. ANNIE MARIE BIGELOW MASON. 9735

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of William Mason.

Descendant of Lieut. Jabez Bigelow, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Jabez Bigelow and Eliza Green, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ezekiel Knowlton Bigelow and Prudence Penneman, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jabez Bigelow and Deborah Knowlton, his wife.

Jabez Bigelow turned out at the Lexington and Bennington Alarms. In 1870 he served as lieutenant in Capt. Timothy Boutell's company, Col. John Rand's Worcester county regiment, to reinforce the Continental Army. He died at Westminster in 1822, at the age of eighty-six.

MRS. LOUISA RACHEL WOODRUFF. 9736

Born in Connecticut.

Widow of Levi Woodruff.

Descendant of Joseph Thompson, Jesse Thompson and Nathaniel Wilson Rust, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Joseph Thompson and Ruby Rust, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nathaniel Wilson Rust and Rachel Babcock, his wife; and of Jesse Thompson.

Joseph Thompson, 1776, enlisted for the war, at the age of

nineteen in Capt. Peter Robertson's company, Col. Heman Swift's regiment. He died at Tolland in 1829. His father also served in the militia.

Nathaniel Wilson Rust, 1776, was a private in Capt. Asa Bacon's company, Wadsworth's brigade, at the battles of Long Island and White Plains. He served in the Jerseys and in the Burgoyne campaign.

MRS. BESSIE V. HOTCHKISS DICKINSON. 9737

Born in New York.

Wife of Charles M. Dickinson.

Descendant of Capt. Elihu Murray and of Capt. Gideon Hotchkiss, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Giles W. Hotchkiss and Bessie R. Knapp, his wife.

Granddaughter of Colby Knapp and Lucinda Murray, his wife; Cyrus Hotchkiss and Sally Andrus, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Elihu Murray and Lydia Strong, his wife; David Hotchkiss and Abigail Douglas, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Gideon Hotchkiss and Anna Brockett, his wife.

Elihu Murray was at the battles of Bunker Hill, Long Island, Throg's Neck, Bennington and Saratoga. In 1780 he was captain under Gen. Jeremiah Wadsworth in the quartermaster's department where he served to the close of the war. He died in New York in 1835, at the age of eighty-two.

Gideon Hotchkiss, 1775, served on the Committee of Inspection of Waterbury. He organized a company, 1777, and marched to the defense of Danbury when it was burned by the British. He lived to the advanced age of ninety.

Also Nos. 5286, 7898, 8526.

MISS LUCY S. ELY. 9738

Born in New York.

Descendant of Lieut. Elihu Ely, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Richard Ely and Sarah Roseboom, his wife.

Granddaughter of Elihu Ely, M. D., and Eliza Maria Ely, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Elihu Ely and Anne Ely, his wife.

Elihu Ely served at the battle of Saratoga in Capt. Jonathan Calkin's company, Col. Jonathan Latimer's regiment. The powder horn that he made and carried, and his sword, are

now in possession of the family. He died at Lyme in 1815, where he was born in 1737.

MISS CATHARINE R. ELY. 9739

Born in New York.

Descendant of Lieut. Elihu Ely.

Daughter of Richard Ely and Sarah Roseboom, his wife.

See No. 9738.

MRS. LOTTIE STARK MORRIS. 9740

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of Oliver A. Morris.

Descendant of Aaron Stark, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of John D. Stark and Ann Sax, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Stark and Charlotte Worden, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Aaron Stark and Margaret Stark, his wife.

Aaron Stark served in the ranks in the defense of Wyoming Valley. He was among the killed, and his name is inscribed on the monument erected to the memory of those who fell in the massacre, July 3, 1778.

Also No. 2296.

MRS. OLIVE STARK NEWELL. 9741

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of Francis T. Newell.

Descendant of Aaron Stark.

Daughter of John D. Stark and Ann Sax, his wife.

See No. 9740.

MRS. FRANCES MORRIS KINNEY. 9742

Born in New York.

Wife of Eugene H. Kinney.

Descendant of Amos Morris, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Rev. Henry Ten Broeck Morris and Caroline A. Smith, his wife.

Granddaughter of Asahel Morris, M. D., and Katherine Van Ness, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Amos Morris and Lydia Camp, his wife.

See No. 9586.

MISS MAY FORSYTH WICKES. 9743

Born in New York.

Descendant of Samuel Brewster, of New York.

Daughter of Edward Allen Wickes and Mary Williams Forsyth, his wife.

Granddaughter of Robert Alexander Forsyth and Charlotte Pierson Williams, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Brewster Williams and Mary Ann Johnes, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jonas Williams and Abigail Brewster, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Brewster and Mary Wood, his wife.

Samuel Brewster, 1775, was a member of the Provincial Congress. During the Revolution he was chairman of the Committee of Safety of New Windsor, where he died in 1802, at the age of eighty-four.

Also Nos. 2548, 8556.

MRS. LEILA HOMEYARD LE BARON KISSAM. 9744

Born in New York.

Wife of William Vanderbilt Kissam.

Descendant of Rev. Ammi Ruhamah Robbins, of Connecticut.

Daughter of De Witt Clinton Brown and Agnes McLaren Lawrence, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Robbins Lawrence and Christine McLaren, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Grove Lawrence and Elizabeth Robbins, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ammi Ruhamah Robbins and Elizabeth Le Baron, his wife.

Ammi Ruhamah Robbins, 1776, was chaplain in the Canadian campaign which was a failure and entailed great hardships on the men. During the retreat from Quebec he became ill and was unfit for further active service. He died at Norfolk in 1813, aged seventy-three.

Also Nos. 4011, 7565.

MISS ELIZABETH BISHOP PERKINS. 9745

Born in New York.

Descendant of Capt. Benjamin Marvin.

Daughter of Newton Perkins and Mary Emily Sowles, his wife.

Granddaughter of Hiram Benjamin Sowles and Mary Anne Gadcomb, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Judge Lewis Sowles and Mary Marvin, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Marvin and Mehitabel Marvin, his wife.

Benjamin Marvin, 1776, was lieutenant under Col. Henry B. Livingston, New York Line, and in 1778 was promoted to captain. He died in Vermont in 1822, aged eighty-five.

MISS LALLA BALDWIN MORTON. 9746

Born in New York.

Descendant of Capt. John Morton, Benjamin Morton and Col. William Morton, of Virginia.

Daughter of Washington Morton and Laura Geddes Baldwin, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Anderson Morton and Julia Ann May, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Morton and Agnes Morton, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Morton and Mary Anderson, his wife; William Morton.

John Morton raised a company in Prince Edward county and among the volunteers was his son Benjamin. He had eight sons who served under him during the war.

William Morton served in the militia of Charlotte county, the brave band that withstood the British regulars at the battle of Guilford Court House.

Also No. 1828.

MRS. ANNA RIDGWAY SUCH. 9747

Born at St. Thomas Island, West Indies.

Wife of George Such.

Descendant of Tobias Teller and of Joseph Ridgway, of New York.

Daughter of Joseph Ridgway and Julia Eliza Van Brakle, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Ridgway and Mary Neely Teller, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Tobias Teller and Isabella Neely, his wife; Joseph Ridgway and Sarah Lawrence, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Ridgway and Mary Smith, his wife.

Tobias Teller, 1776, enlisted as a private under his brother, Capt. James Teller. He served from Westchester county in the battle of Saratoga. He died in 1834, aged eighty-nine.

Joseph Ridgway gained important information of the movements of the British army encamped near his house on Staten Island and carried it to Washington. He was captured by the enemy, and held for a long time as a prisoner.

Also Nos. 641, 7930.

MRS. AGNES BARRIE TAFT. 9748

Born in Ohio.

Wife of Charles H. Taft.

Descendant of Sergt. Robert W. Seaver, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Samuel Shepherd Barrie and Caroline Melinda Seaver, his wife.

Granddaughter of Randolph Washington Seaver and Matilda Fox, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Robert W. Seaver and Anna Edson, his wife.

Robert W. Seaver, in 1776, enlisted at the age of fourteen. He was in many battles and served to the surrender of Cornwallis. He died in 1836 in Chautauqua county, N. Y., and upon his tomb is inscribed: "7 years a soldier of the Revolution." His father and brothers were also soldiers.

MRS. ALICE GILBERT DEMOREST. 9749

Born in Maine.

Wife of William Curtis Demorest.

Descendant of Abraham Ogier and of Lewis Ogier, of Maine.

Daughter of Charles P. Gilbert and Alice Emery Ogier, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Emery Ogier and Sarah Sawyer, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Lewis Ogier and Lucy Thorndike, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Abraham Ogier and Mary Cooper, his wife.

Abraham Ogier, 1777, served in the defense of Machias.

Lewis Ogier, 1777, enlisted in Capt. Benjamin Lamont's company, Col. John Allen's regiment. He died at Camden in 1849, at the age of eighty-nine.

Also No. 8807.

MRS. ELLEN LANGDON CHENEY. 9750

Born in New York.

Wife of Newel Cheney.

Descendant of Capt. Noah Langdon and of Corp. Martin Langdon, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Laurens Averett Langdon and Lucinda Blodget, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Langdon and Sally Bird, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Martin Langdon and Lydia Chapin, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Noah Langdon and Rebecca Porter, his wife.

Noah Langdon commanded a company of Berkshire militia that marched to Bennington and served in the Burgoyne campaign. He lived to be nearly ninety.

Martin Langdon, 1775, was matross in Gridley's artillery and also served under Knox. In 1777 he was corporal of his father's company. He died at Verona, N. Y., in 1838, at the age of eighty-two.

MISS ELIZABETH WILLIAMS BARNES. 9751

Born in New York.

Descendant of Capt. William Williams, Sergt. Ephraim Williams and Ens. Amos Denison, all of Connecticut.

Daughter of Henry Burr Barnes and Hannah Elizabeth Dixon, his wife.

Granddaughter of Courtland Palmer Dixon and Hannah Elizabeth Williams, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ephraim Williams, Jr., and Hannah Elizabeth Denison, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ephraim Williams and Hepzibah Phelps, his wife; Amos Denison and Hannah Williams, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Williams and Martha Wheeler, his wife.

William Williams, who had served in the early train-bands, was a member of the Legislature during the Revolution. He died at Stonington in 1801, where he was born in 1716.

Ephraim Williams, 1776, turned out with the Eighth Regiment when it marched to the relief of New York. He was sergeant in Capt. William Stanton's company.

Amos Denison, 1777, enlisted for three years. He served as ensign under Col. Oliver Smith for home defense.

Also Nos. 4624, 5020.

MISS MARY ELIZABETH PIERCE. 9752

Born in New York.

Descendant of Daniel Woodward.

Daughter of Henry Perine Pierce and Olive Maria Wright, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Wright and La Vendee Woodward, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Woodward and Olive Brown, his wife.

Daniel Woodward, 1779, enlisted at the age of seventeen in the Berkshire county, Massachusetts, regiment. He served as a private in Capt. David Brown's company, under Col. Miles Powell. He reënlisted in 1780 and was present at the execution of André. He died at Cambridge, N. Y., in 1814.

MISS SOPHRONIA JANE PIERCE. 9753

Born in New York.

Descendant of Daniel Woodward.

Daughter of Henry Perine Pierce and Olive Maria Wright, his wife. See No. 9752.

MRS. ARABELLA A. PETERSON. 9754

Born in New York.

Wife of Jesse Peterson.

Descendant of Sergt. Paul Davis, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Albert F. Brown and Augusta S. Brown, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jeremiah Brown and Abigail Davis, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Paul Davis and Priscilla Wood, his wife.

Paul Davis, 1778, enlisted as a private at the age of eighteen. He was sergeant in Capt. Abner Dow's company, Col. Timothy Bigelow's regiment. He was at West Point in 1781 under Capt. Phineas Bowman and Col. Rufus Putnam. At the close of the war he served in the company commanded by Capt. Sylvanus Smith. He died at Kiantone, N. Y., in 1826.

MRS. ESTHER CHADDOCK DAVENPORT. 9755

Born in New York.

Wife of Loren Daniel Davenport.

Descendant of Thomas Chaddock, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Calvin Chaddock and Esther Louise Chaddock, his wife.

Granddaughter of Willard Chaddock.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Chaddock and Persis Chaddock, his wife.

Thomas Chaddock enlisted in 1777 in Capt. John Crawford's company, Col. James Convers' regiment that marched at the Rhode Island and Bennington alarms.

MISS MARION EDWINA SPENCER. 9756

Born in New Jersey.

Descendant of Sergt. Jeremiah Howell, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Charles Ames de Marsau Spencer and Marion Howell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Stephen Wheeler Howell and Jean Howden, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jared Howell and Mary Baker, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jeremiah Howell and Margaret Howell, his wife.

Jeremiah Howell enlisted as a private in the Morris county militia and served as sergeant at the battle of Monmouth. He died in 1846 at the advanced age of ninety-eight.

Also No. 1428.

MISS JEAN HELEN HOWELL. 9757

Born in New York.

Descendant of Sergt. Jeremiah Howell.

Daughter of Stephen Wheeler Howell and Jean Howden, his wife.

See No. 9756.

MISS BESSIE RAMSDELL. 9758

Born in New York.

Descendant of Dr. Thomas Fosdick, Jr., and of Capt. Nicoll Fosdick, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Henry Ramsdell and Mary Ann Mussey, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Mussey and Mary Ann Fosdick, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nicoll Fosdick and Abigail Eldredge, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Fosdick, Jr., and Ann Havens, his wife.

Thomas Fosdick, Jr., served at the Lexington Alarm as surgeon's mate. He died in 1776 at New London, where he was born in 1725.

Also Nos. 6995, 8242.

Nicoll Fosdick turned out from New London and aided

at the siege of Boston. He had command of several privateers that harrassed the enemy, and defended the coast during the war. He died in 1821, at the age of seventy-one.

MISS CORA LEE B. CLARK. 9759

Born in New York.

Wife of Martin Clark.

Descendant of Capt. Thomas Lee, of New York.

Daughter of Stephen P. Bedell and Lucy Pratt, his wife.

Granddaughter of Lorenzo Pratt and Elizabeth Lee, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Lee and Sarah Smith, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Lee and Waty Shearman, his wife.

Thomas Lee, 1775, was lieutenant in the Continental Line, and in 1776 was promoted captain in Col. Lewis Du Bois' regiment. In 1779 he commanded associated exempts under Col. Zephaniah Platt. He died at Penn Yan in 1814, at the age of seventy-five.

MRS. JENNIE S. MATTHEWS. 9760

Born in New York.

Wife of Charles B. Matthews.

Descendant of John Ewell and of James Ewell, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Amenzo W. Beardsley and Nancy Perry, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dorus Perry and Louisa Ewell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Ewell and Sarah Holbrook, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Ewell.

James Ewell, 1777, enlisted from Scituate in Capt. Joseph Warner's company, Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regiment, for service in the Northern Army.

John Ewell, who had served as a soldier in the Revolution, died in Wyoming county, N. Y., in 1826, aged ninety-two.

MISS CHARLOTTE SAWYER TILDEN. 9761

Born in New York.

Descendant of Ebenezer Tilden, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Jared Hyde Tilden and C. Elizabeth Hedge, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Brown Tilden and Abby Huntington Hyde, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Tilden and Elizabeth Brown, his wife.

Ebenezer Tilden, 1776, served in Capt. James Clark's company, Col. Comfort Sage's regiment, Wadsworth's brigade. This battalion suffered some loss in the retreat from New York and fought at White Plains. He died at Lebanon in 1823, where he was born in 1757.

MRS. ELIZABETH PERRY ECKLEY. 9762

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Joseph S. Eckley.

Descendant of Corp. John Crocker and of Sergt. Stephen Champlin, of Connecticut; Judge Freeman Perry, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Gordon Bailey and Mary Perry Champlin, his wife.

Granddaughter of Stephen Champlin and Elizabeth Raymond Perry, his wife; Samuel Bailey and Lydia Crocker, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Champlin and Dinah Browning, his wife; Freeman Perry and Mercy Hazard, his wife (daughter of Oliver Hazard); John Crocker and Ann Camp, his wife.

Stephen Champlin volunteered as a private when a lad and was sergeant at the close of the war. He was a pensioner when he died at Lebanon in 1848, at the age of eighty-five.

Freeman Perry, 1776-81, was president of the town council, auditor of public accounts and was employed to negotiate loans. He served on the bench for twenty years.

John Crocker enlisted from New London on the first call for troops after the battle of Lexington.

Also Nos. 2037, 2766, 3518, 5611, 6678, 6855, 7038, 8835.

MISS JEANNETTE M. MARSH. 9763

Born in New York.

Descendant of Ebenezer McIntosh, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Phineas S. Marsh and Angeline L. McIntosh, his wife.

Granddaughter of David McIntosh and Harriet Smith, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer McIntosh and Sarah Maverick, his wife.

Ebenezer McIntosh was styled the "first captain general of the Liberty Tree." He was one of the Mohawk Indians who threw the tea overboard in Boston Harbor. He was obliged to leave and hide in the mountains, where he contracted rheu-

matism, which prevented his serving in the army. He died in poverty at North Haverhill, where his grave is unmarked.

MRS. MARY SCHAUFFLER STEARNS. 9764

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of George Chapin Stearns.

Descendant of Capt. Thomas Pitkin, of Connecticut.

Daughter of George Raynolds and Eunice Patten, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Raynolds and Lucy Pitkin, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Pitkin and Martha White, his wife.

Thomas Pitkin commanded a company from Bolton at the Lexington Alarm and his son Thomas White Pitkin served under him as sergeant. He died in 1818, aged eighty-four.

Also No. 7452.

MRS. WAITTIE GRIFFEN DAVIS. 9765

Born in New York.

Widow of Judge Cyrus Eastman Davis.

Descendant of Cornelius Butler, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Isaac Thorn Griffen and Jane Hardick, his wife.

Granddaughter of Isaiah Griffen and Waitstill Butler, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Cornelius Butler and Jane Coffin, his wife.

Cornelius Butler, 1776, served as master on the brigantine "Rising Empire," commanded by Capt. Richard Whellen.

MISS MINNIE AUGUSTA MORGAN. 9766

Born in New York.

Descendant of William Hall, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Albion Labat Morgan and Lydia Elizabeth Jones, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin T. Morgan and Abigail Pease Hall, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Hall and Polly Cheney, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Hall and Abigail Pease, his wife.

William Hall, 1775, turned out at the Lexington Alarm. He served enlistments under Capt. Gershom Nelson, Capt. David Batcheller and Capt. Marshall Baker. He died at Dover, Vt., in 1828, at the age of seventy-five.

Also Nos. 7235, 8820.

MISS EDITH MORGAN. 9767

Born in Alabama.

Descendant of William Hall.

Daughter of Albion Labat Morgan and Lydia Elizabeth Jones, his wife.

See No. 9766.

MISS ELLEN HARDIN WALWORTH. 9768

Born in New York.

Descendant of Adj. Benjamin Walworth, Joseph Ketchum, and Joseph Ketchum, Jr., of New York; Col. John Hardin, of Virginia.

Daughter of Mansfield Tracy Walworth and Ellen Hardin, his wife.

Granddaughter of Reuben Hyde Walworth and Maria Ketchum Averill, his wife; John J. Hardin and Sarah Ellen Smith, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nathan Averill, Jr., and Mary Ketchum, his wife; Benjamin Walworth and Apphia Hyde, his wife; Martin D. Hardin and Elizabeth Logan, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Ketchum, Jr., and Phoebe Moore, his wife; John Hardin and Jane Davies, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Ketchum and Elizabeth Hurlburt, his wife.

Joseph Ketchum signed the Association Test and was an Associator of Dutchess county. His oldest son, Joseph, at twenty-one served as quartermaster for the minute men.

Also No. 7962.

Benjamin Walworth acted as despatch bearer at the battle of White Plains. When Minisink was destroyed in 1779 he was quartermaster of volunteers, who fell into an ambuscade and but few escaped. He was in advance and the Indians allowed him to pass, so as to capture the pursuing party. He died at Hoosick, in 1812, at the age of sixty-six.

Also Nos. 47, 3713, 4438, 7945, 8840.

John Hardin served in Morgan's rifle company at the siege of Boston and the expedition to Canada. At the battle of Saratoga, for valuable service, he received the thanks of Gates. He was massacred in 1792.

Also Nos. 3, 846, 8227.

MRS. EMMA THOMPSON SMITH. 9769

Born in New York.

Wife of Andrew Watrous Smith.

Descendant of Capt. John Thompson, of New York.

Daughter of George Thompson and Sarah A. Wright, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Thompson and Rhoda Whalen, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Thompson and Fanny McFarlan, his wife.

John Thompson commanded a company of Albany militia in Col. John McCrea's regiment. His family were driven from their home at Stillwater and narrowly escaped capture during the Burgoyne campaign. He died at Stillwater, in 1823, at the age of seventy-five.

Also Nos. 4458, 6023, 7285.

MRS. HARRIETTE L. BRIGGS SHEPHERD. 9770

Born in New York.

Wife of Augustine Washington Shepherd.

Descendant of Capt. Jonathan Poore, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Silas P. Briggs and Sarah J. Stickney, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Stickney and Harriet Hamilton Cross, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Stickney and Anne Poore, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Poore and Sarah Dole, his wife.

Jonathan Poore, who had fought in the early wars, organized a company of volunteers at the Lexington Alarm. In 1778 he served on the Committee for supplying soldiers. He died in 1807 at Newbury, where he was born in 1737.

MRS. ELIZA RAY HOWE. 9771

Born in Indiana.

Wife of Capt. E. T. Howe.

Descendant of Robert Ebenezer Coe, of Connecticut.

Daughter of James M. Ray and Maria Rebecca Coe, his wife.

Granddaughter of Isaac Coe and Rebecca Cook, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Robert Ebenezer Coe and Cleopatia Conklin, his wife.

Robert Ebenezer Coe while serving as a soldier was taken prisoner and confined in the Sugar House, New York. He died at Morristown in 1839, at the age of eighty-four.

MRS. EMMA MCINTYRE WRIGHT. 9772

Born in New York.

Wife of David Miller Wright.

Descendant of Joseph McIntyre, of Vermont; Sherebiah Evans, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Calvin McIntyre, Jr., and Frances Shaw, his wife.

Granddaughter of Calvin McIntyre and Almeda Cory, his wife; Nathan Shaw and Laura Evans, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Abraham McIntyre and Jemima Brackett, his wife; Sherebiah Evans, Jr., and Charicy Scribner, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph McIntyre; and of Sherebiah Evans and Elizabeth Dudley, his wife.

Joseph McIntyre was a private under different commands in the militia service during the Revolution.

Sherebiah Evans was a soldier in the Burgoyne campaign under Capt. Abram Foster. He was in the expedition to Rhode Island and a matross in Crane's Continental Artillery.

Also Nos. 5190, 6887.

MRS. MARTHA PECK ELLIS. 9773

Born in New York.

Wife of James M. Ellis.

Descendant of Roswell Ray, of New York.

Daughter of Aaron H. Peck and Caroline Austin, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Austin and Eliza Ray, his wife.

See No. 9227.

MRS. ELEANOR RUST PIERCE. 9774

Born in New York.

Wife of William Kasson Pierce.

Descendant of Lieut. Lemuel Rust, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Stiles M. Rust and Mary Olivia Smith, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Rust and Esther Parsons, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Zebulon Rust and Aurelia Rust, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Lemuel Rust and Azuba Rust, his wife.

Lemuel Rust turned out on the first call for troops. He was subsequently lieutenant in Capt. Lemuel Pomeroy's company, Col. Ezra May's regiment. He died at Southampton in 1813, at the age of seventy-two.

MISS MARIE LAVENDA JUDSON. 9775

Born in New York.

Descendant of Ephraim Bushnell, of Connecticut.

Daughter of J. Lee Judson and Mary C. Mack, his wife.

Granddaughter of Junius Judson and Lavenda Bushnell, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Bushnell and Nancy Blood, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ephraim Bushnell and Mary Stevens, his wife.

Ephraim Bushnell, 1776, enlisted at sixteen and was in the New York campaign in Capt. Elisha Ely's company, commanded by Col. Return Jonathan Meigs. In 1777 he served in the "Leather Caps" and in 1778-79 turned out with the minute men for home defense. He died at Vernon, Oneida county, N. Y., in 1836.

Also No. 8253.

MRS. MARY VAN DUESEN PUTNAM. 9776

Born in New York.

Wife of Edward D. Putnam.

Descendant of Benjamin Barton, of New York.

Daughter of John Menzo Van Duesen and Mary L. Barton, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Barton and Rachel Hankins, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Barton and Nancy Hetzel, his wife.

Benjamin Barton served in the Sussex county, N. J., militia. He furnished supplies to the army at Philadelphia, floating them down the Delaware. He died in Niagara county in 1830, at the advanced age of ninety-five.

MRS. SUSAN R. HOYT. 9777

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of William E. Hoyt.

Descendant of John Goddard and of Joseph Goddard, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Benjamin Franklin White, Jr., and Mary Goddard May, his wife.
Granddaughter of Samuel May and Mary Goddard, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Goddard and Mary Aspinwall, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Goddard and Hannah Seaver, his wife.

John Goddard was conductor of stores and as wagon-master rendered valuable service at the siege of Boston. His son Joseph drove one of the three hundred teams which he commanded, and all worked at night to construct the fortifications on Dorchester Heights.

Also Nos. 2344, 3970, 8456.

MRS. EMILY WELD RANDALL GREGORY. 9778

Born in New York.

Wife of David Henderson Gregory.

Descendant of Benjamin Knower, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of John Randall and Sarah Ann Limburger, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jonas Randall and Mary Knower, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Knower and Elizabeth Weld, his wife.

Benjamin Knower was one of the Boston Tea Party. He enlisted from Roxbury at the Lexington Alarm and was in in the battle of Bunker Hill.

MISS ANNETTE FOLLETT CHASE. 9779

Born in New York.

Descendant of John Follett, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Azro Chase and Frances Follett, his wife.

Granddaughter of Halsey Follett and Martha Hendry, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Luther Follett and Polly Strain, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Follett and Sibyl Follett, his wife.

John Follett with the minute men turned out at the Lexington and Ticonderoga alarms. He died at Winchester in 1829, at the age of seventy-seven.

Also No. 7554.

MISS CORNELIA MARCY RANDALL. 9780

Born in New York.

Descendant of Benjamin Knower, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of John Randall and Sarah Ann Limburger, his wife.

See No. 9778.

MISS FLORENCE VIRGINIA SILL. 9781

Born in New York.

Descendant of Hon. Jedediah Peck, Andrew Sill, Jr., and Capt. Matthew Dorr, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Jedediah Peck Sill and Lavantia Wood, his wife.

Granddaughter of Abel Sill and Hepsibah Peck, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jedediah Peck and Tabitha Ely, his wife; Andrew Sill, Jr., and Helen T. Dorr, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Matthew Dorr.

See No. 9545.

Jedediah Peck enlisted in the first call for troops and served

in the quartermaster's department. He died at Burlington, N. Y., in 1821, aged seventy-four.

Andrew Sill, Jr., served as a minute man and in the militia. He was a pensioner when he died in 1835, at the age of ninety.

MRS. HARRIET N. WESTON ALDEN. 9782

Born in New Hampshire.

Wife of Sidney Alden.

Descendant of Corp. Sutherick Weston and of David Gregg, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Sutherick Weston, Jr., and Sallie Stuart McCauley, his wife.

Granddaughter of Sutherick Weston and Mary De Lancy, his wife; Alexander McCauley and Esther Gregg, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Gregg and Annie Clyde, his wife.

Sutherick Weston enlisted from Amherst and was at the battle of Bunker Hill. He served in the Canadian campaign and was with the army that surrendered at "The Cedars." He died at Antrim in 1831, at the age of eighty.

Also No. 7541.

David Gregg, who had served in the early wars, enlisted in 1775 in the first company from Windham.

MRS. JENNIE WRIGHT CRAMER. 9783

Born in New York.

Wife of Edward Payson Cramer.

Descendant of Sergt. Caleb Wright, of New York.

Daughter of Morris Lauchlin Wright and Maria E. Rust, his wife.

Granddaughter of Lauchlin Wright and Roxanna Parks, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Caleb Wright and Elizabeth Stilman, his wife.

Caleb Wright served at Bennington in the regiment of Col. Lewis Van Woert. As there was lack of ammunition he melted his clock weights and made them into bullets. This old clock is still in the possession of the family.

MRS. MARY H. BENTON WILLIAMS. 9784

Born in New York.

Wife of Henry Russell Williams.

Descendant of Bethel Benton, of New York.

Daughter of Erasmus Darwin Benton and Cornelia B. Hinchman, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. Abner Benton and Hannah Cooper, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Bethel Benton, who served at Bunker Hill and the siege of Boston. He was a pensioner when he died at Seneca in 1838, at the age of eighty-eight.

MRS. EMILY FRANCES ADAMS PRATT. 9785

Born in New York.

Wife of Frederick James Pratt.

Descendant of Corp. Oliver Collins, of New York.

Daughter of Charles Doty Adams and Frances Jane Calkins, his wife.

Granddaughter of Seth Adams and Mary Collins, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Oliver Collins and Keturah Kellogg, his wife.

Oliver Collins, 1777, enlisted at the age of fifteen, but was released owing to his youth. In 1779 he reënlisted in Capt. Henry Burbeck's company, Crane's regiment of Artillery, and was in the battle at Verplanck Point. He was a pensioner when he died at New Hartford in 1838.

MRS. FANNIE BRITTON NISBET. 9786

Born in Missouri.

Wife of John L. Nisbet.

Descendant of Capt. James Markham, of Virginia.

Daughter of James H. Britton and Almira Markham, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Lewis Markham and Elizabeth Porter, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of James Markham, who was commander of the brig "Jefferson" in the State navy. He received land warrants allowed a captain for seven years' service.

Also No. 2289.

MRS. KATHARINE M. BOWNE KELLINGER. 9787

Born in New York.

Widow of De Witt C. Kellinger.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. Jonathan Landon, of New York.

Daughter of Samuel Bowne and Eliza Ackerly, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Ackerly and Mary Ketchum, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Amos Ketchum and Arabella Landon, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Landon and Isabella Graham, his wife.

Jonathan Landon served in the Rhinebeck militia regiment commanded by his brother-in-law, Col. Morris Graham. He was a delegate to the Provincial Congress of 1775, and 1777-79 was a member of the Senate. He served on the committee to fortify Albany, build barracks, and guard cannon at Kingsbridge. He died in 1815, aged seventy-two.

Also No. 4907.

MISS CHARLOTTE ELIZABETH PRESCOTT HALE. 9788

Born in New York.

Descendant of Col. Moses Little and of Benjamin Hale, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Thomas Hale and Lucy Frederic Searcy, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rev. Benjamin Hale, D. D., and Mary Caroline King, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Hale and Alice Little, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Josiah Little and Sarah Tappan, his wife; Benjamin Hale and Lydia White, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Moses Little and Abigail Bailey, his wife.

Moses Little commanded a regiment at the battles of Bunker Hill, Long Island and Harlem Heights, but in 1777 ill health compelled him to retire from active service. He served in the General Court 1777-81, and died in 1798.

Also Nos. 3295, 7958.

Benjamin Hale left his plough at the news of the Concord fight and served as a minute man. He was at the surrender of Burgoyne and marched with prisoners to Boston.

MRS. ANNA CLARK MORSE. 9789

Born in New York.

Widow of Hon. Oliver A. Morse.

Descendant of Lieut. Jerome Clark, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Jerome Clark and Nancy Ripley, his wife.

Jerome Clark was at Bunker Hill, the siege of Boston and the battle of White Plains. He served on the privateer "Nancy," where he was severely wounded. He died in 1850, at the age of ninety-four.

MRS. JANE KETCHUM MORGAN MCCAFFREY. 9790

Born in New York.

Wife of William John McCaffrey.

Descendant of Ens. Jonas Morgan, of Connecticut.

Daughter of William Henry Morgan and Mary Louise Hagar, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jonas Morgan and Sarah Mott, his wife.

Jonas Morgan, 1777, was appointed ensign in the company of Capt. Ebenezer Witter, Jr., in the battalion to be raised under Col. Samuel McClellan. He died at Lansingburg, N. Y., in 1824, at the age of seventy-two.

Also Nos. 4667, 7245.

MISS LAURA HASBROUCK. 9791

Born in New York.

Descendant of Col. Abraham Hasbrouck, Col. Joseph Hasbrouck, Maj. Jacob Hasbrouck, Jr., and Lieut. Josiah Hasbrouck, all of New York.

Daughter of Alfred Hasbrouck and Margaret Ann Manning, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Hasbrouck and Jane Hasbrouck, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Hasbrouck and Elizabeth Bevier, his wife; Josiah Hasbrouck and Sara Decker, his wife.

See No. 9258.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Hasbrouck, Jr., and Jannetje Du Bois, his wife.

Jacob Hasbrouck, Jr., and his son Josiah served as officers in the Ulster county militia during the Revolution.

Also No. 7938.

MISS URSULA RICHMOND KING. 9792

Born in New York.

Descendant of Col. Giles Jackson, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Charles King and Sarah Braman Richmond, his wife.

Granddaughter of Amos King and Amanda Pratt, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Perkins King and Mary Jackson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Giles Jackson and Anna Thomas, his wife.

See No. 9734.

MRS. KATHERINE LUCINDA MOTT WARD. 9793

Born in New York.

Wife of Lieut. Col. Thomas Ward, U. S. A.

Descendant of Maj. Jonathan Brown, and of Capt. Asa Douglas, of New York.

Daughter of Thomas Smith Mott and Sarah Weymoth Bryant De Wolf, his wife.

Granddaughter of Smith Mott and Lucinda Brown Rattoone, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Rattoone and Olive Brown, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Brown and Lucy Douglas, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Asa Douglas and Rebecca Wheeler, his wife.

Jonathan Brown entered the army as a private and rose to the rank of major. He was at Bennington, Bemis Heights and Saratoga. He gave valuable civil service and died at Pittstown in 1836, at the age of eighty-three.

Asa Douglas commanded a company of "Silver Grays" at the battle of Bennington. His sons, Asa and William, also served as officers during the Revolution.

Also Nos. 493, 3696, 4032.

MISS SARAH GRIDLEY. 9794

Born in New York.

Descendant of Isaiah Gridley, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Isaiah Gridley and Lucy Lindsley, his wife.

Isaiah Gridley, 1776, enlisted before the age of sixteen. He was wounded, taken prisoner, and carried to Canada, but after many hardships he made his escape. He was with the suffering army at Valley Forge and served to the close of the war. He died at Salina, N. Y., in 1813.

MRS. HUYBERTIE LANSING PRUYN HAMLIN. 9795

Born in New York.

Wife of Charles S. Hamlin.

Descendant of Capt. Thomas Fenn, of Connecticut; Capt. Christopher Lansing, of New York; Judge Woodbury Langdon, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Hon. John Van Schaick Lansing Pruyn and Anna Fenn Parker, his wife.

Granddaughter of Hon. Amasa J. Parker and Harriet Langdon Roberts, his wife; David Pruyn and Huybertie Yates Lansing, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Rev. Daniel Parker and Anna Fenn, his wife; Christopher Lansing and Sarah Van Schaick, his wife; Edmund Roberts and Katharine Whipple Langdon, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Fenn and Abi Welton, his wife; Woodbury Langdon and Sarah Sherburne, his wife.

See No. 9445.

Christopher Lansing served as quartermaster of the Albany county militia in the regiment of Col. Philip P. Schuyler.

Woodbury Langdon, 1779-80, was a delegate to the Continental Congress. He was a member of the executive council, 1781-4, and in 1782 judge of the Supreme Court. His portrait is in the State capitol and his house at Portsmouth is still standing. He died in 1805, aged sixty-six.

Also Nos. 939, 7885, 8520.

MISS SARAH CELESTIA BONTECOU. 9796

Born in Ohio.

Descendant of John Cunnable and of Samuel Cunnable, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Rev. James Clark Bontecou and Abigail Connable, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Connable and Polly Maxwell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Cunnable and Amy Edwards, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Cunnable and Mary English, his wife.

Samuel Cunnable and John, his son, turned out at the Lexington Alarm in Capt. Agrippa Wells' company, Col. Samuel Williams' regiment. They served in the Northern Department under Capt. Amasa Sheldon and Col. Elisha Porter.

Also No. 4514.

MRS. MARY CONNABLE BOOTES. 9797

Born in Ohio.

Wife of Joseph Hill Bootes.

Descendant of John Cunnable and of Samuel Cunnable.

Daughter of Luke Connable and Abigail Martin, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Connable and Polly Maxwell, his wife.

See No. 9796.

MRS. FANNIE ELIZABETH HODGE NICHOLS. 9798

Born in New York.

Wife of Charles C. Nichols.

Descendant of Benjamin Hodge, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Benjamin Hodge and Eliza Patten Davis, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Hodge and Sarah Churchill, his wife.

Benjamin Hodge, 1775, enlisted from Glastenbury in Capt. Jonathan Hale's company. In 1777 he went to sea and the vessel was soon captured. He died at Buffalo, N. Y., in 1837, at the age of eighty-four.

MRS. LORRAINE E. MELVIN HAMILTON. 9799

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Allan Hamilton.

Descendant of Corp. Amos Melvin and of Sergt. Jacob Farrar, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of James Melvin and Minnie Elizabeth Gates, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Melvin and Betsey Farrar, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Farrar and Elizabeth Heywood, his wife; Amos Melvin and Ann Flatt, his wife.

Amos Melvin turned out with the minute men from Concord and was on guard at Cambridge. He was corporal in 1777 under Capt. Simon Hunt, Col. Eleazer Brooks' regiment.

Also No. 6195.

Jacob Farrar served as minute man at the Concord fight and as sergeant in Capt. Daniel Huntington's company, Reed's regiment of Guards. He died at Concord in 1820, at the age of seventy-one.

MRS. MARGARET A. IRWIN OWENS. 9800

Born in Ohio.

Wife of George W. Owens.

Descendant of James Irwin, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Robert Irwin and Lydia Cox, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Irwin and Agnes Irwin, his wife.

James Irwin enlisted three times during the Revolution. He died in Butler county, Ohio, in 1747, aged eighty-nine.

Also No. 7312.

MRS. ANNIE SOPHIA EDWARDS MANNING. 9801

Born in New York.

Wife of John Manning.

Descendant of Col. William Fitzhugh and of Capt. Peregrine Fitzhugh, of Maryland.

Daughter of William Edwards and Maria Fitzhugh, his wife.

Granddaughter of Peregrine Fitzhugh and Elizabeth Crowley Chew, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Fitzhugh.

Peregrine Fitzhugh, 1778, was cornet in the Continental Dragoons at the age of eighteen. He was aide to Washington and served to the close of the war. He was an original member of the Society of the Cincinnati.

William Fitzhugh resigned his commission in the British Army, and as he would not remain neutral the enemy destroyed his home. He was a member of the Maryland Legislature and of the Executive Council during the Revolution. He died in 1798, at the age of seventy-six.

Also Nos. 643, 2747, 8288.

MISS MARY S. THOMAS. 9802

Born in Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Col. Richard Thomas, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Jacob Valentine Thomas and Lutetia Poultney Smith, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Ashbridge Thomas and Eliza Miller, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Richard Thomas and Thomasine Downing, his wife.

Richard Thomas, 1777, commanded the Fifth Battalion of Chester county militia.

MRS. ELIZABETH SANDERSON POTTER. 9803

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of George L. Potter.

Descendant of Robert Covenhoven, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of William C. Sanderson and Catharine Crane, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Crane and Christiana Creacy Covenhoven, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Robert Covenhoven and Mercy Kelsy Cutter, his wife.

Robert Covenhoven was a scout and guide of the army. He served in the Northumberland militia at Trenton and Princeton under Capt. Cookson Long and Col. James Potter. He died in 1846, at the age of ninety-one.

Also Nos. 1735, 7619.

MISS SARAH ELIZABETH BENNER. 9804

Born in Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Henry Benner and of Philip Benner, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of J. Matlack Benner and Ann E. Harvey, his wife.

Granddaughter of Philip Benner and Ruth Roberts, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Henry Benner and Dinah Thomas, his wife.

Henry Benner was such an active Whig that he was captured by the British and imprisoned for his loyalty.

Philip Benner, when a youth, served as a soldier during the war. He died in Center county in 1832, aged seventy.

MRS. DEBORAH DOWNING MITCHELL. 9805

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of Isaac Mitchell.

Descendant of Col. Richard Thomas.

Daughter of Jacob Valentine Thomas and Deborah Downing, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Ashbridge Thomas and Eliza Miller, his wife.

See No. 9802.

MRS. MARY POTTER MILLER. 9806

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of John C. Miller.

Descendant of Col. James Dunlop, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of George L. Potter, M. D., and Thomazine Harris, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Dunlop Harris and Mary Ann Miller, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Harris and Ann Dunlop, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Dunlop and Jane Boggs, his wife.

James Dunlop, who was born in Ireland, served in the Cumberland county militia under Col. William Irvine. He was in the disastrous battles of the "Three Rivers" and "Isle aux Noix." He was the first resident of Bellefonte, where he died in 1821, at the age of ninety-four.

Also No. 4343.

MRS. ELEANOR ALLISON MCCOY. 9807

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of Frank McCoy.

Descendant of Archibald Allison, Jr., of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of William Allison and Sarah A. McNith, his wife.

Granddaughter of Archibald Allison, Jr., and Eleanor McCormick, his wife.

Archibald Allison, Jr., who was born in Ireland in 1761, enlisted at the age of eighteen in Buffalo Valley. He served in frontier defense, as did also his brother, Mathew. He died in Penn's Valley in 1845.

9808

Mrs. Louise Hoy Reynolds. 9809

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of William Frederic Reynolds.

Descendant of Col. James Dunlop, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Adam Hoy and Louisa Miller Harris, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Dunlop Harris and Mary Ann Miller, his wife.

See No. 9806.

Mrs. Ella Hays Gephart. 9810

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of J. W. Gephart.

Descendant of Gen. William Montgomery, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of William Wallace Hays and Elizabeth M. Magill, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Haslitt Magill, M. D., and Mary Montgomery, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Montgomery and Christiana Strawbridge, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Montgomery and Margaret Nevin, his wife.

William Montgomery, 1776, was a delegate from Chester county to the Provincial Conference. He was colonel of the Flying camp at Fort Washington, Trenton, Princeton and Monmouth. He died in 1816, at the age of eighty, at Danville, the place that he had founded.

Also Nos. 1334, 3120, 4265, 7318.

MISS JEAN STEWART SHUGERT. 9811

Born in Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Col. James Dunlop, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of John Dunlop Shugert and Mollie Stewart McCoy, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Townsend Shugert and Deborah Dunlop, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Dunlop and Eliza Findlay, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Dunlop and Jane Boggs, his wife.

See No. 9806.

MRS. JENNIE IRVIN THOMPSON. 9812

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of James Irvin Thompson.

Descendant of Gen. John Patton, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Archibald H. Shaw and Mary E. Irvin, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Irvin and Jane Patton, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Patton and Susan Antes, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Patton and Jane Bartholomew Davis, his wife.

John Patton, who was born in Ireland, was colonel of the Sixteenth Regiment and had charge of the defenses of Philadelphia. He was a member of the "City Light Horse," and one of the patriotic merchants who gave their personal bonds to relieve the distress in the army. He was a member of the Cincinnati. He died in 1804, aged fifty-nine.

Also Nos. 644, 878, 4768.

MRS. ELIZABETH GOTWALT REEDER. 9813

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of Wilbur F. Reeder.

Descendant of Rev. Henry Melchoir Muhlenberg, D. D., of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Thomas Gotwalt and Mary Schulze, his wife.

Granddaughter of Edward L. Schulze and Elizabeth Spencer, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Peter Gabriel Schulze and Mary Magdeline Immel, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Rev. Christopher Emmanuel Schulze and Eve Elizabeth Muhlenberg, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Henry Melchoir Muhlenberg, D. D., and Anna Maria Weiser, his wife.

Henry Melchoir Muhlenberg was a patriot and founder of the Lutheran Church in America. He suffered severely, as he cast his lot with the colonies, and although too old to fight, his sons left the ministry and gave distinguished service. He died at Trappe in 1787, at the age of seventy-six.

Also Nos. 1944, 8012.

MRS. SARAH A. DUNN SMITH. 9814

Born in New York.

Wife of James Smith.

Descendant of Benjamin Hayward and of Timothy Dunn.

Daughter of Vincent Dunn and Hannah Hayward, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Hayward and Olive Hicks, his wife; Samuel Dunn and Miriam Beach, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Hayward and Hannah Way, his wife; and of Timothy Dunn.

Benjamin Hayward served two years as a fifer under Capt. Seth Banister and Col. William Shepard's Massachusetts regiment. He died in 1795.

Timothy Dunn, 1777, enlisted for three years in Capt. Samuel Barker's company, Col. Jonathan Meig's Connecticut regiment, and was in the battles of Stony Point and Horseneck. He reënlisted in 1782 and served one year. He was a pensioner when he died in 1843.

MRS. ANN BRACKENRIDGE ADAMS. 9815

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of T. D. Adams.

Descendant of Judge Hugh Henry Brackenridge, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Alexander Brackenridge and Mary Porter, his wife.

Granddaughter of Hugh Henry Brackenridge and Sabina Wolff, his wife.

Hugh Henry Brackenridge, a graduate of Princeton, was editor of a magazine at Philadelphia in 1776. He served as chaplain and his sermons delivered in camp were published. He was judge of the Supreme Court when he died at Carlisle in 1816, at the age of sixty-eight.

Also Nos. 3232, 4656.

MRS. M. LOUISE JOHNSON BOSTWICK. 9816

Born in New York.

Wife of Hiram W. Bostwick.

Descendant of Lieut Col. Benjamin Birdsall, of New York.

Daughter of Thomas A. Johnson and Polly H. Birdsall, his wife.

Granddaughter of Maurice Birdsall and Anne Pixley, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Birdsall and Elizabeth Aiken, his wife.

Benjamin Birdsall, 1775, served in the Fifth Dutchess county militia. He was lieutenant colonel of Levies in the regiment commanded by Col. Morris Graham. He died in Chenango county in 1828, at the age of eighty-five.

Also Nos. 144, 8549.

MRS. KATHARINE DALE LAPSLEY. 9817

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of William J. Lapsley.

Descendant of Capt. Samuel Dale and of Samuel Futhey, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Charles H. Dale and Louisa Reeder, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Futhey Dale and Eliza Gundaker, his wife.

See No. 9336.

MRS. MARY KATE HANCOCK. 9818

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of James Denton Hancock.

Descendant of Capt. Zachariah Hitchcock, Dr. Peres Mann and Dr. Joshua Porter, all of Connecticut.

Daughter of Lawrence Peres Hitchcock and Elizabeth Johnson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. Aaron Hitchcock and Militee Mann, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Zachariah Hitchcock and Mercy Byington, his wife; Peres Mann and Militee Porter, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joshua Porter and Mercy Porter, his wife.

Zachariah Hitchcock, 1776, enlisted from Waterbury and subsequently served in the quartermaster's department. He died at Wolcott in 1819, at the age of seventy-seven.

Peres Mann served as surgeon during the Revolution. He died at Burlington in 1843.

Joshua Porter, 1779, was among the patriots who signed the freeman's oath when Southington became a town. He died in 1803, at the age of eighty-five.

MISS MARY ELIZABETH HANCOCK. 9819

Born in Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Capt. Zachariah Hitchcock, Dr. Peres Mann, Dr. Joshua Porter and John Perkins.

Daughter of James Denton Hancock and Mary Kate Hitchcock, his wife.

Granddaughter of Lawrence Peres Hitchcock and Elizabeth Johnson, his wife; James Hancock and Mary Perkins, his wife.

See No. 9818.

Gr.-granddaughter of David Perkins and ——— Farrier, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of John Perkins, who served as a private in Capt. Simon Spalding's Independent company of the Wyoming Valley. He was killed by Indians July 6, 1777.

MISS ELLA C. HANCOCK. 9820

Born in Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Capt. Zachariah Hitchcock, Dr. Peres Mann, Dr. Joshua Porter and John Perkins.

Daughter of James Denton Hancock and Mary Kate Hitchcock, his wife.

Granddaughter of Lawrence Peres Hitchcock and Elizabeth Johnson, his wife.

See Nos. 9818, 9819.

MRS. CLARA WHITAKER LYON. 9821

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of Elmer E. Lyon.

Descendant of Capt. Ephraim Whitaker, of New York.

Daughter of Albert P. Whitaker and Mary Simcox, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Whitaker and Abbie Sanford, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ephraim Whitaker and Hannah Stevenson, his wife.

Ephraim Whitaker, 1775, volunteered for the defense of Rhode Island. He was corporal at the battle of White Plains and with Col. Barton when General Prescott was captured. He was at Germantown, Monmouth and served as brigade

forage master when he resigned on account of ill health. He was a pensioner when he died in 1846, aged ninety-one.

Also No. 6390.

MRS. CAROLINE MODISETTE STECK. 9822

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of Amos Steck.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. Aaron Austin, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Robert Marye Modisette and Mary Mason Austin, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Morse Austin and Priscilla Stephens, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Eliphalet Austin and Sybel Dudley, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Aaron Austin and Elizabeth Spencer, his wife.

Aaron Austin turned out at the Lexington Alarm and commanded a company in 1776 in the Canadian campaign. He was promoted to lieutenant colonel in 1781 under Col. Seth Smith. He died at Torrington in 1802, aged eighty-six.

MISS MARY R. LAIRD. 9823

Born in Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Hon. John Moor, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of F. V. B. Laird and Hetty Welty, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Moor Laird and Rebecca Moore, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Rev. Francis Laird, D. D., and Mary Moor, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Moor and Elizabeth Parr, his wife.

John Moor, 1776, was a member of the Constitutional Convention and on the committee that drew up the Declaration of Rights. He was entrusted by the Executive Council to distribute arms for frontier defense and in 1777 served as justice of the peace. He died in 1811, aged seventy-six.

Also No. 732.

MISS ELIZABETH LYTLE PIPER. 9824

Born in Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Col. George Pfeiffer (Piper), of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Edmund Lear Piper and Harriet Watson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Tobias Piper and Pheobe Hutchinson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of George Pfeiffer (Piper) and Eve Lear, his wife.

See No. 9211.

MISS ELIZABETH BATTERSON GARA. 9825

Born in Pennsylvania.

Descendant of John Okely, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Hugh Stanley Gara and Sarah Buck, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Buck and Elizabeth Okely, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Okely and Margaret Moore Graeff, his wife.

See No. 9557.

MISS MARY MCILVAIN SLAYMAKER. 9826

Born in Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Lieut. Mathias Slaymaker, Ens. William Mathias Slaymaker, Nathaniel Ellmaker, Capt. James McDowell and Joel Ferree, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Robert McIlvain Slaymaker and Leah Ferree Du Bois Aitken, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nathaniel Ellmaker Slaymaker and Mary Matilda McIlvain, his wife; Marshall William Aitken and Margaretta Lightner Ankrim, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Mathias Slaymaker and Elizabeth Ellmaker, his wife; John Aitken and Jane McDowell, his wife; Dr. Josiah Ankrim and Margaret Lightner, his wife; and of Nathaniel Ellmaker.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Mathias Slaymaker and Jane Slaymaker, his wife; James McDowell and Elizabeth Longhead, his wife; Adam Lightner and Leah Ferree, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Mathias Slaymaker and ——— Smith, his wife; Joel Ferree and Mary Copeland, his wife.

Mathias Slaymaker and his son, William, served as lieutenant and ensign of the Lancaster county militia.

Nathaniel Ellmaker was a patriot who received the thanks of Washington for collecting supplies for the army at Valley Forge when the soldiers were without food and clothing.

James McDowell, who was born in Ireland, commanded a company of Chester county Associators.

Joel Ferree assisted by furnishing arms for the colonies.

Also Nos. 1604, 2113, 6077, 8857.

MRS. IDA M. SLAYMAKER FON DERSMITH. 9827

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of Frank Berg Fon Dersmith.

Descendant of Ens. William Mathias Slaymaker, Nathaniel Ellmaker, Lieut. Mathias Slaymaker, Capt. James McDowell and Joel Ferree.

Daughter of Robert McIlvain Slaymaker and Leah Ferree Du Bois Aitken, his wife.

See No. 9826.

MRS. LEAH FERREE AITKEN SLAYMAKER. 9828

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of Robert McIlvain Slaymaker.

Descendant of Capt. James McDowell and of Joel Ferree.

Daughter of Marshall William Aitken and Margaretta Lightner Ankrim, his wife.

See No. 9826.

MRS. KATE LATTA MALONE. 9829

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of Rev. Joseph S. Malone.

Descendant of James Latta, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Rev. William W. Latta and Mary Jenkins, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rev. William Latta and Mary Cloyd, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Rev. James Latta and Mary McCalla, his wife.

James Latta, 1776, was a private in Col. Thomas Porter's battalion of Lancaster county militia, where he later served as chaplain. He died in 1801, at the age of sixty-nine.

MRS. FRANCES SHIPPEN HOLLISTER. 9830

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of Clarence G. Hollister.

Descendant of Col. James Burd and of Col. Evan Evans, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Evans Wallis Shippen and Catherine Yeates McElwee, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas B. McElwee and Williamina Elizabeth Smith, his wife; Judge Henry Shippen and Elizabeth Wallis Evans, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Judge Charles Smith and Mary Yeates, his wife; Evan Rice Evans and Grace Wallis, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Judge Jasper Yeates and Sarah Burd, his wife; Evan Evans and Margaret Nivins, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Burd and Sarah Shippen his wife.

James Burd, who was born in Scotland, warmly espoused the cause of the colonies. He was colonel, 1775-76, of the Second Battalion of Lancaster militia. He died in 1793, at the age of sixty-seven.

Evan Evans served on the Committee of Observation and in the convention that framed the State Constitution. He commanded Chester county militia at Trenton, Princeton, Brandywine, and Germantown. From 1778-83 he was a member of the Assembly.

Also Nos, 41, 1761, 2318, 5221, 7170.

MRS. ELIZABETH CLARK HAMMOND HOFFER. 9831

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of Allen D. Hoffer.

Descendant of Lieut. David Hammond, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of David S. Hammond and Emily Bishop, his wife.

Granddaughter of Robert Hanna Hammond and Eliza Clark, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of David Hammond and Jane Hanna, his wife.

David Hammond, 1775, enlisted from Northumberland county. He served in many battles under Capt. James Parr, Col. Edward Hand's regiment, and was lieutenant when wounded in the repulse at the Block House at Bergen, 1780. He was an original member of the Cincinnati. He died in 1801 in Northumberland county, where he was born in 1747.

Also No. 8864.

MRS. EMMA MACDONALD VEALE. 9832

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of Moses Veale.

Descendant of Lieut. Thomas Wynn, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of William S. MacDonald and Elizabeth Wynn, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel C. Wynn and Phoebe Sharp, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Wynn and Elizabeth Reese, his wife.

Thomas Wynn, 1776, served in the Flying Camp and was taken prisoner at Fort Washington. He was not exchanged until 1781. The home at "Wynnstay" during his absence

was protected by his wife and children. He died there in 1816, at the age of eighty-three, and the property is still in the possession of the family.

Also No. 8015.

MRS. LYDIA WYNN MACDONALD PAULLIN. 9833

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of Stephen Paullin.

Descendant of Lieut. Thomas Wynn.

Daughter of William S. MacDonald and Elizabeth Wynn, his wife.

See No. 9832.

9834

MRS. EMILY JACK SMITH. 9835

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of Frank W. Smith.

Descendant of Gen. William Jack, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of William Jack, Jr., and Harriet Eason, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Jack and Margaret Wilson, his wife.

See No. 9006.

MRS. LILY STURGIS WIGHT MIFFLIN. 9836

Born in New York.

Wife of James Mifflin.

Descendant of Jeremiah Stimson, Lieut. Joseph Gibbs and Col. John Jones, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Edward Wight and Caroline Frances Stimson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. Jeremy Stimson and Hopestill Godfrey, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Col. Benjamin Godfrey and Bethia Gibbs, his wife; Jeremiah Stimson and Anna Jones, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Gibbs and Elizabeth Palmer, his wife; John Jones and Mary Mellen, his wife.

Jeremiah Stimson enlisted in Capt. William Campbell's company, Col. Ebenezer Learned's regiment, and was at Bunker Hill and the siege of Boston. He died at Hopkinton in 1821, where he was born in 1751.

John Jones, who had fought in the early wars, was a member of the Committee of Safety of Hopkinton.

Joseph Gibbs served on the Mendon Committee of Safety, where he died in 1805, at the age of seventy-eight.

Also No. 6738.

MRS. ELIZA WARFORD HALL. 9837

Born in New York.

Wife of Louis W. Hall.

Descendant of Ignatius Fuller, of New York.

Daughter of James Warford and Clara Reed Fuller, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ignatius Fuller and Anna Reed, his wife.

Ignatius Fuller was but a lad when war was proclaimed. He enlisted at Lancaster, Mass., as a private in Capt. David Moore's company, Col. Enoch Hallet's regiment.

MISS MARGARET STUART BAKER. 9838

Born in Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Lieut Henry Pontius, of Pennylvania.

Daughter of J. Thompson Baker and Margaret Bordner, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jacob Baker and Catharine Pontius, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Philip Pontius and Abigail Thompson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Henry Pontius and Catharine Wolfe, his wife.

Henry Pontius, 1777, served in the Northumberland county Associators and was with the Buffalo company in the Jersey campaign. He died in 1822, at the age of seventy-eight.

MRS. EMMA J. PATTERSON NAILE. 9839

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of Frederick I. Naile, U. S. N.

Descendant of Col. James Burd, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of George Patterson and Lydia A. Adams, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Patterson and Jane Burd, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Burd and Sarah Shippen, his wife.

See No. 9830.

MRS. THETTA QUAY FRANKS. 9840

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of Robert A. Franks.

Descendant of Maj. Patrick Anderson, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Jerome Anderson Quay and Marion Pride McKelvy, his wife.

Granddaughter of Anderson Beaton Quay and Catharine McCain, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Quay and Asenath Anderson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Patrick Anderson and Anne Beaton, his wife.

Patrick Anderson was the first white child born in the township. He was on the committee of Chester county, 1775, of which Anthony Wayne was chairman. He was under Col. Samuel Atlee at the battle of Long Island and after the colonel was captured, and the lieutenant colonel killed, he commanded the battalion. When sickness compelled him to retire from active service he served in the Assembly. He died in 1793, aged seventy-four.

Also Nos. 2459, 3734, 7333, 8171.

MRS. MARGARET EATON NEALE HEARD. 9841

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of George Heard.

Descendant of Capt. James Clark and of Capt. James Brown, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Charles S. Neale and Eliza Marlin Clark, his wife.

Granddaughter of William B. Clark and Mary McCullough Marlin, his wife; Samuel S. Neale and Margaret Eaton Brown, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Clark and Sarah Woodward, his wife; Robert Brown and Rebecca Brown, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Clark and Barbara Sanderson, his wife; and of James Brown.

James Clark commanded a company of volunteers from Armstrong county. He rendered valuable aid in the defense of Clark's Fort against numerous attacks of the Indians, and served throughout the contest.

James Brown, 1780, was captain of a company of Foot in Col. William Will's regiment. He died in 1830, at the age of eighty-eight.

Also Nos. 5517, 6029.

MISS LOIS E. SCAIFE. 9842

Born in Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Ebenezer Frisbee and of Capt. Hezekiah Frisbee, of Connecticut.

Daughter of William B. Scaife and Mary Frisbee, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ephraim Frisbee and Sibyl Peake, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Hezekiah Frisbee and Susan Marvin, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Frisbee.

Hezekiah Frisbee, 1776, enlisted from Sharon and was lieutenant in Capt. William Roland's company and was subsequently promoted to captain. He died at Sharon about 1822.

Ebenezer Frisbee served as a volunteer during the war.

MISS ALICE L. SCAIFE. 9843

Born in Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Ebenezer Frisbee and of Capt. Hezekiah Frisbee.

Daughter of William B. Scaife and Mary Frisbee, his wife.

See No. 9842.

MISS SUSAN WILLARD QUAY. 9844

Born in Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Maj. Patrick Anderson, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Matthew Stanley Quay and Agnes Barclay, his wife.

Granddaughter of Anderson Beaton Quay and Catherine McCain, his wife.

See No. 9840.

MRS. JANE HAYS MCKELVY. 9845

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of John H. McKelvy.

Descendant of Capt. John Hays and of John Ralston, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of John Hays Ralston and Christiana Lattimer, his wife.

See No. 9298.

MRS. ROSALIE VAN SCOY BOYNE. 9846

Born in New York.

Wife of Edward Alexander Boyne.

Descendant of Lieut. Eliod Tryon, of New York.

Daughter of John Knap Van Scoy and Elizabeth Thompson Lain, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Lain and Eliza Tryon Thompson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Robert Thompson and Phanelia Tryon, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Eliod Tryon and Bethiah Aldrich, his wife.

Eliod Tryon was lieutenant under Capt. John Little and Capt. David Sweazy in the Goshen regiment commanded by Col. William Alliston. He served in the defense of the forts on the Hudson during the Revolution. He died in 1791.

MISS EMILY DEMING BENNETT. 9847

Born in Rhode Island.

Descendant of Col. James Gilmore, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Herbert Frank Bennett and Emma Sophia Gilmore, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Brown Gilmore and Ann Eliza Fisher, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Gilmore and Mary Brown, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Gilmore and Margaret Clark, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Gilmore and Agnes Gilmore, his wife.

James Gilmore, who had fought in the early wars, commanded a company at the siege of Boston. At the close of the war he held the rank of colonel. He died at Salem in 1809, at the age of seventy-five. His oldest son James served by the side of his father as lieutenant.

Also Nos. 1656, 2185.

MISS EMILY FRENCH. 9848

Born in Rhode Island.

Descendant of Lieut. Aaron Walker, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of James Elkanah French and Eliza Austin Bugbee, his wife.

Granddaughter of Elkanah French and Ruth Thurston Finney, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Elkanah French and Hannah Walker, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Aaron Walker and Esther Carpenter, his wife.

Aaron Walker, 1775, turned out from Rehoboth with the minute men and was lieutenant under Capt. Samuel Bliss and

Col. Timothy Walker. He died of camp fever during the siege of Boston, aged forty-seven.

MRS. JULIA SOPHIA PERRY. 9849

Born in Rhode Island.

Wife of James D'Wolf Perry.

Descendant of Judge Benjamin Bourne, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Abel Jones and Julia Bourne, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Bourne and Hope Childs, his wife.

Benjamin Bourne, a graduate of Harvard, was quartermaster of the Second Regiment in 1776. He served on important committees when a member of the Assembly, and in 1780 was appointed to welcome to our shores, Count de Rochambeau and the French fleet. He died in 1808 at Bristol, where he was born in 1755.

MRS. PHEBE ARNOLD FITTS BROWNING. 9850

Born in Rhode Island.

Widow of William Greene Browning.

Descendant of Ens. Israel Arnold, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Levi N. Fitts and Phebe Arnold, his wife.

Granddaughter of Israel Arnold, Jr., and Abby Brown, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Israel Arnold and Deborah Olney, his wife. See No. 9648.

MRS. MARY ELIZABETH THAYER ALLEN. 9851

Born in Rhode Island.

Wife of Edwin Robinson Allen.

Descendant of Sergt. Simeon Babcock and of Thomas Greene, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of George K. Thayer and Martha Elizabeth Babcock, his wife.

Granddaughter of Simeon Babcock and Mary Greene, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Greene and Mollie Peckham, his wife; Simeon Babcock and Mary Perry, his wife.

Simeon Babcock served in Sullivan's expedition. He died at Richmond in 1806, where he was born in 1745.

Thomas Greene, 1776, at the age of seventeen, enlisted in Capt. Amos Green's company, Col. Joseph Noyes' regiment. He died at Charlestown in 1828.

MRS. ELIZABETH R. CHESTER. 9852

Born in Rhode Island.

Wife of Albert L. Chester.

Descendant of Nathan Bliven, Jr., of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Benjamin York and Prudence Bliven, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nathan Bliven, Jr., and Mary Taylor, his wife.

Nathan Bliven, Jr., 1776, enlisted from Westerly at the age of fifteen under Col. Joseph Noyes. He served several enlistments under different commands and acted as substitute for his father. He was a pensioner when he died in 1843.

MRS. MARY LOUISE JONES BAXTER. 9853

Born in Tennessee.

Widow of Judge Nathaniel Baxter.

Descendant of Joel Lane and of Tignal Jones, of North Carolina.

Daughter of John Ridley Jones and Martha Lane, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Lane and Sarah Elizabeth Jones, his wife; Redding Jones and Martha Bustin, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joel Lane and Mary Hinton, his wife; Tignal Jones and Penelope Jones, his wife.

Tignal Jones, 1776, was a member from Wake county of the Provincial Congress, when it assembled at Halifax and appointed a committee of its ablest men, to prepare a constitution and create a new Government.

Joel Lane, 1775, was a member from the Hillsboro district on the Committee of Safety when that body executed all orders of the Continental Congress. He died at Raleigh, where he gave the land on which the city is built.

Also No. 8639.

MRS. PEARL DANIEL MERRILL. 9854

Born in Missouri.

Wife of Austin H. Merrill.

Descendant of Capt. John Brown and of Robert Allison, of Tennessee.

Daughter of Henry Clay Daniel and Elizabeth G. Brown, his wife.

Granddaughter of Robert Allison Brown and Mary Jane Roddye, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Brown and Mary Moore Allison, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Robert Allison and Jane Moore, his wife.

John Brown, 1775, enlisted as ensign and 1777 commanded a company. In 1778 he served in the Carolina Dragoons.

Robert Allison fought at the battle of King's Mountain.

MRS. MARGARET LINDSLEY WARNER. 9855

Born in Tennessee.

Wife of Percy Warner.

Descendant of Capt. Nathaniel Lawrence, of Long Island.

Daughter of John Berrien Lindsley and Sarah Malvina McGavock, his wife.

Granddaughter of Philip Lindsley and Margaret Elizabeth Lawrence, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Lawrence and Elizabeth Berrien, his wife.

Nathaniel Lawrence was a student at Princeton at the time of the battle. In 1779 he was lieutenant of North Carolina troops, when taken prisoner by the British at the capture of Fort Lafayette. He was not exchanged for two years and he then commanded an independent company. Some of the land granted him by North Carolina for service is still in the possession of the family. He died at Hempstead in 1797, at the age of thirty-six.

MRS. SARAH POLK FALL. 9856

Born in Tennessee.

Wife of George William Fall.

Descendant of Capt. Philip Sansum, of Virginia.

Daughter of Robert B. Jetton and Mary Sansum Childress, his wife.

Granddaughter of Anderson Childress and Mary Wills Sansum, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Dr. Richard Sansum and Elizabeth Anne Napier, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Philip Sansum, who was lieutenant of the First Virginia Regiment in 1777 and in 1781 commanded a company. He served to the close of the war.

MRS. EMILY COLQUITT CARTER DIVINE. 9857

Born in Georgia.

Wife of Hal Hamilton Divine.

Descendant of Major Carter, of Georgia.

Daughter of Samuel McDonald Carter and Lara Rebecca Jeter, his wife.

Granddaughter of Farish Carter and Eliza McDonald, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Major Carter, who in 1780, was mortally wounded at the siege of Augusta. His colonel said of him, "A man more brave never occupied a space between heaven and earth." The coat he wore when he fell, was preserved as a relic by his youngest son Farish, as long as he lived and it was stolen in 1861.

MRS. ANNA WEIR LAYNE. 9858

Born in Kentucky.

Wife of Max Layne.

Descendant of Maj. Roger Johnson, of Maryland.

Daughter of Col. Edward Rumsey Weir and Eliza Triplett Johnson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. John Milton Johnson and Elizabeth Prince Earle, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Dr. James Johnson and Jane Leeper, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Roger Johnson and Elizabeth Thomas, his wife.

Roger Johnson served in the Frederick County militia commanded by his brother James. It was a remarkable family of patriots, as he had six brothers who were officers during the Revolution, Thomas being the most distinguished, as he was the first Governor of the State.

Also No. 413.

MISS FRANCES MCMILLAN. 9859

Born in Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Maj. John Ames, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Rev. Robert McMillan and Susan Lamphear McKinley, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rev. John McKinley and Frances Wells Lamphear, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Lamphear and Lucinda Ames, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of David Ames and Rebekah Johnson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Ames and Susanne Howard, his wife.

John Ames, 1776, was captain of a company of Plymouth County militia. He served under different commands in the defense of Rhode Island. He was a leading gun-maker and furnished arms for the troops. He died in 1805 at West Bridgewater, where he was born in 1738.

Also No. 7499.

MRS. MARY BELLE WILSON GREGORY. 9860

Born in Ohio.

Wife of Rev. Henry Trowbridge Gregory.

Descendant of Hon. Joseph Woods and of Andrew Woods, of South Carolina.

Daughter of Andrew Wilson and Eliza Jane Woods, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Hamilton Woods and Sarah Hevering, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Andrew Woods and Mary Stephenson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Woods and Elizabeth Logan, his wife.

Joseph Woods, who was born in Ireland, was a member of the Provincial Congress when he died at Charleston, February 14, 1776, at the age of fifty-three. He was buried with distinguished honors by his associates, and on his coffin was engraved "Liberty or Death."

Andrew Woods served in the militia during the Revolution.

MISS EUGENIA GORDON PHILLIPS. 9861

Born in South Carolina.

Descendant of George Flagg, of South Carolina.

Daughter of Dr. St. John Phillips and Georgiana B. Flagg, his wife.

Granddaughter of George B. Flagg and Mary Dickerson, his wife.

See No. 9368.

MRS. ELIZABETH W. VALK. 9862

Born in New York.

Wife of Charles Robert Valk.

Descendant of Capt. Henry Holcombe, D. D., LL. D., of Virginia.

Daughter of Edmund Holcombe Weyman and Martha M. Hartman, his wife.

Granddaughter of Abner Weyman and Elizabeth Holcombe, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Henry Holcombe and Frances Tanner, his wife.

Henry Holcombe from his seventeenth to his twenty-first year served in the war and rose to the rank of captain. He died in 1824, at the age of sixty-two, at Philadelphia, where he was a distinguished preacher.

Also Nos. 1270, 2361, 7077.

MISS DAISIE IRENE DEWEES. 9863

Born in South Carolina.

Descendant of Col. William Rouse, of South Carolina.

Daughter of Thomas Hamlin Dewees and Charlotte Irene Rouse, his wife.

Granddaughter of Christopher James Rouse and Amelia Wincey, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Christopher Elias Rouse and Charlotte V. Arms, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Rouse and Mary Stuart, his wife.

William Rouse volunteered as a soldier and was taken prisoner at the siege of Savannah. His service and sufferings on a prison-ship are recounted on a tablet, which is still legible, in the First Baptist Church of Charleston. He died in 1829 at the age of seventy-three.

MRS. JULIA AMELIA DEWEES DICKSON. 9864

Born in South Carolina.

Wife of James M. Dickson.

Descendant of Col. William Rouse.

Daughter of Thomas Hamlin Dewees and Charlotte Irene Rouse, his wife.

See No. 9863.

MRS. CHARLOTTE IRENE DEWEES. 9865

Born in South Carolina.

Wife of Thomas Hamlin Dewees.

Descendant of Col. William Rouse.

Daughter of Christopher James Rouse and Amelia Wincey, his wife.

See No. 9863.

MRS. HELEN SCOVEL VEDDER. 9866

Born in New York.

Wife of Rev. Charles T. Vedder, D. D., LL. D.

Descendant of Capt. John Leland, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Ashley Scovel and Anna Leland Philips, his wife.

Granddaughter of Smith Phillips and Lydia Leland, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Leland and Hephzibah Leland, his wife.

John Leland marched from Holliston at the Lexington Alarm and led a company at the battle of Bunker Hill in Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regiment. He found he was not suited to the army, so became a minister. He wielded influence for good during his useful life and died at Amherst in 1826, at the age of eighty-two.

MISS MARY AUGUSTA ROWE. 9867

Born in South Carolina.

Descendant of Thomas Singleton, of South Carolina.

Daughter of Donald J. Rowe and Chevilette Eliza Simms, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Gilmore Simms, LL. D., and Chevilette Eliza Roach, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Gilmore Simms and Harriet Augusta Singleton, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Singleton and ——— Gates, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Singleton and ——— Black, his wife.

Thomas Singleton, who was born in England, was among the prisoners that Cornwallis sent out of the province after his victory at Camden. He selected the influential citizens within the British lines, who were on parole, and exported them to Saint Augustine.

MRS. MARY LAWSON SIMMS KINLOCH. 9868

Born in South Carolina.

Wife of John M. Kinloch.

Descendant of Thomas Singleton.

Daughter of William Gilimore Simms, LL. D., and Chevilette Roach, his wife.

See No. 9867.

MRS. REBECCA MOTTE HAMILTON RYAN. 9869

Born in South Carolina.

Wife of Arthur Blackwell Ryan.

Descendant of Maj. James Hamilton, Hon. Thomas Heyward, Hon. Thomas Lynch, Lieut. John Middleton and Rebecca Brewton Motte, all of South Carolina.

Daughter of Daniel Heyward Hamilton and Rebecca Brewton Middleton, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Motte Middleton and Mary Burroughs, his wife; Gov. James Hamilton and Elizabeth Mathews Heyward, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Hamilton and Elizabeth Lynch, his wife; Daniel Heyward and Ann Trezevant, his wife; John Middleton and Frances Motte, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Heyward and Elizabeth Mathews, his wife; Jacob Motte and Rebecca Brewton, his wife; and of Thomas Lynch.

James Hamilton was captain of Continental infantry when taken prisoner at Fort Montgomery. He received the British flag, surrendered by Cornwallis at Yorktown. He was president of the State Society of the Cincinnati when he died in 1833, at the age of eighty-three.

Thomas Lynch was a delegate to the first Continental Congress and was reëlected until ill-health compelled him to retire. He was succeeded by his son Thomas, who signed the Declaration of Independence.

Thomas Heyward at the age of thirty was a signer of the Declaration of Independence. Later he commanded artillery and during his service was wounded, taken prisoner and carried to St. Augustine. He died in 1809.

John Middleton served in Lee's Legion during the war.

Rebecca Brewton Motte was one of the distinguished women of the Revolution. Her patriotism and sacrifice throughout the struggle have made her name immortal.

Also Nos. 507, 1208.

MRS. LUCILLE S. EVANS MAGNENAT. 9870

Born in Texas.

Wife of Dr. Louis Edmond Magnenat.

Descendant of Gen. William Lee Davidson, of North Carolina.

Daughter of William Earle Evans and Jessie Davidson Rea, his wife.

Granddaughter of Horsley Rea and Pamela Jane Ewing, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Rev. Finis Ewing and Margaret Davidson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Lee Davidson and Mary Brevard, his wife.

William Lee Davidson, 1776, served in the north as major. He subsequently raised a troop of volunteers, and for bravery was promoted to brigadier general. He was killed at Cowans Ford February 1, 1781, in an engagement with Cornwallis. A county is named for him, and Congress passed a resolution soon after his death, and ordered that a monument should be erected to his memory.

Also Nos. 196, 1255.

MRS. BERTHA FISHBACK WHELESS. 9871

Born in Illinois.

Wife of Joseph Sydney Wheless.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. William Yates, of Virginia.

Daughter of William Meade Fishback and Adelaide Miller, his wife.

Granddaughter of Frederick Fishback and Sophia Ann Yates, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Poythress Yates and Eliza Stith, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Yates and Anne Isham Poythress, his wife.

William Yates who was a student at William and Mary College when his father was president, served in the Virginia Line during the war. He died in Dinwiddie county in 1789.

Also Nos 1774, 6152.

MRS. JESSIE DAVIDSON EVANS. 9872

Born in Texas.

Wife of William Earle Evans.

Descendant of Gen. William Davidson.

Daughter of Hosley Rea and Pamela Jane Ewing, his wife.

See No. 9870.

MRS. EULAH EVANS MORRIS. 9873

Born in Texas.

Wife of Dr. Seth M. Morris.

Descendant of Gen. William Davidson.

Daughter of William Earle Evans and Jesse Davidson Rea, his wife.

See No. 9870.

MISS EMMA ELOISE NOBLE. 9874

Born in Texas.

Descendant of Gen. Andrew Pickens, of South Carolina.

Daughter of Samuel Bonneau Noble and Emma C. Noble, his wife.

Granddaughter of Gov. Patrick Noble and Elizabeth Bonneau Pickens, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ezekiel Pickens and Elizabeth Bonneau, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Andrew Pickens and Rebecca Floride Calhoun, his wife.

Andrew Pickens commanded a company of militia at the beginning of the war. He rose to the rank of brigadier general and shared with Sumter and Marion the honor of defeating the British and Tories. Congress voted him a sword for gallantry at the battle of Cowpens. He died in 1817, aged seventy-eight.

Also Nos. 1234, 3443, 4850, 7352, 8423.

MRS. S. ISADORE MINER. 9875

Born in Michigan.

Descendant of Jabez Chadsey, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Mason Montgomery Sutherland and Marie Lucy Tripp, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Washington Tripp and Sarah Greene Chadsey, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jabez Chadsey and Hannah Greene, his wife.

Jabez Chadsey was a soldier under Sullivan in the defense of Newport and served on shore duty. He was drowned at sea in 1820, at the age of sixty-six.

MRS. SOPHIA ROWLEY GORDON. 9876

Born in Ohio.

Wife of Powhatan Graham Gordon.

Descendant of Thaddeus Bradley and of Childs Taylor, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Fayette Robert Rowley and Maria Seymour Ensign, his wife.

Granddaughter of Theodore W. Ensign and Millisa Bradley, his wife; Robert Rowley and Sophia Abigail Taylor, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Gomer Bradley and Emily Spencer, his wife; Deacon Horace Taylor and Nancy Douglas, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thaddeus Bradley and Parnell Whitney, his wife; Childs Taylor and Rhoda Bates, his wife.

Thaddeus Bradley, 1777, enlisted as a soldier in Col. Samuel Elmore's regiment and served in the Commissary Department. He was a pensioner when he died at Burton, Ohio, in 1840, at the age of eighty-four. He belonged to a family of patriots and his older brother, Stephen Rowe Bradley, rose to eminence in Vermont.

Childs Taylor, 1775, enlisted from Hartland for one year and served in the Canadian campaign. He then reënlisted and was in the battles of Trenton and Germantown. In the same company was his brother-in-law, Hinsdale Bates.

MRS. GRACE LYON SEASHOLES. 9877

Born in Ohio.

Wife of Charles Louis Seasholes.

Descendant of Ens. John Perkins, of New York.

Daughter of Rev. William Ely Lyon and Sabrina Amy Chamberlain, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Chamberlain and Amy Perkins, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Perkins and Ruth Parker, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Perkins and Elizabeth Herrington, his wife.

John Perkins was ensign of the first company of Foster, Providence county, Rhode Island. His commission is still in the family. He died at Burlington in 1812, where he was born in 1749.

MRS. CAMILLA HARDIN DAVIS. 9878

Born in Texas.

Wife of George W. Davis.

Descendant of Col. William Hardin, of Georgia.

Daughter of Frank Hardin and Cynthianna O'Brien, his wife.

Granddaughter of Swan Hardin and Jerusha Blackburn, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Hardin and Sarah Bledsoe, his wife.

William Hardin served under Marion in the south. His reports to the general give a picture of the fierce contest in the partisan warfare of the Revolution.

MRS. MARY PHISTER BLAINE. 9879

Born in Kentucky.

Wife of Malnor C. Blaine, U. S. A.

Descendant of Amos Morris, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Charles Phister and Margaret Hutchins, his wife.

Granddaughter of Morris Aurelius Hutchins and Evelina Campbell, his wife.

See No. 9586.

MRS. CORINNE M. ALLEN. 9880

Born in Ohio.

Wife of Clarence E. Allen.

Descendant of Benjamin Colgrove, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Jacob Tuckerman and Elizabeth Ellinwood, his wife.

Granddaughter of Isaac Tuckerman and Esther Elizabeth Colegrove, his wife

Gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Colegrove and Elizabeth Bartelot, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Benjamin Colgrove, who fought in the early wars, served at Stonington in 1776. He died in 1820, at the age of ninety-one.

MRS. FRANCES LAETITIA KENT KNOWLTON. 9881

Born in Maine.

Wife of Rev. Stephen Knowlton.

Descendant of Rev. Dan Kent, of Vermont.

Daughter of Rev. Cephas Henry Kent and Mary Abbie Clark, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dan Kent and Betsey Griswold, his wife.

Dan Kent was a soldier at Bennington and turned out at various alarms. He was a pensioner when he died in 1835, at the age of seventy-seven.

MRS. CLARA DAVIS CHILDS. 9882

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Walter H. Childs.

Descendant of Capt. Archelaus Putnam, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of John Davis and Sarah Rice, his wife.

Granddaughter of Morris Rice and Roxanna Bartlett, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Adonijah Bartlett and Ruth Putnam, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Archelaus Putnam and Sarah Putnam, his wife.

Archelaus Putnam turned out from Sutton as a minute man.

MRS. LOUISA BOWDOIN GARNETT. 9883

Born in Virginia.

Wife of Theodore S. Garnett.

Descendant of Hon. Francis Hopkinson and of Col. Joseph Borden, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Dr. William Gilmer Smith and Elizabeth Upshur Bowdoin, his wife.

Granddaughter of Isaac Smith and Maria Hopkinson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Francis Hopkinson and Ann Borden, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Borden and Elizabeth Rogers, his wife.

See No. 9072.

Francis Hopkinson, 1774, was a member from Bordentown to the Provincial Council, and was chosen a delegate to the Continental Congress. He was a signer of the Declaration of Independence. In 1778 he wrote "The battle of the Keys," a humorous ballad, and his writings had great influence upon public sentiment in favor of the colonies. His son Joseph was the author of "Hail Columbia."

Also Nos. 1024, 3914, 8699.

MRS. SUSAN CARR LEE. 9884

Born in Virginia.

Wife of Goodwin Lee.

Descendant of Col. James Carr, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of James Frederick Carr and Elvira Weston, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Carr and Elvira Weston, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Carr and Susanna Wentworth, his wife.

James Carr entered the army as lieutenant in Capt. Jonathan Wentworth's company and rose to the rank of colonel. He died at Somersworth in 1829, where he was born in 1748.

MISS ELVIRA ELIZABETH CARR. 9885

Born in Virginia.

Descendant of Col. James Carr.

Daughter of James Frederick Carr and Elvira Weston, his wife.

See No. 9884.

MRS. RITA CREW WINFIELD. 9886

Born in Virginia.

Wife of Turner Winfield.

Descendant of Hon. Thomas Lewis and of Col. Layton Yancey, of Virginia.

Daughter of Dr. Joseph Strayer and Fannie Rodes, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Rodes and Clarissa Yancey, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Layton Yancey and Frances Lewis, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Lewis and Janet Strother, his wife.

Thomas Lewis was the son of a patriot mother whose five sons gave Revolutionary service. His defective eye-sight prevented his going into the field, as did his distinguished brothers. His twenty years in the House of Burgesses fitted him to be a leader in Augusta county when the colonies were aroused to revolt, and his name was among the first of the "Sons of Liberty." He served as a delegate to the convention which framed the constitution, and 1778 was commissioner to treat with the Indians. He died in 1790, and his estate is still in possession of the family.

Layton Yancey entered the army as lieutenant of Continental Dragoons. He was among the officers who received land warrants for Revolutionary service.

Also Nos. 473, 957, 4280, 5864.

MRS. LUCY LOVE BAILEY HENEBERGER. 9887

Born in Virginia.

Wife of Andrew E. Heneberger.

Descendant of Col. John Bailey, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Rev. Rufus William Bailey, D. D., and Marietta B. Perry, his wife.

Granddaughter of Lebbens Bailey and Sarah Myrick, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Bailey and Ruth Randall, his wife.

John Bailey served under Col. John Thomas when promoted colonel of the Second Massachusetts. At the siege of Boston he crossed the Neck and fortified the hill. He marched his regiment to defend New York and fought at White Plains. He was with Washington's army when it crossed the Delaware and aided in the capture of the Hessian General Rahl. He was in the Burgoyne campaign and at the surrender at Saratoga. Ill health compelled him to resign in

1780, when he was retired on half pay, but his son Major Luther served through the war. His daughter Ruth, although her husband was one of the six Tories of Hanover, was a staunch patriot, and ran bullets for her father and brothers. His orderly books are still preserved at Hanover, where he died in 1810, at the age of eighty.

Also Nos. 135, 4534.

MRS. STELLA BOWCOCK MARTZ. 9888

Born in Virginia.

Wife of Edward C. Martz.

Descendant of Jesse Pitman Lewis, of Virginia.

Daughter of Dr. James Matthew Bowcock and Anna Baker, his wife.

Granddaughter of Col. John Jason Bowcock and Sarah Taliaferro Barksdale, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nelson Barksdale and Jane Lewis, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jesse Pitman Lewis and Nancy Clarkson, his wife.

Jesse Pitman Lewis, 1779, enlisted at the age of sixteen. He served under Baron Steuben and was at the siege of Yorktown. He had four brothers who were Revolutionary soldiers. He was a pensioner when he died in 1849 at the old homestead in Albemarle county, where he was born.

Also No. 2883.

MRS. BETTIE CONRAD LOGAN. 9889

Born in Virginia.

Widow of John Lester Logan.

Descendant of Hon. Thomas Lewis, Col. Layton Yancey and Col. Daniel Smith, all of Virginia.

Daughter of George Oliver Conrad and Diana Smith Yancey, his wife.

Granddaughter of Col. William Burbridge Yancey and Mary Smith, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Layton Yancey and Frances Lewis, his wife; William Smith and Diana McDonough, his wife.

See No. 9886.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Smith and Jane Harrison, his wife (sister of Col. Benjamin Harrison).

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Capt. John Smith and Margaret Schoonhaefer, his wife.

Daniel Smith was the son of a patriot who on account of age was refused active duty. He served in the militia and when Rockingham county was organized in 1778 the first court was held at his house, and he was the first justice. The militia of the county, after the return of the troops from Yorktown, were celebrating the victory and as each soldier fired his gun, when the colonel passed, reviewing the troops, his horse took fright and from the injuries received he died in a few days. His sons John, Daniel and Benjamin served at Yorktown and were at the surrender.

Also Nos. 4280, 5103.

MRS. LIZZIE HILL CARTER STRAYER. 9890

Born in Virginia.

Wife of Henry Venable Strayer.

Descendant of Charles Carter, Col. Robert Randolph and Gen. Thomas Nelson, Jr., all of Virginia.

Daughter of John Wickham and Elizabeth Hill Carter, his wife.

Granddaughter of Col. Hill Carter and Mary B. Randolph, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Robert Carter and Mary Nelson, his wife; Robert Randolph and Elizabeth Hill Carter, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Charles Carter and Ann Butler Moore, his wife; and of Thomas Nelson, Jr.

See No. 9053.

Charles Carter, of Shirley, was a member of the Council and of the Constitutional Convention of 1776. He died in 1806, at the age of seventy-four.

Also No. 468.

Robert Randolph, 1777, at the age of seventeen, was cornet in Baylor's Continental Dragoons, and was wounded and taken prisoner at Tappan in 1778. He died in Fauquier county in 1825.

Also Nos. 44, 1261, 5417.

MRS. FANNIE KYLE JONES. 9891

Born in Virginia.

Wife of Dr. Thomas Olin Jones.

Descendant of Hon. Thomas Lewis, Col. Layton Yancey and Col. Daniel Smith.

Daughter of George Oliver Conrad and Diana Smith Yancey, his wife.

See No. 9886, 9889.

Miss B. Rosalie Slaughter. 9892

Born in Virginia.

Descendant of Charles Slaughter, of Virginia.

Daughter of John F. Slaughter and Mary H. Harker, his wife.

Granddaughter of Robert Harrison Slaughter, M. D., and Mary Rice Garland, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Charles Slaughter and Elizabeth Poindexter, his wife.

Charles Slaughter belonged to a family of patriots. When a boy he joined the cavalry and served through the war.

Miss Ruth Hariston Early. 9893

Born in West Virginia.

Descendant of Col. John Cabell, of Virginia.

Daughter of Samuel H. Early and Hemian Cabell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. John Jordan Cabell and Hanry Ann Davies, his wife.

See No. 9645.

Miss Ada Boleyne Carrington. 9894

Born in Virginia.

Descendant of Col. George Carrington and of Capt. Joseph Carrington, of Virginia.

Daughter of Col. Joseph Littleberry Carrington and Adaline Sidney Jones, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Carrington and Martha Povall, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Carrington and Theodosia Mosby, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of George Carrington and Anne Mayo, his wife.

George Carrington was chairman of the Cumberland Committee of Safety and served as county lieutenant. He was also a member of the House of Delegates. He died in 1785, at the age of seventy-four.

Joseph Carrington organized a company of minute men, and 1775-77 served in North Carolina and Virginia. He was a member of the Committee of Safety and 1777-78 represented Cumberland county in the House of Delegates. He died in 1802, aged sixty-one.

MISS ANNA RHODES GOODWIN. 9895

Born in Virginia.

Descendant of Capt. John Winston and of Hon. John Pendleton, of Virginia.

Daughter of Dr. Edmund Pendleton Goodwin and Lucy Ann Chiles, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Thompson Goodwin and Elizabeth Pendleton, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Edmund Pendleton and Unity Yancey, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Henry Pendleton and Alcey Ann Winston, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Winston and Alice Bickerton, his wife; John Pendleton and Sarah Madison, his wife.

John Pendleton was too old for active duty, but gave valuable civil service during the war.

John Winston was five years in the army, and was given a large grant of land by the State for his service as captain.

Also Nos. 3271, 5492, 6324.

MRS. ANNIE CRAIGE ALLISON. 9896

Born in North Carolina.

Wife of John Phifer Allison.

Descendant of Lieut. David Craige and of Martin Phifer, Jr., of North Carolina.

Daughter of Burton Craige and Elizabeth Phifer Erwin, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Craige, Jr., and Mary Foster, his wife; James Erwin and Margaret Phifer, his wife.

Gr.-granddaugdhter of David Craige and Polly Foster, his wife; Martin Phifer, Jr., and Elizabeth Locke, his wife.

David Craige was lieutenant in the company of Capt. William Temple Coles and was distinguished for his bravery. He died in Rowan county in 1784.

Martin Phifer, Jr., served in the North Carolina Light Horse. He was a pensioner when he died in 1837, at the age of eighty-one.

Also No. 6323.

MRS. ELEANOR FAIRMAN BUCHANAN. 9897

Born in Virginia.

Wife of B. F. Buchanan.

Descendant of Col. William Preston and of Lieut. Francis Smith, of Virginia.

Daughter of Judge John Preston Sheffey and Josephine Spiller, his wife.

Granddaughter of James White Sheffey and Eleanor Fairman Preston, his wife; William Hickman Spiller and Susan Crockett, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Col. John Preston and Margaret Brown, his wife; James Spiller and Catherine Markham Smith, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Preston and Susanna Smith, his wife; Francis Smith and Catherine Markham, his wife.

William Preston who had served in the House of Burgesses was county lieutenant in 1775 of Fincastle and Montgomery. He gave valuable service in the expedition against the Cherokees, and in protecting the frontiers. He was congratulated by Greene for gallant conduct at Guilford Court House, where he received wounds which resulted in death.

Also Nos. 1858, 2063, 3021, 5078, 7788.

Francis Smith was lieutenant in the Hanover county militia and was granted a land patent for six years' service.

Also No. 8889.

MRS. SUSAN SHEFFEY COPENHAVER. 9898

Born in Virginia.

Wife of Marcellus Copenhaver.

Descendant of Col. William Preston and of Lieut. Francis Smith.

Daughter of Judge John Preston Sheffey and Josephine Spiller, his wife.

See No. 9897.

MRS. BETTIE CARTER SMOOT. 9899

Born in Virginia.

Wife of William A. Smoot.

Descendant of Col. Fielding Lewis, of Virginia.

Daughter of Rev. William McGuire and Marietta H. Alexander, his wife.

Granddaughter of Edward C. McGuire and Judith Lewis, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Robert Lewis and Judith Brown, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Fielding Lewis and Betty Washington, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Augustine Washington and Mary Ball, his wife (the mother of the Commander-in-Chief).

See No. 9515.

MRS. ADDIE LYONS BOHMER. 9900

Born in Virginia.

Wife of Henry Bohmer, Jr.

Descendant of Capt. Thomas Haynes Drew, of Virginia.

Daughter of Dr. Peter Lyons and Addie Drew Deane, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. Francis H. Deane and Elizabeth Carrington Drew, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Haynes Drew, Jr., and Adeline Abbott, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Haynes Drew and Ann Randolph Harrison, his wife.

Thomas Haynes Drew, 1777, was lieutenant of Continental infantry. He was regimental paymaster, served in Washington's Life Guard, and was at the surrender of Cornwallis.

MRS. BLANCHE BURNETT PARKER. 9901

Born in Illinois.

Wife of John Allyn Parker.

Descendant of Capt. John Burnett and of Thomas Burnett, of New York.

Daughter of George Byron Burnett and Helen Simcox, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Franklin Burnett and Sarah Mills, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Burnett and Mary Burnett, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Burnett and Charity Vandemark, his wife; and of Thomas Burnett.

John Burnett enlisted as an ensign and rose to the rank of captain. He died in 1824, at the age of eighty-five.

Thomas Burnett while on guard as a soldier at Fort Montgomery, contracted a cold which resulted in blindness. He survived to draw a pension.

MRS. MARY MCLAREN POST BROWN. 9902

Born in New York.

Wife of David Ellsworth Brown.

Descendant of Lieut. John Chadwick, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Linus Edwin Post and Mary Delphine Sweet, his wife.

Granddaughter of Hon. Ezra Smith Sweet and Janet McLaren Clow, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Paul Sweet and Rebecca Chadwick, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Chadwick and Mary Jane Allen, his wife.

John Chadwick, 1776, was lieutenant under Capt. Nathan Peter in a regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Ebenezer Learned. He was in the battle of White Plains, where he was wounded in the leg. He died at Bradford, Vt., in 1821, at the age of seventy-two. His commission signed by John Hancock is still in the family.

Also No. 2095.

MRS. IDA MCKENNY REED. 9903

Born in Missouri.

Wife of Thomas M. Reed.

Descendant of George Griswold and of Capt. Aaron Stevens, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Thomas I. McKenny and Cynthia Adelaide King, his wife.

Granddaughter of Washington Irving King and Cynthia Maria Kelsey, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ishi Kelsey and Mabel Griswold, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of George Griswold and Artemesia Stevens, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Aaron Stevens.

George Griswold turned out at the Lexington Alarm. He enlisted for three years under Capt. Aaron Stevens. He fought in many battles and was a pensioner when he died at Killingworth in 1834, where he was born in 1752.

Aaron Stevens, 1775, enlisted from Killingworth as lieutenant in Capt. Edward Shipman's company. He rose to the rank of captain and was retired in 1781. He survived to receive a pension.

MRS. SUSAN CHICHESTER SMITH. 9904

Born in New York.

Wife of Clarence A. Smith.

Descendant of Capt. Daniel Hand, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Rev. Darwin Chichester and Caroline Chapin, his wife.

Granddaughter of Moses Chapin and Esther Maria Ward, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Dr. Levi Ward and Mehetabel Hand, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Hand and Siba Smith, his wife.

Daniel Hand commanded a company from East Guilford in Col. Andrew Ward's regiment. He was in the New York

campaign of 1776, and his letter from Fort Washington to his wife is now a valuable relic in the family. He died in 1816, at the age of eighty-four.

Also Nos. 1447, 4460, 5466, 6020.

MISS M. L. C. TOURTELLOTTE. 9905

Born in Wisconsin.

Descendant of Zaccheus Ballard, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Monroe Tourtellotte and Louisa C. Mills, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jacob Tourtellotte and Polly Ballard, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Lynde Ballard and Polly Bates, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Zaccheus Ballard and Elizabeth Valentine, his wife.

Zaccheus Ballard, 1777, was a private in Capt. Jeremiah Kingsbery's company, Col. Jonathan Holman's regiment. He served several enlistments under different commands during the Revolution. He died at Thompson, Conn., in 1800, at the age of sixty-nine.

MRS. CAROLINE LOUISE RYAN. 9906

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of James Ryan.

Descendant of Corp. David Stockbridge, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of William H. Heath and Elizabeth Smith Bartlett, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Bartlett and Lovisa Stockbridge, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of David Stockbridge and Patience Bartlett, his wife.

David Stockbridge, 1777, turned out from Hadley as corporal with the Hampshire county militia, in Capt. John Thompson's company to reinforce the Northern Army. He died in 1832, at Amherst, where he was born in 1749.

Also No. 4927.

MRS. MARIETTE TEALL OLIN. 9907

Born in New York.

Widow of Capt. Daniel Alpheus Olin.

Descendant of Capt. Daniel B. Griswold and of Joseph Teall, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Alfred Teall and Phirilla Wood, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Teall and Anna Griswold, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel B. Griswold and Mary Bushnell, his wife.

Joseph Teall, 1781, enlisted for three years. While stationed on the Hudson, he served in the body guard of Washington. He was a pensioner when he died in Herkimer county, N. Y., in 1837, at the age of seventy-five. His father, Dr. Oliver Teall, was a surgeon in the English Army, but five of his six sons fought for the colonies, and all survived but Titus, who died at Valley Forge.

Daniel B. Griswold, who had won the title of captain in the Colonial wars, served in the militia and as justice of the peace during the Revolution. His commissions are still in the family. He died at Fairfield, N. H., in 1814.

MISS IDA ANN ROBINSON. 9908

Born in Wisconsin.

Descendant of Lieut. Victor C. Putnam, of New York.

Daughter of Frederick Robinson and Ann Maria Bertholf, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry B. Bertholf and Ann Putnam, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Cornelius Putnam and Gertrude Van Horne, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Victor C. Putnam and Ann Garrison, his wife.

Victor C. Putnam was lieutenant of Levies and also in the Tryon county militia. He served in the defense of the Mohawk Valley and was at the battles of Oriskany and Johnstown. He died in 1816, at the age of sixty.

Also No. 6503.

MRS. ALMA ROBINSON PETTIT. 9909

Born in Wisconsin.

Wife of O. M. Pettit.

Descendant of Lieut. Victor C. Putman.

Daughter of Frederick Robinson and Ann Maria Bertholf, his wife.

See No. 9908.

MISS MARIA LOUISE ROBINSON. 9910

Born in Wisconsin.

Descendant of Lieut. Victor C. Putman.

Daughter of Frederick Robinson and Ann Maria Bertholf, his wife.

See No. 9908.

MRS. OLIVE L. CROSBY SCOTT. 9911

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of George W. Scott.

Descendant of Capt. William Knox, Capt. William Knox, Jr., James Gillmore, Nathan Carnahan, and David Crosby, all of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Alonzo Knox Crosby and Cornelia Hamilton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Logan Crosby and Sally Knox, his wife; Marcus Hamilton and Olive Carnahan, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of David Crosby and Grace Stevens, his wife; William Knox, Jr., and Submit Black, his wife; Nathan Carnahan and Elizabeth Gillmore, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Knox and Isabel Ferguson, his wife; and of James Gillmore.

William Knox, who had fought in the early wars, was a delegate from Blandford in 1775 to the Provincial Congress. He died in 1802, at the age of eighty.

William Knox, Jr., 1776, commanded a company in Col. John Mosley's regiment. The Hampshire county militia served at Ticonderoga and turned out at various alarms.

James Gillmore, 1779, was a soldier in the Blandford company, Third Regiment of militia.

Nathan Carnahan enlisted in 1779 in Capt. Carpenter's company, Col. Shepherd's regiment. He subsequently served as forage master. He died in 1846, aged eighty-six.

David Crosby was but fifteen when war was declared but he served in the ranks during the Revolution.

MRS. FANNIE STARR GLOVER. 9912

Born in New York.

Wife of Rev. Alfred Kingsley Glover.

Descendant of Capt. Roderick Beebe, of New York.

Daughter of Charles D. Smythe and Fanny Beebe, his wife.

Granddaughter of Smith M. Beebe and Lydia A. Reynolds, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Edmond Beebe and Mary Murphy, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Roderick Beebe and Anna Vaughn, his wife.

Roderick Beebe, 1776, enlisted as a private in the company of his brother, Capt. Roswell Beebe. He served as sergeant under Capt. Seth Marvin, Col. Samuel Drake's regiment, and

was at the battle of White Plains. He was a pensioner when he died at Canaan in 1832, at the age of seventy-nine.

MISS IDA CORNELIA GRAY. 9913

Born in Georgia.

Descendant of Gen. Joseph Vose, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of John Davis Gray and Sarah Cornelia Burge, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Burge and Dolly Sumner Lunt, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Lunt and Ann Matilda Sumner, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Davis Sumner and Dorothy Vose, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Vose and Sarah Howe, his wife.

Joseph Vose served in the Canadian campaign, commanded a regiment at Monmouth, and served under Sullivan in Rhode Island. He had two horses shot under him at Yorktown. He was an original member of the Cincinnati, and died in 1816 at Milton, where he was born in 1739.

Also Nos. 444, 974, 2348, 4026, 5911, 6586.

MRS. MARY LIGHTFOOT GARLAND. 9914

Born in Virginia.

Widow of Samuel Garland.

Descendant of Col. Nelson Anderson, of Virginia.

Daughter of Capt. Jesse Anderson and Elizabeth West Jones, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nelson Anderson and Anne Ball, his wife.

Nelson Anderson served in a troop of horse under Light Horse Harry Lee. When Tarleton made his raid in Virginia he had command of a ford to prevent the crossing of the British. He died in Bedford county in 1826.

MRS. MARY BELL PARKER BURNS. 9915

Born in Maine.

Wife of Isidore Burns.

Descendant of Dr. Edmund Chadwick, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Capt. James Black Parker and Mary Woodman Chadwick, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Chadwick and Elizabeth Brown Pike, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Edmund Chadwick and Elizabeth Gookin, his wife.

Edmund Chadwick entered the army as a private and was surgeon's mate under Col. Alexander Scammel. He enlisted for three years and served as surgeon at Stillwater, Saratoga and Valley Forge. He died in 1826, aged seventy-five.

MISS VIRGINIA ROANE THORPE. 9916

Born in Louisiana.

Descendant of Gov. Patrick Henry, of Virginia.

Daughter of Spencer Roane Thorpe and Helena Barbin, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas J. Thorpe and Sarah Anne Roane, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Fayette Roane and Elizabeth Hunt, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Spencer Roane and Anne Henry, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Patrick Henry and Sarah Anne Shelton, his wife.

See No. 9559.

MRS. JEANIE HOLLISTER HALE. 9917

Born in California.

Wife of Clinton Bennett Hale.

Descendant of Elijah Hollister, John Hollister and William Welles, all of Connecticut.

Daughter of William Welles Hollister and Hannah Anne James, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Hollister and Philena Hubbard, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Hollister and Mary Welles, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Elijah Hollister and Mehitable Judd, his wife; William Welles and Ann Shelton, his wife.

Elijah Hollister served several terms in the Assembly and in 1776 was chosen on the Committee of Inspection. He died in 1785 at Glastonbury, where he was born in 1729.

John Hollister, 1776, enlisted in Capt. Jonathan Hale's company for service in the New York campaign. He died in 1835, at the age of seventy-nine.

William Welles served in the militia and died in 1778.

Also Nos. 5698, 6979.

MRS. HARRIET PARKER CAMPBELL. 9918

Born in Iowa.

Wife of John Campbell.

Descendant of Leonard Parker and of Sergt. Gershom Fletcher, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Leonard Fletcher Parker and Sarah Candace Pearse, his wife.

Granddaughter of Elise Parker and Dorothy Fletcher, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Leonard Parker and Mary Foster, his wife; Gershom Fletcher and Sarah Robinson, his wife.

Leonard Parker, 1781, served with the Levies in Capt. Samuel Fay's company, raised from Suffolk and Middlesex counties to reinforce the Continental Army.

Gershom Fletcher turned out at the Lexington Alarm in Capt. Jonathan Minot's company. He enlisted in 1778 under Capt. Isaac Wood, Col. Jonathan Reed's regiment.

MISS ELIZABETH MARY CHAMBERLAIN. 9919

Born in Connecticut.

Descendant of Abiel Chamberlain, of Connecticut.

Daughter of George R. Chamberlain and M. Anna Parsons, his wife.

Granddaughter of Abel Child Chamberlain and Angeline Atwood Hosmer, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Abiel Chamberlain and Salome Child, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Abiel Chamberlain and Grace Ainsworth, his wife.

Abiel Chamberlain, 1776, served as a private and clerk in a company commanded by Lieut. Jonathan Morris, and marched to the relief of New York. He died at Woodstock in 1820, where he was born in 1736.

Also No. 4871.

MRS. LILLIAN D. KELSEY. 9920

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of William W. Kelsey.

Descendant of David Dart, of Connecticut.

Daughter of William H. Rogers and Laura M. Dart. his wife.

Granddaughter of Moses Dart and Mahala Chapel, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of David Dart and Mary Forga, his wife.

David Dart, 1776, enlisted at the age of fifteen in Capt. Richard Deshon's company, Col. Samuel Selden's regiment, raised for the defense of New York. He survived to receive a pension for his services.

MRS. ADELIA BROWN ELMER. 9921

Born in Connecticut.

Widow of George Elmer.

Descendant of Andrew Smith and of Elisha Sanford, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Horace Edward Brown and Anna Smith, his wife.

Granddaughter of Andrew Smith and Sarah Fowler, his wife; Abijah Brown and Mary Jones Sanford, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Elisha Sanford and Rhoda Johnson, his wife.

Andrew Smith was serving in the State Guards when taken prisoner in the Tryon raid. He died in 1836 at Milford, where he was born in 1763.

Elisha Sanford served as a soldier under different commands. He was a pensioner when he died at Milford in 1841, at the age of ninety-one.

MRS. MARY LOUISE BROWN UPHAM. 9922

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Lewis W. Upham.

Descendant of Sergt. Henry Brown, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Henry Brown and Laura Andruss, his wife.

Granddaughter of Lyman Brown and Sarah Tryon, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Henry Brown and Lydia Humphreys, his wife.

Henry Brown turned out at the Lexington Alarm. He was a private at Bunker Hill, and later sergeant in Capt. Jonathan Heart's company, under command of Lafayette. He served to the close of the war and died in 1823.

MRS. ELIZABETH S. DICKERMAN BARNES. 9923

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Herbert Barnes.

Descendant of Enos Dickerman, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Elihu Dickerman and Sylvia Humiston, his wife.

Granddaughter of Enos Dickerman and Mary Todd, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Enos Dickerman and Lois Alling, his wife.

Enos Dickerman enlisted from Hamden as a soldier. He was captured, and died while a prisoner in New York City.

MISS GRACE F. STEELE. 9924

Born in Connecticut.

Descendant of Corp. Elijah Barnes, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Davis Steele and Ella M. Wilcox, his wife.
Granddaughter of David Steele and Eliza Andrews, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Myron Andrews and Lois Barnes, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Elijah Barnes and Eloise Taylor, his wife.

Elijah Barnes enlisted as a private and served as corporal in Capt. Asa Brady's company, Col. Roger Enos' regiment. He was a pensioner when he died at Burlington in 1855, at the age of ninety-two.

MRS. HARRIET CLARK GARFIELD. 9925

Born in New York.

Wife of Rev. Nathaniel Lyon Garfield.

Descendant of Noah Clark, Lieut. Josiah Brainerd, Ezra Brainerd and Lieut. David Smith, all of Connecticut.

Daughter of Ammi Bailey Clark and Mary Brainerd, his wife.

Granddaughter of Noah Clark and Suze Phelps, his wife; Rev. Israel Brainerd and Mary Huntington, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ezra Clark and Amy Bailey, his wife; Deacon Ezra Brainerd and Jerusha Smith, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Noah Clark and Sarah Tainter, his wife; Josiah Brainerd and Hannah Spencer, his wife; David Smith and Dorothy Brainerd, his wife.

Noah Clark enlisted when a lad and served until the surrender of Yorktown. He died in 1851, aged eighty-seven.

Also Nos. 3723, 8325.

Josiah Brainerd, who had fought in the early wars, served in the Revolution. He died in 1792 at Haddam, where he was born in 1711.

Ezra Brainerd, 1777-82, was a member from Haddam to the General Assembly.

David Smith turned out at the Lexington Alarm and for the defense of New York.

MRS. MARY PACKER CLARK. 9926

Born in Connecticut.

Widow of Eben Clark.

Descendant of Col. Ebenezer Avery, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Abram Wightman Packer and Emeline Ames, his wife.
Granddaughter of Ebenezer Packer and Keturah Randall, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of John Packer and Hannah Avery, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Avery and Lucy Latham, his wife.

Ebenezer Avery, 1776, on account of age resigned his commission. He died at Groton in 1780, aged seventy-six, and upon his tombstone is engraved, "He served his generation in various high and important offices in church and State."

Also Nos. 6835, 7005, 8811.

MRS. CAROLINE E. TRACY HALE. 9927

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of A. Risley Hale.

Descendant of Lieut. Hezekiah Tracy, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Stephen Tracy and Sarah Ann Scovell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joshua Tracy and Sarah Payne, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Hezekiah Tracy and Elizabeth Pettis, his wife.

Hezekiah Tracy, who was born in England, served as lieutenant during the Revolution. He died at Norwich in 1791, at the age of fifty-five.

MISS REBECCA J. SELLECK. 9928

Born in New York.

Descendant of Samuel Selleck, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Ebenezer Selleck and Mary Lynes, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Selleck and Hannah Wood, his wife.

Samuel Selleck enlisted as a private and was taken prisoner at the battle of Long Island. He died on the prison ship "Whitby." His son David when sixteen fell at Ridgefield.

MRS. CAROLINE A. ST. JOHN PRENTISS. 9929

Born in New York.

Widow of Lieut. Roderick Prentiss.

Descendant of Corp. Matthias St. John, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Chauncey St. John and Sarah Journay Mackey, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nathan St. John and Anna Bump, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Matthias St. John and Naomie Weed, his wife.

Matthias St. John, 1776, was corporal in Capt. John Carter's company, Wooster's regiment. He died in 1819, at the age of eighty-seven. His son Matthias served as a private.

MRS. IDA NICHOLS TILLINGHAST. 9930

Born in Rhode Island.

Wife of Philip Tillinghast.

Descendant of Youngs Morgan, of Connecticut.

Daughter of John E. Nichols and Mary Anna Sprague, his wife.

Granddaughter of Amasa Sprague and Fanny Morgan, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Youngs Morgan and Mary Mitchell, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Youngs Morgan and Mary Avery, his wife.

Youngs Morgan in 1776 was among the patriots who responded to the call to reinforce the army in New York. He enlisted in Capt. Joseph Gallups' company, Eighth Regiment of militia. He died in 1809 at Groton, where he was born in 1741, and where his ancestors for generations had been prominent in church and State.

Also Nos. 5959, 6997.

MRS. SABRA ESTELLA BUCK PERKINS. 9931

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Merwin H. Perkins.

Descendant of Lieut. Thomas Hollister, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Erastus Buck and Lucy M. Brainard, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benoni Buck and Lucretia Hollister, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Hollister and Jemima Goodrich, his wife.

Thomas Hollister, 1776, was lieutenant in Capt. Joseph Moseley's company, Col. Fisher Gay's regiment, raised to reinforce Washington. He was at the battles of Long Island and White Plains. He died in 1813 at Glastonbury, where he was born in 1738.

MRS. CHARLOTTE FITCH COLLENDER. 9932

Born in New York.

Widow of William Vincent Collender.

Descendant of Col. Nathaniel Rochester.

Daughter of Augustus B. Fitch and Eliza H. Rochester, his wife.

Granddaughter of William B. Rochester and Eliza Hatch, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Rochester and Sophia Beatty, his wife.

Nathaniel Rochester, 1775, served on the Committee of Safety of Orange county, North Carolina, and in 1776 in the

Provincial Congress. He was appointed paymaster and commissary general of military stores and established a manufactory of arms at Hillsboro. He died in 1831, aged seventy-nine at Rochester, N. Y., the city that he founded.

Also Nos. 1138, 2049, 5463.

MISS BERTHA FRANCES LEWIS. 9933

Born in Connecticut.

Descendant of Uriel Morehouse, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Edwin Lewis and Mary Augusta Morehouse, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Madison Morehouse and Mary Ann Morehouse, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Morehouse and Hannah Gould, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Uriel Morehouse and Sarah Wheeler, his wife.

Uriel Morehouse turned out from Fairfield at the Lexington Alarm and marched for the relief of Boston in Capt. David Dimon's company. He died at Fairfield in 1827, where he was born in 1740.

MRS. FANNY H. BROWN HYDE. 9934

Born in Rhode Island.

Wife of Theophilus R. Hyde.

Descendant of Corp. Samuel Brown, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Elnathan C. Brown and Frances Gardner Hazard, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Brown and Annie J. Clark, his wife.

Samuel Brown, 1776, was corporal in Capt. Thomas Wheeler's company, Eighth Regiment. He was also a conductor of troops. When over eighty he applied for a pension, and it was allowed for twenty-three months actual service.

MRS. MARY A. HAVENS HALEY. 9935

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Irvin Haley.

Descendant of Col. Benadam Gallup and of Corp. Jesse Gallup, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Jonathan Havens and Abby P. Holdridge, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jonathan Havens and Cathrine Gallup, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jesse Gallup and Cathrine Fish, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benadam Gallup and Hannah Avery, his wife.

Benadam Gallup served in Wadsworth's brigade at Long Island and White Plains. His commission is still in the family. He died in 1800, at the age of eighty-four.

Also Nos. 3180, 4170, 5307, 7025.

Jesse Gallup, 1776, served as corporal in Capt. John Morgan's company, Eighth Regiment of militia.

MRS. ELLEN W. HYDE SCOVILL. 9936

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Henry William Scovill.

Descendant of Dr. Phineas Hyde, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Theophilus Rogers Hyde and Fanny Hazard Brown, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Hyde and Lucy Ann Burrows, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Phineas Hyde and Esther Holdridge, his wife.

Phineas Hyde served as surgeon's mate on the frigate "Confederacy." He applied for a pension at the age of seventy and the next year died at Mystic in 1820.

MRS. FLORILLA M. STANLEY. 9937

Born in Florida.

Wife of Robert N. Stanley.

Descendant of Capt. Samuel Hayes, of Connecticut; Dr. Josiah Harvey and Benjamin Parsons, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of George W. Hutchins and Cynthia Ann Hayes, his wife.

Granddaughter of Orlin Parsons Hayes and Elizabeth P. Harvey, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Levi Hayes and Ruhamah Parsons, his wife; Dr. Rufus Harvey and Cynthia Bucklin, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Hayes and Rosanna Holcombe, his wife; Josiah Harvey and Elizabeth Bates, his wife; Benjamin Parsons and Miriam Winslow, his wife.

Samuel Hayes turned out at the Lexington Alarm and commanded a company in the New York campaign in 1776. He served several enlistments during the war.

Josiah Harvey, 1776, entered the service as surgeon's mate in Col. John Fellow's regiment.

Benjamin Parsons was a minute man at the Lexington

Alarm and served in the Canadian campaign. He died at Moriah, N. Y., in 1812, at the age of fifty-nine.

MISS MARY LOUISE PRINDLE. 9938

Born in Massachusetts.

Descendant of Capt. John Leland, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Isaac Brewster Prindle and Julia M. Scovel, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ashley Scovel and Anna Leland Philips, his wife.

See No. 9866.

MISS CAROLINE ADAMS BANKS. 9939

Born in Connecticut.

Descendant of Hezekiah Banks, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Joseph Adams Banks and Susan Sherman, his wife.

Granddaughter of Walter Banks and Miriam Banks, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Hezekiah Banks and Sarah Couch, his wife.

Hezekiah Banks was a private under Capt. Jabez Wheeler. He was with the militia in the defense of Danbury, as were his brothers Benjamin and Jonathan. He died at Easton in 1812, at the age of sixty-four.

Also Nos. 6208, 8692.

MISS SALLIE DOUGLAS WELLS. 9940

Born in Connecticut.

Descendant of Sergt. Elihu Curtis, Benjamin Ufford and Sergt. Benjamin Wells, all of Connecticut.

Daughter of Edward Lewis Wells and Maria Catherine McEwen, his wife.

Granddaughter of Lewis Wells and Julia Ufford, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Ufford and Phebe Curtis, his wife; Curtis Judson Wells and Ruth Hawley, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Elihu Curtis and Phebe Burritt, his wife; Benjamin Wells and Elizabeth Wells, his wife; Benjamin Ufford and Elizabeth Ufford, his wife.

Elihu Curtis, 1779, served as sergeant in Capt. James Booth's company, Dimon's regiment, to repel the invasion of Tryon at New Haven. He died in 1820, aged seventy-nine.

Benjamin Ufford, 1778, served in the coast guard. He died in 1810 at Stratford, where he was born in 1741.

Benjamin Wells, 1781, enlisted from Stratford and served on the Hudson in Canfield's militia regiment.

MISS MARY LOUISE PECK. 9941

Born in Connecticut.

Descendant of Corp. Josiah Peck and of Nehemiah Curtis, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Thaddeus Emory Peck and Sarah Colton Sammis, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thaddeus Peck and Mary Curtis, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thaddeus Peck and Hannah Peck, his wife; Judson Curtis and Polly Lewis, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Josiah Peck and Helen Birdsey, his wife; Nehemiah Curtis and Phebe Wells, his wife.

Josiah Peck, 1776, entered the army as a private and served several enlistments during the war. He was corporal at the New Haven Alarm and his brother Nathan served as fifer. He died at Stratford in 1821, where he was born in 1751.

Also No. 4204.

Nehemiah Curtis, 1779, turned out from Stratford in Capt. James Booth's company to repel the invasion of the British.

MRS. MARY AMELIA BEARDSLEY BARTRAM. 9942

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Orlando Bartram.

Descendant of Ens. Benjamin Beardsley, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Ira Beardsley and Anah Lewis, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ephraim Beardsley and Abigail Judson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Beardsley and Thankful Beardsley, his wife.

Benjamin Beardsley, 1777, served in the militia under Capt. John Yeats. In 1779 he turned out in Capt. Joseph Birdsey's company for the defense of New Haven.

MRS. C. ELIZA BROOKS DICKINSON. 9943

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Sylvanus C. Dickinson.

Descendant of Abraham Beardsley and of Capt. Daniel Judson, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Isaac Brooks and Sarah Lewis, his wife.

Granddaughter of James B. Lewis and Mary Beardsley, his wife; Isaac Brooks and Sally Burritt, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Curtis Beardsley and Mary Allen, his wife; William Brooks and Phebe Judson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Abraham Beardsley and Bethia Curtis, his wife; Daniel Judson and Sarah Curtis, his wife.

Abraham Beardsley served in the militia during Tryon's invasion. He was also inspector of gun powder, and made arms that were commended for their excellence. He died at Stratford in 1815, where he was born in 1726.

Also Nos. 4392, 6206, 7389.

Daniel Judson was appointed inspector of fire arms for Fairfield county. He served several terms in the General Assembly and turned out at the alarms with the militia. He died at Stratford in 1813, at the age of eighty-five.

MRS. MARY ALICE HOLBROOK TURNER. 9944

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Arthur G. Turner.

Descendant of Sergt. Nathan Kinne, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Justin Holbrook and Mary E. Clarke, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Holbrook and Betsey Kinne, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nathan Kinne and Deborah Kinne, his wife.

Nathan Kinne, 1776, was sergeant in Capt. Zebadiah Ingall's company, Col. Ebenezer Williams' regiment, that marched for the defense of New York. He died at Windham in 1798, at the age of forty-nine.

MRS. MARIA ELIZABETH PHENIX. 9945

Born in Asia.

Wife of George P. Phenix.

Descendant of Samuel Griggs and of Daniel Hammond, of Massachusetts; Josiah Stevens, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Rev. Edward Oliver Stevens and Hariet Calista Mason, his wife.

Granddaughter of Francis Mason and Helen Maria Griggs, his wife; Rev. Edward Abiel Stevens and Elizabeth Lincoln Haven, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Griggs and Sarah Fuller, his wife; Oliver Stevens and Eliza Sumner Winn, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Griggs and Beulah Hammond, wife; Josiah Stevens and Mary Gray, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Hammond and Lucy Jones, his wife.

Samuel Griggs turned out at the Lexington Alarm. He died in 1814, at the age of sixty-one.

Daniel Hammond, who was crippled from his service at Louisberg, volunteered for the defense of Boston, in Capt. Amariah Fuller's company.

Josiah Stevens, 1776, was a signer of the Articles of Association. He served as a soldier at Ticonderoga and Bennington, as his tombstone records, on the Isle of Shoals.

Also Nos. 6849, 7076.

MRS. HANNAH RINDGE BOWEN. 9946

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Andrew J. Bowen.

Descendant of Abijah Sessions, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Jonathan K. Rindge and Johanna Dana Griggs, his wife.

Granddaughter of Hendrick Griggs and Sarah Dana Sessions, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Abijah Sessions and Hannah May, his wife.

Abijah Sessions turned out at the Lexington Alarm. He was a pensioner when he died in 1834 at Union, where he was born in 1753.

MRS. EVA ROSELLE VINTON AVERY. 9947

Born in Connecticut.

Descendant of David Vinton and of Seth Vinton, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Chelsea Crandall Vinton and Eveline Johnson, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Vinton and Esther Crandall, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Seth Vinton and Dorcas Rider, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of David Vinton.

Seth Vinton, 1775, was a minute man from Stoughton and served several enlistments during the Revolution. He died in 1848, at the age of ninety-two. His father also turned out at the Lexington Alarm.

MISS ELIZABETH MCLEAN MAYNARD. 9948

Born in Connecticut.

Descendant of Bezaleel Maynard and of Jonathan Childs, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of James Bannister Maynard and Sarah McLean, his wife.

Granddaughter of Abner Maynard and Sally Hicks, his wife; Francis McLean and Sarah Childs, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Bezaleel Maynard and Elizabeth Keyes, his wife; Jonathan Childs and Rebecca Hinckley, his wife.

Bezaleel Maynard, who had fought in the early wars, enlisted in 1775 in Capt. Daniel Howe's company. The powder horn that he carried is still in the family. He died at Phillipston in 1795, at the age of sixty-four.

Jonathan Childs enlisted in the Worcester county regiment commanded by Col. James Converse. He died at Easton, N. Y., in 1825, at the age of sixty-eight.

MRS. SALLIE TENNENT TURNER. 9949

Born in Delaware.

Wife of William Argyle Turner.

Descendant of Capt. Samuel Waples, of Virginia.

Daughter of Henry Clay Waples and Mary A. Tennent, his wife.

Granddaughter of Col. William D. Waples and Sophia Dickinson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Waples and Ann Custis, his wife.

Samuel Waples entered the army as lieutenant of the Ninth Virginia Regiment and was at Brandywine and Germantown, where he was taken prisoner. He escaped disguised as a Quaker in clothes brought him by Ann Custis. He served to the close of the war and died in 1834, aged eighty.

Also No. 7712.

MISS ELLA TURNER. 9950

Born in Delaware.

Descendant of Capt. Samuel Waples.

Daughter of William Argyle Turner and Sallie Tennent Waples, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Clay Waples and Mary A. Tennant, his wife.

See No. 9949.

MRS. SUSAN A. GOODMAN. 9951

Born in Texas.

Wife of Roland L. Goodman.

Descendant of Col. Samuel McDowell and of Ens. James McDowell, of Virginia.

Daughter of Chauncey B. Shepard and Mary Hester Andrews, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Andrews and Mary McDowell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James McDowell and Mary Paxton Lyle, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel McDowell and Mary McClung, his wife.

See No. 9384.

James McDowell, 1776, enlisted as a soldier at the age of sixteen and was ensign at the siege of Yorktown. He was a pensioner when he died in Mason county, Ky., in 1843.

MRS. CAROLYN JACKSON HARPER. 9952

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of Robert Newton Harper.

Descendant of Gen. Elihu Marvin and of Dr. Theophilus Rogers, of Connecticut.

Daughter of William Henry Roush and Catharine Adelaide Marvin, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Havens Marvin and Eliza Clarke Fought, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Marvin and Ruth Custard, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Theophilus Rogers Marvin and Julia A. C. Coggeshall, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Elihu Marvin and Elizabeth Rogers, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Theophilus Rogers and Penelope Rogers, his wife.

Theophilus Rogers, a noted physician of Norwich, was appointed in 1774 on the standing committee of correspondence. He died in 1801, at the age of seventy.

Elihu Marvin, 1777, entered the service as lieutenant and was at Germantown and Valley Forge. He was brigade major when retired in 1778. At the New Haven Alarm 1779 he volunteered as aide to Gen. James Wadsworth. He died at Norwich in 1798, aged forty-five.

DR. ALICE BURRITT. 9953

Born in Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Rev. Blackleach Burritt, James Nichols, Sergt. Edward Dimmick, Lieut. John Hubbell, John Hubbell,

Jr., Gideon Wells, Ens. Joshua Tilden, Hezekiah Curtis, Nathan Thompson and James Curtis, all of Connecticut.

Daughter of Samuel Burritt and Amanda Nichols, his wife.

Granddaughter of Blackleach Burritt, Jr., and Sally Hubbell, his wife; Eli Nichols and Eunice Dimmick, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Blackleach Burritt and Martha Wells, his wife; Philo Nichols and Caty Curtis, his wife; Edward Dimmick and Esther Tilden, his wife; John Hubbell, Jr., and Sarah Curtis, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Nichols and Phoebe Plum, his wife; John Hubbell and Hannah Wheeler, his wife; Gideon Wells and Eunice Wells, his wife; Joshua Tilden and Eunice Carpenter, his wife; Hezekiah Curtis and Sarah Thompson, his wife; and of James Curtis.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nathan Thompson and Hannah Lewis, his wife.

Blackleach Burritt, a graduate of Yale, was a patriot preacher who took his musket into the pulpit. He was so obnoxious to the British that he was captured and confined in the old sugar house. While a prisoner he was nursed by the father of Washington Irving.

Also Nos. 4094, 5719, 6510.

James Nichols, 1775-79, served five enlistments, and was in the battle of Long Island. He died at Fairfield in 1824, where he was born in 1743.

Edward Dimmick turned out at the Lexington Alarm and in 1776 enlisted for the war. His brothers Shubeal and Jedu-than were gallant soldiers. He died in Pennsylvania in 1830, at the age of eighty-two.

John Hubbell and his son John served in the defense of the border during the Burgoyne campaign.

Gideon Wells served two years in the militia. He died at Stratford in 1805, at the age of eighty-five.

Joshua Tilden, 1775, enlisted as a private and, 1776, served as ensign. He was a pensioner from Coventry, where he died in 1819, and where he was born in 1749.

Hezekiah Curtis, 1777, turned out from Fairfield under Capt. Joseph Birdsey to reinforce the army on the Hudson.

Nathan Thompson was in the battles of Long Island, Germantown, and with the suffering army at Valley Forge. He died in 1815, at the age of eighty-six.

James Curtis enlisted in 1775, and, served in Capt. Hezekiah Welles' company that occupied Boston after the siege.

MRS. MARIA LLOYD WILSON. 9954

Born in Indiana.

Wife of William James Wilson.

Descendant of Col. James Otis and of Brig. Gen. Joseph Otis, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Valentine Claiborne Hanna and Frances Mary Smith, his wife.

Granddaughter of Justin Smith and Maria Brenneck Lloyd, his wife.

See No. 9038.

MRS. MARY JUSTINE DURANT. 9955

Born in Indiana.

Wife of James Maxwell Durant.

Descendant of Col. James Otis and of Gen. Joseph Otis.

Daughter of William James Wilson and Maria Lloyd Hanna, his wife.

Granddaughter of Valentine Claiborne Hanna and Frances Mary Smith, his wife.

See Nos. 9038, 9954.

MRS. KATE HUNTRESS DYER. 9956

Born in Massachusetts.

Widow of Col. George Washington Dyer, U. S. A.

Descendant of Richard Furber, James Chesley and Christopher Huntress, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Leonard Huntress and Lydia Ann McKinnon, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Pattison Huntress and Sally Chesley, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Chesley and Elizabeth Downing Furber, his wife; Mark Huntress and Temperance Ayre, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Richard Furber and Elizabeth Downing, his wife; and of Christopher Huntress.

Richard Furber was a signer of the Association Pledge of Rochester. These patriots promised at the risk of their lives and fortunes to oppose the British fleets and armies.

James Chesley served in the ranks in Capt. William Harper's company, Col. Isaac Wyman's regiment. His name is found among the defenders of Rochester, where he died at the advanced age of one hundred and one.

Christopher Huntress, who had fought at Louisberg, enlisted in 1777 from Dover in Capt. John Drew's company, Col. Nathan Hale's regiment.

MRS. KATHARINE J. STRICKLE FOOS. 9957

Born in Ohio.

Widow of Rodney Foos.

Descendant of Lieut. Abraham Ellis, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Abraham Ellis Strickle and Caroline Goodwin, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jacob Strickle and Ann Ellis, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Abraham Ellis and Katharine Joel, his wife.

Abraham Ellis served at Long Island, Germantown and Valley Forge. He was at Yorktown and guarded the prisoners after the surrender. He was a pensioner when he died in Ohio in 1837, at the age of eighty-seven.

MISS MARY MCNISH BURROUGHS. 9958

Born in Georgia.

Descendant of Maj. John Berrien, of Georgia; Nicola Anciaux, of France.

Daughter of Dr. William Berrien Burroughs and Elizabeth Pettengale Wilson Hablehurst, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Hallett Burroughs and Valeria Gibbons Berrien, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Hon. John McPherson Berrien and Eliza Anciaux, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Berrien and Margaret MacPherson, his wife; and of Nicola Anciaux.

John Berrien, 1776, at the age of sixteen served as lieutenant and was major under Gen. Lachlan McIntosh at Monmouth and Valley Forge. The house where he was born at Rocky Hill, N. J., is still standing and there Washington wrote his farewell address. His portrait with the badge of the Cincinnati is now prized by the family. He died in 1815.

Also Nos. 333, 1072, 3634, 8712.

Nicola Anciaux was quartermaster and treasurer of the Royal Deux Ponts regiment. He served with Lafayette until the surrender of Cornwallis. His original commission signed by Louis XVI is in the possession of this descendant.

MISS ELIZA HALL MERRILL. 9959

Born in Georgia.

Descendant of Col. Thomas Hartley, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Joseph Stiles Merrill and Susan Anne Hall, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Hartley Hall and Harriet Eliza Harris, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Hall and Eleanor Hartley, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Hartley and Catherine Holtzinger, his wife.

Thomas Hartley, 1775, was a member from York county to the Provincial Congress. He gave three years' service in the army, and Congress in accepting his resignation passed resolutions acknowledging his merit. He died in 1810, at the age of fifty-two. The Yorktown Chapter of the Daughters of the American Revolution has placed to his memory a brass tablet in St. John's church.

MISS MARY HALL MERRILL. 9960

Born in Georgia.

Descendant of Col. Thomas Hartley.

Daughter of Joseph Stiles Merrill and Susan Anne Hall, his wife.

See No. 9959.

MISS THERESA ANTOINETTE WARD. 9961

Born in Georgia.

Descendant of Gov. George Mathews, of Georgia.

Daughter of Francis Meriwether Ward and Maria Antoinette Curtwright, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin F. Ward and Sarah Jordan, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Fleming Jordan and Anne Meriwether, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Meriwether and Rebecca Mathews, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of George Mathews and Anne Paul, his wife.

George Mathews fought under Gen. Andrew Lewis at Point Pleasant, and 1777 was colonel of Virginia troops. He was at Brandywine and Germantown, where he was wounded and captured. He was confined on a prison ship for four years and when exchanged served with Greene in the South.

Also Nos. 4118, 6340.

MRS. AUGUSTA RILEY FITZ SIMONS. 9962

Born in New York.

Wife of Gen. Charles Fitz Simons.

Descendant of Sergt. Ashbel Riley, of Cincinnati.

Daughter of Justin Riley and Abigail Hagaman, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ashbel Riley, who enlisted in 1777 for the war and was drum-major in Capt. John Barnard's company. His discharge, which bears the signature of Washington, says, "Sergeant Ashbel Riley has been honored with the badge of merit for six years' faithful service."

MRS. ALICE M. MCDONALD. 9963

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of John B. McDonald

Descendant of Ens. Adams Chapin, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Austin Daniels and Mary E. Evans, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Daniels and Betsy Chapin, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Adams Chapin and Olive Sumner, his wife.

Adams Chapin, 1777, served as a minute man at the alarms under Capt. William Jennison and Capt. Samuel Warren. He died in 1832, at Milford, where he was born in 1750.

Also No. 6738.

MRS. EMMA HAGAN ADOLPHUS. 9964

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of Wolfe Adolphus.

Descendant of William Crolius and of Abraham Westervelt, of New York.

Daughter of Anderson Hagan and Jane Westervelt, his wife.

Granddaughter of Abraham Westervelt, Jr., and Marion McKenzie, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Capt. John McKenzie and Catherine Crolius, his wife; Abraham Westervelt and Betsy Blauvelt, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Crolius and Mary Clarkson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Crolius and Vronika Corcelius, his wife.

Abraham Westervelt enlisted in the Orange county militia, under Capt. William Sickles and Col. Ann Hawk Hay.

William Crolius, who was born in Germany in 1700, was a patriot too old for active service during the Revolution.

Also Nos. 528, 7912.

MRS. KATE M. IVES WALDO. 9965

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Otis H. Waldo.

Descendant of Joel Ives, Ezekiel Hotchkiss and Samuel Gorham, all of Connecticut.

Daughter of Charles Ives and Catharine M. Osborn, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joel Osborn and Nancy Hitchcock, his wife; Enoch Ives and Sarah Gorman, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Hitchcock and Phebe Hotchkiss, his wife; Samuel Gorham and Sarah Lines, his wife; Joel Ives and Mary Heaton, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ezekiel Hotchkiss and Hannah Alling, his wife.

Joel Ives served in Capt. Samuel Peck's company, Col. William Douglas' regiment, at the battles of Long Island, Kip's Bay and White Plains. He died in 1825, aged seventy-six.

Ezekiel Hotchkiss turned out for the defense of New Haven where he was killed by the British July 5, 1779.

Samuel Gorham enlisted in 1777 in Capt. Theophilus Munson's company. He died at New Haven in 1805, where he was born in 1753.

Also No. 8927.

MISS FANNIE C. WRIGHT. 9966

Born in New Hampshire.

Descendant of Lieut. Levi Parker, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Samuel F. Wright and Sarah L. Cummings, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Parker Wright and Elizabeth Taylor, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Levi Parker and Rebecca Fletcher, his wife.

Levi Parker turned out from Groton at the Lexington Alarm. He served as ensign in 1777 and was lieutenant at the close of the war. He died at Hollis, N. H., in 1825, at the age of seventy-three.

MRS. ELIZABETH R. MACCARTHY. 9967

Born in Michigan.

Wife of Joseph P. MacCarthy.

Descendant of E. Lemuel Benedict, Jonathan Benedict and Nathaniel Benedict, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Levant C. Rhines and Sarah Benedict, his wife.

Granddaughter of Moses Benedict and Elizabeth Welch, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of E. Lemuel Benedict and Annis Hickcox, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Benedict.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Benedict and Hannah Benedict, his wife.

E. Lemuel Benedict, 1782, at the age of fifteen, took the place of his father, who was disabled in the army. He died at Spring Arbor, Mich., in 1839.

Jonathan Benedict served as a soldier and was a pensioner when he died in 1834, at the age of ninety.

Nathaniel Benedict served in the ranks during the Revolution as did his son and grandson.

MRS. ETTA M. IVES QUINCY. 9968

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Charles F. Quincy.

Descendant of Capt. Francis Perkins, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Henry Perkins Ives and Ada S. Jones, his wife.

Granddaughter of Stephen Bradshaw Ives and Mary Perkins, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of David Perkins and Martha Perkins, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Francis Perkins and Martha Low, his wife.

See No. 9103.

MRS. POLLY NELSON HOLCOMB. 9969

Born in New York.

Wife of Willis B. Holcomb.

Descendant of Nathaniel Dearborn, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of David Nelson and Sarah Dearborn, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nathaniel Dearborn and Polly Bacon, his wife.

Nathaniel Dearborn, 1775, volunteered in Capt. Aaron Kinsman's company, Col. John Stark's regiment. He served several enlistments during the war under different commands. He was a pensioner when he died in Tioga county, N. Y., in 1850, at the age of ninety-three.

MISS ELIZABETH LUCINA LYMAN. 9970

Born in Illinois.

Descendant of Joniah Beach, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Micah Jones Lyman, M. D., and Eliza J. Ward, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Lyman and Catherine Tichenor Beach, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joniah Beach and Susanna Tichenor, his wife.

Joniah Beach served in the Essex county militia, and also with the Continental troops. As he was an expert worker in iron he was detailed to manufacture bayonets for the army.

MISS MARY E. LYMAN. 9971

Born in Illinois.

Descendant of Joniah Beach.

Daughter of Micah Jones Lyman, M. D., and Eliza J. Ward, his wife.

See No. 9970.

MISS HARRIOTT A. FOX. 9972

Born in Illinois.

Descendant of Cephas Child and of Col. Remembrance Chamberlain, of Vermont; Edmond Elliott, of New Hampshire; Roswell Brown, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Harry Fox and Emeline Buxton Chamberlain, his wife.

Granddaughter of Col. Moody Chamberlain and Mary Child, his wife; Hiram Fox and Ozinia Brown, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Roswell Brown and Ruth Kellogg, his wife; Remembrance Chamberlain and Elizabeth Elliott, his wife; Cephas Child and Martha Child, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Edmond Elliott and Mehitable Worthen, his wife.

Cephas Child enlisted on the first call for troops and served at the siege of Boston in Capt. Ephraim Manning's company. He died at Bradford in 1836, at the age of eighty.

Edmond Elliott was too old to give active service, but was a signer in 1776 of the Association Test of Chester.

Roswell Brown, 1777, enlisted from Westfield in Capt. John Kellogg's company.

Remembrance Chamberlain served through the war under the command of Col. Peter Olcott. He rose to the rank of lieutenant and his duties in frontier service were arduous.

MRS. KATHERINE CLINTON SPENCER CRAMER. 9973

Born in Wisconsin.

Wife of Eliphalet Wickes Cramer.

Descendant of Maj. Gen. James Clinton, of New York.

Daughter of James Clinton Spencer and Kate P. Murdock, his wife.

Granddaughter of Alexander O. Spencer and Mary E. Norton, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Robert Burrage Norton and Mary Clinton, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Clinton and Mary DeWitt, his wife.

James Clinton entered the army as colonel and rose to the rank of major general. He died in 1812, aged seventy-six.

Also Nos. 389, 1430, 7876, 8825.

MISS ANNA POTTER HENDRICKS. 9974

Born in Indiana.

Descendant of Maj. Gen. James Potter, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Dr. J. Grover Hendricks and Maria Potter, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Potter and Susan Irvin, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Judge James Potter and Mary Brown, his wife.

See No. 9019.

MRS. HARRIET HICHBORN SLACK. 9975

Born in New York.

Wife of Charles H. Slack.

Descendant of Thomas Hichborn and of Robert Hichborn, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Zebulon Carr Favor and Harriet Hichborn, his wife.

Granddaughter of Philip Hichborn and Betsey Hopkins, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Robert Hichborn and Susannah Elwood, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Hichborn and Isannah Fadree, his wife.

Thomas Hichborn served on the Boston Committee of Correspondence and Safety.

Robert Hichborn was one of the patriot guards of the tea ships. He died at Stockton, Me., in 1800, at the age of sixty.

Also No. 5862.

MRS. MARY FIELD BOYLE. 9976

Born in Ohio.

Wife of Loren L. Boyle.

Descendant of Col. David Field, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Charles Stuart Field and Eliza Warner, his wife.

Granddaughter of Cephas Field and Elizabeth Taylor, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Oliver Field and Keturah Hoyt, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of David Field and Thankful Taylor, his wife.

David Field, 1775, was chairman of the Committee of Safety and a delegate to the Provincial Congress. He served under Stark at Bennington, and in 1778 resigned, on account of age, the command of the Hampshire county regiment. He died at Deerfield in 1792, aged eighty.

MRS. JEANNIE C. BRAYTON STEVENSON. 9977

Born in Illinois.

Wife of Alexander Fleming Stevenson.

Descendant of Col. Benjamin Tallman and of James Wheaton Brayton, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of George Wheaton Brayton and Caroline A. Brayton, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Brayton and Mary Tallman, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Edward Tallman and Ruth Thurber, his wife; and of James Wheaton Brayton.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Tallman and Rhoda Church, his wife.

Benjamin Tallman, 1775, entered the army as major, and in 1776 commanded the First Regiment. He was a master shipbuilder and in 1776 was engaged to build the "Warren" and the "Providence" for the Government. He died at Providence in 1836, at the age of ninety-five.

Also Nos. 1679, 2143.

James Wheaton Brayton while serving as a seaman was wounded and taken prisoner. He turned out for the defense of Warren, where he died in 1833, aged seventy-five.

MRS. DOROTHY NORTON LAW. 9978

Born in Ohio.

Wife of David Hillis Law, M. D.

Descendant of Capt. Josiah Crane, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Israel Taylor and Phebe Crane, his wife.

Granddaughter of Stephen Crane and Dorothy Little, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Josiah Crane and Abigail Hathaway, his wife.

Josiah Crane, 1776, was lieutenant under Capt. Isaac Halsey, Morris county militia, and subsequently commanded a company. He died at Middletown, N. Y., in 1822, at the age of seventy-seven.

MISS MARY ELIZABETH HOY. 9979

Born in Wisconsin.

Descendant of William Hoy and of William Hoy, Jr., of New York; James Harris, of Massachusetts; Isaac Bates, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Albert Harris Hoy and Mary Elizabeth Young, his wife.

Granddaughter of Philo Romayne Hoy and Mary Austin, his wife; Alexander Young and Elizabeth Bates, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Hoy, Jr., and Sarah Drown, his wife; Nehemiah Bates and Archange Reubedeux, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Hoy and Agnes Guthrie, his wife; James Harris and Martha Harris, his wife; Isaac Bates and Mehitabel Pratt, his wife.

William Hoy, who was born in Scotland, served in the Charlotte county regiment under the command of Maj. Thomas Armstrong. He died at Salem in 1806, aged seventy-nine. His son William was also a soldier in the same company.

Isaac Bates served in the sea-coast guards under Capt. Reuben Schofield and Capt. Isaac Lockwood. He died at Saybrook in 1806, where he was born in 1736.

James Harris, 1777, was among the volunteers who captured Gen. Prescott. He died in 1843, aged eighty-nine. Upon his gravestone at Becket is written: "He was a brave and patriotic soldier of the Revolution and a firm adherent to the democracy of his country."

MRS. ELLEN GOULD WELCH. 9980

Born in Ohio.

Wife of E. G. Welch.

Descendant of Thaddeus Bradley, of Connecticut; John Gould, of Vermont.

Daughter of Harris Gould and Attaresta Wright, his wife.

Granddaughter of Medad Wright and Abigal Bradley, his wife; Luther Gould and Betsy Hyde, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thaddeus Bradley and Parnell Whitney, his wife; and of John Gould.

See No. 9876.

John Gould served as a soldier during the Revolution. He volunteered from Westminster, where he died in 1809.

MISS ESTHER MORGAN. 9981

Born in Tennessee.

Descendant of Nathaniel Eastman, Jr., of New Hampshire.

Daughter of John Freeman Morgan and Mary Ann Eastman, his wife.

Granddaughter of Timothy Eastman and Abigail Wilkens, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Eastman, Jr., and Ruth Bradley, his wife.

See No. 9629.

MRS. ELLURAH MEGRUE YOUNG. 9982

Born in Ohio.

Descendant of Andrew Megrue, of Maryland.

Daughter of William Megrue and Mary Ann Osborn, his wife.

Granddaughter of Paul Megrue and Nancy Newton, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Andrew Megrew and Hannah Rush, his wife.

Andrew Megrue served as a soldier during the Revolution. He died at Milford, Ohio, in 1823, at the age of sixty-three.

Also No. 6260.

MRS. LOUISE BEMAN MARSTON. 9983

Born in Minnesota.

Wife of James Drumond Marston.

Descendant of Sergt. Samuel Beman, Ebenezer Whiton and Hon. Joseph Whiton, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Samuel Smith Beman and Caroline Warner Whiton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rev. Nathan Sidney Smith Beman and Caroline Bird Yancey, his wife; Ebenezer Whiton and Samantha Whiton, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Beman and Silence Douglass, his wife; Joseph Whiton and Amanda Garfield, his wife; and of Ebenezer Whiton.

Samuel Beman enlisted in 1777 and served three years. He was a pensioner when he died at Hampton, N. Y., in 1845, at the age of eighty-nine.

Joseph Whiton at sixteen fought at White Plains. He endured many privations in the Burgoyne campaign. He died in Berkshire county, Mass., in 1825.

Also No. 6644.

Ebenezer Whiton served in the militia during the war.

MRS. KATHERINE LOGAN BROWN. 9984

Born in Illinois.

Wife of Stuart Brown.

Descendant of Col. John Logan, of Kentucky.

Daughter of Milton Hay and Mary Logan, his wife.

Granddaughter of Stephen Logan and America Bush, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of David Logan and Mary Trigg, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Logan and Jane McClure, his wife.

John Logan, who was born in Virginia, served in the border warfare against the Indians and British. He was lieutenant under his brother Benjamin, and took an active part in the expedition of Gen. Roger Clark. In 1781 he was appointed by the Governor of Virginia one of the commissioners of Lincoln county, in the first court ever held in Kentucky, which was at Harrodsburg. At the close of the war he was a member of the Assembly. He died in 1798.

MRS. NELLIE LOMBARD BEYE. 9985

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of William Beye.

Descendant of Jonathan Gile, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Cyrus Shaw Lombard and Hannah Lyford Gile, his wife.

Granddaughter of Enoch Gile and Polly Lyford, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Gile and Sarah Sherburne, his wife.

Jonathan Gile enlisted in Col. Thomas Stickney's regiment for the relief of the garrison at Ticonderoga. He served in the Burgoyne campaign under Capt. Benjamin Sias.

MISS FANNIE BELL FRY. 9986

Born in Illinois.

Descendant of Capt. Eliab Farnum and of Elijah Buck, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Dewitt Clinton Fry and Erminia Cobb, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Frederick Fry and Matilda Buck, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Lieut. Abiel Fry and Abigail Farnam, his wife; and of Elijah Buck.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Eliab Farnam and Abigail Killum, his wife.

Eliab Farnum commanded a company in the Twenty-fourth Regiment under Col. Zebulon Butler. He died in New York in 1806, at the age of seventy-four.

Elijah Buck was among the volunteers to defend the Wyoming Valley. He was taken prisoner and his brother was killed in the massacre. He died at Chemung, N. Y., in 1830, aged eighty-one.

Also Nos. 4230, 5749, 6975.

MRS. MATILDA BEARD ESTES. 9987

Born in New York.

Wife of William Estes.

Descendant of Capt. Eliab Farnum and of Elijah Buck.

Daughter of William L. Beard and Margaret Foster Fry, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Frederick Fry and Matilda Buck, his wife.

See No. 9986.

MISS CLAIRE LOUISE WARREN. 9988

Born in Illinois.

Descendant of Capt. Moses Warren, Moses Warren, Jr., and Elijah Mather, all of Connecticut.

Daughter of Moses Warren and Julia Parthenia Allen, his wife.

Granddaughter of Moses Harris Warren and Mary Fitch Miner, his wife; Dr. Loren S. Allen and Sarah Mather, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Moses Warren, Jr., and Mehitable Raymond, his wife; Allyn M. Mather and Parthenia Huntington, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Moses Warren and Judith Bailey, his wife; Elijah Mather and Mary Strong, his wife.

Moses Warren commanded a company in the Third Regiment. His commission signed by Gov. Jonathan Trumbull is still in the family.

Moses Warren, Jr., when a lad acted as clerk and messenger for his father. He subsequently served as a soldier.

Elijah Mather, 1776, was a private in Sheldon's Light Horse in the Jersey campaign. He died at Windsor in 1796.

Also Nos. 2303, 4407, 5358, 5964, 6996, 8337.

MRS. ALICE J. ROBERTS WAXHAM. 989

Born in Illinois.

Wife of Ernest L. Waxham.

Descendant of Ezekiel Perham, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Eli E. Roberts and Melinda J. Perham, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ezekiel Perham and Phoebe Allen, his wife.

Ezekiel Perham served three years as a soldier. His honorable discharge at the close of the war is now in the possession of this descendant. He died at Perrysburg, N. Y., in 1843, at the age of seventy-nine.

MRS. DORA B. EMERSON WHEELER. 9990

Born in Illinois.

Wife of William Morton Wheeler.

Descendant of Lieut. William Talcott, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Ralph Emerson and Adaline Elizabeth Talcott, his wife.

Granddaughter of Wate Talcott and Elizabeth Anna Norton, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Talcott and Dorothy Blish, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Talcott and Mary Carter, his wife.

William Talcott turned out from Hebron at the Lexington Alarm. He served as ensign, 1778, in the defense of Rhode Island, and in 1780 was lieutenant in the coast guards. He died in 1807, at the age of sixty-five.

MRS. CARRIE BROWN BLAKE. 9991

Born in Wisconsin.

Wife of George Blake.

Descendant of Sergt. Solomon Brown, of Vermont.

Daughter of Chauncey Brown and Ann Mary Smith, his wife.

Granddaughter of Chauncey Brown and Clarissa Hazen, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Solomon Brown and Patty Brown, his wife.

Solomon Brown, 1777, enlisted in Capt. Benjamin Eustis' company, Col. John Crane's artillery regiment. He served three years as a sergeant. He was a pensioner when he died in 1837, at the age of eighty-one.

MRS. LUCY FORSYTH MAYFIELD. 9992

Born in New York.

Wife of Abraham Mayfield.

Descendant of Ens. Peter West, of New York.
Daughter of Robert Forsyth and Hannah Possone, his wife.
Granddaughter of Peter Possone and Anna West, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Peter West and Elizabeth Reichtmyre, his wife.

Peter West, who was born in Holland, served as ensign in Capt. Lucas De Witt's company, Col. Abraham Hasbrouck's Ulster county regiment. He died in Schoharie county in 1829, at the age of eighty.

MRS. HELEN BREWSTER RANDOLPH. 9993

Born in New York.
Widow of Charles E. F. Randolph.
Descendant of Ens. Peter West.
Daughter of Ethan Allen Brewster and Mary Forsyth, his wife.
Granddaughter of Robert Forsyth and Hannah Possone, his wife.
See No. 9992.

MRS. PHOEBE JOHNSON TINNEY. 9994

Born in Indiana.
Wife of Capt. Henry C. Tinney.
Descendant of Ashley Johnson, of Virginia.
Daughter of Cyrenius Johnson and Emiline Bronson, his wife.
Granddaughter of Abner Johnson and Hannah Van Pelt, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Ashley Johnson and Mildred Johnston, his wife.

Ashley Johnson enlisted at the age of fifteen, and on account of his youth was detailed for guard duty. He served three years at an armory at Norfolk. He died in Highland county, Ohio, in 1848, at the age of eighty-three.

MRS. SALLIE MCMECHEN JONES WEBSTER. 9995

Born in Indiana.
Wife of Dr. John C. Webster.
Descendant of John Boggs, of Pennsylvania.
Daughter of Stephen Jones and Sidney Boggs, his wife.
Granddaughter of Maj. John Boggs and Sarah McMechen, his wife.
See No. 9039.

MRS. LILLYNN ANDRESS WALLACE. 9996

Born in Indiana.
Wife of Robert B. Wallace.

Descendant of Maj. Jonathan Horton, of New York.

Daughter of Edgar H. Andress and Mary Elizabeth Wood, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Wood and Mary Elizabeth Nash, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Nash and Mary Elizabeth Horton, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Horton and Gertrude Purdy, his wife.

Jonathan Horton, 1776, commanded a company of Westchester county militia for defense of the frontier. In 1778 he was promoted to major of Col. Joseph Drake's regiment. He died at White Plains in 1827, at the age of ninety.

MRS. ALICE LYDIA HOOPER CAMPBELL. 9997

Born in Indiana.

Wife of Joseph Sevier Campbell.

Descendant of Gen. Samuel Clark and of Jehiel Clark, of New York.

Daughter of Burton Hooper and Sarah Montfort Harter, his wife.

Granddaughter of Pontius Hooper and Lydia Clark, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Clark and Elizabeth Fowler, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jehiel Clark.

Samuel Clark, his father and four brothers were signers of the "Association Pledge" of 1775. His commissions as lieutenant, captain and major, signed by Governor George Clinton, are in the possession of the family. He died in Saratoga county in 1823, at the age of eighty-two.

Also Nos. 3712, 6511, 7221.

MRS. LYDIA RUTH LINGLE STUDEBAKER. 9998

Born in Indiana.

Wife of J. M. Studebaker.

Descendant of Gen. Samuel Clark and of Jehiel Clark.

Daughter of William S. Lingle and Frances E. Dodge, his wife.

Granddaughter of Hiram Dodge and Lydia O. Hooper, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Pontius Hooper and Lydia Clark, his wife.

See No. 9997.

MRS. HARRIET HUSTON NEELY. 9999

Born in Illinois.

Wife of Thaddeus A. Neely.

Descendant of John Huston.

Daughter of Paul Huston and Lucy Weisiger, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Huston and Mary Barnet, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Huston and Easter Watson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Huston and Margaret Hathaway, his wife.

John Huston, who was born in Ireland, is among the list of revolutionary soldiers who gave their services to Pennsylvania during the struggle for independence.

MISS MARTHA HICHBORN. 10000

Born in Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Robert Hichborn and of Thomas Hichborn, of Massachusetts; Capt. Richard Bailey and of Philip Franklin, of Vermont.

Daughter of Philip Hichborn, U. S. N., and Jennie Franklin, his wife.

Granddaughter of Philip Hichborn and Martha Gould, his wife; Philip Franklin and Martha Bailey, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Philip Hichborn and Betsey Hopkins, his wife; James Franklin and Mary Starr, his wife; Richard Bailey and Lucy Hyde, his wife.

See No. 9975.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Philip Franklin and Bethana Rounds, his wife; Richard Bailey and ——— Rice, his wife.

Philip Franklin, 1776, enlisted in the New York militia under Capt. David Stowel, Col. William Williams' regiment. He died at Guilford in 1813, where he was born in 1747.

Richard Bailey served in the Orange county regiment under Col. John Hathorn. He entered the army as ensign in 1776 and rose to the rank of captain.

Also No. 5634.

"See No. —" indicates a reference to that number in the same volume.

"Also No. —" indicates the National number of a "Daughter" who has entered the Society on the same ancestor and whose lineage has been published in a former volume. This is done to link together widely scattered families. If the number should be 4006, it will be in the fifth volume; if 5005, in the sixth volume, etc.

"Real Daughters" are those whose fathers rendered service in the cause of Independence, and their names are printed in italics in the text and index. There are twelve "Real Daughters" in this volume.

INDEX.

Daughters of the American Revolution.

INDEX

Daughters of the American Revolution.

Abbott, Caroline Younglove, ... 102
Abbott, Carrie Gardner, ... 103
Adams, Ann Brackenridge, ... 288
Adams, Florence Reid, ... 190
Adams, Lenora Wells, ... 186
Adolphus, Emma Hagan, ... 343
Alden, Harriet N. Weston, ... 277
Alexander, Anna M. Dale, ... 125
Alexander, Rosa Calhoun, ... 185
Allen, Amanda Waterman, ... 135
Allen, Corinne, M., ... 311
Allen, Emma J., ... 51
Allen, Emma Phelps Gillett, ... 18
Allen, Harriet C., ... 221
Allen, Mary Elizabeth Thayer, ... 300
Allen, Sylvia, ... 232
Alling, Clementine L. T., ... 98
Allison, Annie Craige, ... 317
Allyn, Lena May Quirk, ... 212
Alvord, Alice Whitney, ... 217
Anderson, Annie Putnam, ... 184
Anderson, Fidelia, ... 199
Anderson, Jane Rose Campbell, ... 16
Andrews, Irene Fargo, ... 7
Andrews, Lillian Kate Ford, ... 96
Ankeny, Carrie Strickland, ... 101
Anthony, Clara Reed, ... 32
Armstrong, Arabella Fielder, ... 138
Armstrong, Christie A. McClaughry, ... 195

Armstrong, Ida Whalen, ... 207
Atterbury, Justina Livingston, ... 74
Austin, Alice Weeden, ... 133
Avery, Annie H., ... 173
Avery, Eva Roselle Vinton, ... 336
Ayer, Isabel Dempsey, ... 204
Ayres, Mary Cryder Beach, ... 118

Babb, Lila Bryden, ... 51
Babcock, Susan H., ... 66
Bach, Ellen Botsford, ... 235
Bache, Carrie Bingham, ... 113
Bailey, Anna Leland, ... 214
Bailey, Caroline Augusta McConnell, ... 107
Bailey, Rosa West, ... 181
Baker, Margaret Stuart, ... 296
Balding, Harriet E., ... 156
Baldwin, Edith Ray Crapo, ... 208
Baldwin, Helen Paris, ... 243
Ballinger, Betty, ... 145
Ballinger, Harriet Patrick, ... 143
Bangs, Susan Burrill, ... 239
Banks, Caroline Adams, ... 333
Barnes, Elizabeth S. Dickerman, ... 327
Barnes, Elizabeth Williams, ... 266
Barnes, Grace Davis, ... 81
Barnes, Julia Matilda Hill, ... 239
Barnes, Lulu R. Hemingway, ... 176
Barnes, May Orton, ... 259
Barnes, Ruth Woodhull, ... 95
Barnum, Mary Hyde, ... 235
Barry, Abigail Corbin Abbot, ... 5
Bartlett, Mabel Landell, ... 163
Bartlett, Nellie Fitch, ... 170
Bartlett, Susan A., ... 74
Bartram, Mary Amelia Beardsley, ... 334
Batchelder, Abby Kittredge, ... 250
Batchellor, Tryphosa Duncan Bates, ... 56
Bates, Harriet Maria, ... 220
Baumgardner, Matilda E., ... 108
Baxter, Isadore F. Bunton, ... 45
Baxter, Mary Louise Jones, ... 301
Beals, Fanny Tucker, ... 19
Beatley, Clara Bancroft, ... 49
Beaulieu, Emma Bell, ... 237
Beeson, R. Katharine, ... 201
Belden, Amanda W. Pool, ... 192

Belden, Jessie Perry Van Zile, ... 85
Belding, Lizzie Smith Merrick, ... 179
Benedict, Fanny Dater, ... 76
Benner, Sarah Elizabeth, ... 285
Bennett, Emily Deming, ... 299
Benton, Sarah Adelaide, ... 164
Beye, Nellie Lombard, ... 351
Biggs, Frances Febiger, ... 18
Billmeyer, Lida Wallace, ... 135
Bingham, Sarah Jane, ... 112
Bishop, Elizabeth Wallace Cannon, ... 79
Bishop, Julia Armstrong, ... 174
Bixler, Mabel Seelye, ... 54
Blaine, Mary Phister, ... 311
Blair, Mary Adelia Viets, ... 170
Blake, Carrie Brown, ... 353
Blatchly, Charlotte A., ... 68
Bogert, Ella Loomis, ... 3
Boggs, Lucretia Lawrence, ... 15
Bohmer, Addie Lyons, ... 319
Bontecou, Sarah Celestia, ... 282
Bootes, Mary Connable, ... 282
Bostwick, M. Louise Johnson, ... 289
Bouse, Betsey Avery, ... 172
Bowditch, Lucy Rathbone, ... 84
Bowdoin, Fidelia Jane, ... 220
Bowen, Eliza Andrews, ... 182
Bowen, Hannah Rindge, ... 336
Bowers, Caroline Hicks, ... 131
Bowman, Mary A. Van Valzah, ... 247
Boyd, Laura Johnson, ... 188
Boyle, Fanny L., ... 70
Boyle, Mary Field, ... 347
Boyne, Rosalie Van Scoy, ... 298
Boynton, Helen M., ... 155
Bozeman, Sarah E. Jaquess, ... 17
Bradley, Dell Mountjoy, ... 5
Brady, Mary M., ... 98
Brakeley, Mary Kingman Smith, ... 79
BRAYTON, SALLY M. DAVIS, ... 173
Brent, Josephine Merrick, ... 180
Brock, Harriet Francena, ... 223
Brown, Henrietta Arthura, ... 109
Brown, Katherine Logan, ... 351
Brown, Mary McLaren Post, ... 319
Brown, S. Alice, ... 53
Browning, Phebe Arnold Fitts, ... 300

Buchanan, Alice Lloyd, ... 29
Buchanan, Eleanor Fairman, ... 317
Buckingham, Hattie Mabel, ... 157
Buckley, Jonnie Sloan, ... 1
Budlong, Minnie Gertrude Smith, ... 12
Burdett, Emma Loneta, ... 94
Burke, Rebecca Ellen Norcross, ... 35
Burnam, Sallie Rodes, ... 210
Burns, Louise Latham Devereux, ... 99
Burns, Mary Bell Parker, ... 324
Burr, Anna Cushing Hersey, ... 55
Burritt, Alice, M. D., ... 338
Burroughs, Mary McNish, ... 341
Butler, Harriette Pierson Stryker, ... 234
Butler, Marcia Flagg, ... 96

Callender, Martha Coggeshall, ... 56
Camp, Elnora J. Viets, ... 170
Campbell, Alice Lydia Hooper, ... 355
Campbell, Harriet Parker, ... 325
Canfield, Agnes, ... 29
Canfield, Grace B., ... 28
Carey, Nancy Bishop, ... 174
Carman, Louise Hamilton, ... 258
Carr, Elvira Elizabeth, ... 312
Carrington, Ada Boleyne, ... 316
Carter, Harriet, ... 127
Caswell, Sarah M., ... 102
Chamberlain, Elizabeth Mary, ... 326
Chamberlain, Louise, ... 168
Chandler, Rebecca H., ... 141
Chapman, Gertrude Parker Robinson, ... 52
Chapman, Sarah Clarissa, ... 178
Chase, Annette Follett, ... 276
Cheney, Ellen Langdon, ... 266
Cheney, Grace, ... 10
Cheney, Mary Burnett Anderson, ... 10
Chester, Elizabeth R., ... 301
Childs, Clara Davis, ... 311
Chittenden, Cornelia Kate, ... 58
Chittenden, Melissa, ... 152
Clark, Alice, ... 215
Clark, Charlotte Howard Sargent, ... 225
Clark, Cora Lee B., ... 269
Clark, Edith, ... 216
Clark, Emeline Rich, ... 95
Clark, Emily Augusta, ... 93

Clark, Josephine C. Howe, ... 38
Clark, Mary McDowell, ... 141
Clark, Mary Packer, ... 328
Clark, Mary Webster, ... 217
Clark, Sylvia, ... 73
Clarke, Kate Rockwell, ... 247
Clarke, Lois Williams, ... 55
Clary, Kate Lockwood, ... 60
Coan, Catharine Louisa, ... 207
Coburn, Harriet, ... 223
Cockcroft, Sarah Truesdell, ... 89
Cole, Alice Bradford, ... 130
Cole, Florence M., ... 59
Cole, Louise Jarvis, ... 130
Collender, Charlotte Fitch, ... 330
Collier, Susan Caroline How, ... 100
Collins, Rejoyce Ballance, ... 161
Cooper, Mary Ellen Hilliard, ... 169
Copenhaver, Susan Sheffey, ... 318
CORDERY, MARY CLARK, ... 255
Cordis, Adelaide Elizabeth Dean, ... 31
Corey, Caroline Cary Tuck, ... 193
Cornwell, Martha Stanley, ... 169
Coryell, Marie Stewart, ... 120
Cottrill, Frances Elizabeth Hall, ... 156
Cramer, Jennie Wright, ... 277
Cramer, Katherine Clinton Spencer, ... 347
Crane, Isabella Graham Callender, ... 56
Crane, Sibylla Bailey, ... 44
Craver, Sarah Bates, ... 87
Cremer, Tamzon Massey Franklin, ... 256
Crosby, Caroline R., ... 248
Cross, Frances Randolph, ... 158
Crowell, Maytie Case, ... 165
Culver, Helen A. Downs, ... 165
Cummings, Justelle Barbour, ... 214
Cummings, Letitia J., ... 46
Curtis, Belle Hall, ... 175
Cutter, Mary Endicott, ... 42

Dalton, Mary Louisa, ... 70
Darnell, Ruth Chandler, ... 142
Davenport, Esther Chaddock, ... 267
Davenport, Maria Field, ... 57
Davey, Flora Mead, ... 240
Davidson, Adelaide Sherman Ford, ... 198
Davis, Abby Frances, ... 36

Davis, Annie L. Morriss, ... 147
Davis, Camilla Hardin, ... 310
Davis, Florence, ... 205
Davis, Waittie Griffen, ... 271
Davol, Cornelia W. Lincoln, ... 229
Dayton, Harriet Maria Stockton, ... 77
Dearborn, Hannah Maria, ... 228
De Corcelle, Melaine de Lasteyrie, ... 202
De Forest, Julia Gilman Noyes, ... 60
Deming, Sarah Worcester, ... 160
Demorest, Alice Gilbert, ... 265
Denison, Caroline Peterson Mahon, ... 119
Depew, Elizabeth Emma Pearse, ... 97
Devereux, Frances Marion, ... 99
Dewees, Charlotte Irene, ... 305
Dewees, Daisie Irene, ... 305
Dickinson, Antoinette G., ... 90
Dickinson, Bessie V. Hotchkiss, ... 261
Dickinson, C. Eliza Brooks, ... 334
Dickinson, Eliza Austin, ... 86
Dickinson, Kate Y., ... 92
Dickson, Julia Amelia Dewees, ... 305
Dillard, Sarah Eve Reese, ... 185
Divine, Emily Colquitt Carter, ... 302
Dixon, Ella, ... 27
Dixon, Mary Quincy Allen, ... 118
Dole, Emma Drummond, ... 23
Dolley, Nettie Gould, ... 23
Dolliver, Harriet Procter Rust, ... 225
Donald, Eliza Sevier, ... 139
Dorr, Marcia, ... 195
Douglass, Laura Miller, ... 171
Dudley, Frances Jane Wyman, ... 22
Dula, Ella Hart, ... 146
Duncan, Anna Chittenden, ... 76
Duncan, Kate Ann Larzelere Caleb, ... 205
Dunn, Katharine S. B., ... 87
Dunning, Emma Frances Holman, ... 236
Durant, Mary Justine, ... 340
Durfee, Anna Nichols, ... 130
Dutton, Harriet Bill, ... 155
Dutton, Leone Adele, ... 110
Dyer, Kate Huntress, ... 340
Dyer, Susanna A. G., ... 199

Earl, Josephine Helen, ... 221
Early, Ruth Hariston, ... 316

Eastman, Carrie W., ... 64
Eaton, Eliza W., ... 232
Eckley, Elizabeth Perry, ... 270
Edwards, Augusta L., ... 206
Eldredge, Sarah Cornelia Pease, ... 152
Elkin, Goodwin Sapp, ... 1
Ellingwood, Martha Coburn, ... 224
Ellis, Martha Peck, ... 274
Ellis, Sallie Huntington, ... 161
Elmer, Adelia Brown, ... 327
Elwood, Deda Mealey, ... 63
Ely, Catharine R., ... 262
Ely, Lucy S., ... 261
Embrey, Cecilia Tyler, ... 136
Emerson, Mary C., ... 41
English, Lucy Wright Kellogg, ... 177
Essex, Anna, ... 127
Estes, Matilda Beard, ... 352
Evans, Jessie Davidson, ... 308

Fairbank, Helen Livingston, ... 190
Fairbanks, Cornelia Cole, ... 200
Falkler, Jeanette, ... 68
Fall, Sarah Polk, ... 302
Farrington, Marietta Tenney, ... 46
Fassett, Leah J. Dale, ... 125
Faulkner, Virginia Fairfax Whiting, ... 151
Fearey, Maria Van Bergen Babcock, ... 93
Fish, Emma Howland Hill, ... 240
Fish, Flora J. Capron, ... 129
Fisher, Frances Ball, ... 226
Fisher, Marion Gardner, ... 226
Fitz Simons, Augusta Riley, ... 343
Fitzsimons, Lena, ... 5
Fogg, Lucy Webster, ... 213
Folsom, Mary Fredrika, ... 222
Fon Dersmith, Ida M. Slaymaker, ... 293
Foos, Katharine J. Strickle, ... 341
Foster, Hannah Elizabeth, ... 251
Foster, Mary E., ... 169
Foster, Mary Stanley, ... 169
Fowler, Edna, ... 203
Fowler, Lovina Hollembeak, ... 204
FOX, ELIZABETH SPICER, ... 171
Fox, Harriott A., ... 346
Francis, Martha L. Cole, ... 7
Franks, Thetta Quay, ... 296

French, Emily, ... 299
French, Josephine Maria Stevens, ... 250
Fry, Fannie Bell, ... 351
Fry, H. Dickinson, ... 6
Furbee, Louise Christine Mahon, ... 151

Galentine, Mabel, ... 67
Galloupe, Sarah Lou, ... 218
Gallup, Cora Emily Morgan, ... 104
Gamble, Sarah Minor, ... 68
Gara, Elizabeth Batterson, ... 292
Gardner, Abby M. Walker, ... 33
Garfield, Harriet Clark, ... 328
Garland, Elizabeth L. P. Adams, ... 213
Garland, Mary Lightfoot, ... 324
Garnett, Louisa Bowdoin, ... 312
GATES, MARY SPICER, ... 171
George, Emma Sargent, ... 221
Gephart, Ella Hays, ... 286
Gibbs, Frances Langworthy, ... 208
Gillette, Josephine Mighill Perley, ... 7
Glasier, Frances Olney Goodhue, ... 23
Glazier, Emily Spencer Williams, ... 167
Glenn, Eveline Constantia Blackman, ... 256
Glidden, Harriet Holden, ... 39
Glover, Fannie Starr, ... 323
Glover, Isabel Thomas, ... 137
Goodman, Susan A., ... 337
Goodwin, Anna Rhodes, ... 317
Gordon, Sophia Rowley, ... 309
Gordon, Susan Dorrance, ... 106
Gorton, Elizabeth Langley, ... 39
Granberry, Mary Lee Brown, ... 245
Granger, Mary Alice, ... 132
Gray, Ida Cornelia, ... 324
Green, Metta Andrews, ... 183
Green, Sarah Kettlehuyn Swartwout, ... 91
Greene, Julia Dunbar, ... 244
Gregory, Emily Weld Randall, ... 276
Gregory, Mary Belle Wilson, ... 304
GRIDLEY, SARAH, ... 281
Grimes, Mary Miller, ... 4
Groce, Clifford Loverin, ... 144
Grover, Anna Ellis, ... 224
Guenther, Alice Viella Morgan, ... 104
Guffey, Pauletta, ... 112
Guilbert, Eleanor Rapp, ... 128

Guild, Helen, ... 35
Guild, Mary, ... 35

Hadley, Marionette Penfield, ... 180
Haldeman, Margaretta Cameron, ... 123
Hale, Caroline E. Tracy, ... 329
Hale, Charlotte Elizabeth Prescott, ... 279
Hale, Jeanie Hollister, ... 325
Haley, Mary A. Havens, ... 331
HALL, BESTEY MERRILL, ... 252
Hall, Eliza Warford, ... 296
Hall, Sophia Dodge, ... 253
Hamblett, Maria A., ... 248
Hamilton, Lorraine E. Melvin, ... 283
Hamlin, Huybertie Lansing Pruyn, ... 281
Hammell, Fanny Emily, ... 154
Hampton, Mary Estelle Buck, ... 200
Hancock, Ella C., ... 290
Hancock, Mary Elizabeth, ... 290
Hancock, Mary Kate, ... 289
Hardy, Fanny Pike, ... 73
Harper, Carolyn Jackson, ... 338
Harris, Emily Pope, ... 27
Hart, Lucy Lord Kimball, ... 92
Hart, S. Louise, ... 153
Hartsock, Mary Ames, ... 181
Hartsock, Mary Lewis, ... 180
Hasbrouck, Harriet Louise Seymour, ... 97
Hasbrouck, Laura, ... 280
Haskell, Emma Howard, ... 150
Hayes, Frances Coan, ... 207
Haynes, Rebeckah King Rendall, ... 71
Heard, Margaret Eaton Neale, ... 297
Heilner, Adelaide Dunn, ... 53
Helffenstein, Elizabeth, ... 120
Helffenstein, Elizabeth, ... 127
Helm, Mary Gibson, ... 11
Hemingway, Adelaide Edmonds, ... 194
Henderson, Virginia Piper Curry, ... 148
Hendricks, Anna Potter, ... 347
Hendry, May E. Ward, ... 75
Heneberger, Lucy Love Bailey, ... 313
Herrick, Mabel Hurd Walker, ... 12
Herron, Lousia Jennette Hills, ... 113
Hichborn, Martha, ... 356
HIGBEE, LUCY MATHEWS PATCH, ... 62

Higgins, Grace Agnes Taintor, ... 175
Higgins, Kate S., ... 64
Hill, Claudia Henderson, ... 183
Hill, Mary Louisa, ... 185
Hill, Susan Stokes, ... 187
Hills, Matilda Granger, ... 105
Hitchcock, Sarah Wilcox, ... 105
Hobson, Florence Harris, ... 26
Hoffer, Elizabeth Clark Hammond, ... 294
Holcomb, Polly Nelson, ... 345
Holley, Frances Chamberlain, ... 259
Holliday, Lucy Reed, ... 200
Hollister, Frances Shippen, ... 293
Holmes, Emily Parsons, ... 126
Hood, Caroline L., ... 251
HOWE, ASENATH, ... 179
Howe, Eliza Ray, ... 273
Howe, Josephine E., ... 219
Howe, Margaret, ... 41
Howe, Oda, ... 42
Howell, Jean Helen, ... 268
Hoy, Mary Elizabeth, ... 349
Hoyt, Susan R., ... 275
Hudson, Sallie Cleary, ... 159
Huff, Clara Genevieve, ... 48
Hulbert, Mary V., ... 97
Hull, Agnes Oliphant McNair, ... 63
Humphreys, Madeleine A., ... 140
Hunt, Helen Eliza, ... 152
Hunter, Edith Sanders, ... 22
Hunter, Lalla Lipscombe, ... 186
Huntington, Julia M. Biddle, ... 124
Hurd, Almira Elizabeth Sheldon, ... 13
Hurty, Ethel Johnston, ... 13
Huston, Grace Ann, ... 206
Huston, Hannah Willcox, ... 129
Huston, Marie Loretta, ... 206
Hutchins, Esther Carpenter, ... 209
Hutchinson, Harriet Colcord, ... 220
Hyde, Fanny H. Brown, ... 331

Ingalls, Lydia Ann Young, ... 25
Ingham, Mary A., ... 128
Inman, Mildred McPheeters, ... 189
Irvin, Mary Baine Brewer, ... 182
Isham, Mary Keyt, ... 101

January, Edith, ... 69
Jenckes, Ellen A., ... 134
Jenks, Delphine Gillette, ... 8
Jerman, Anna T., ... 258
Jewett, Ella Petrie Lamb, ... 235
Jewett, Mary Louise, ... 237
Johnson, Mary Caroline, ... 88
Johnson, Myra Luella Burbeck, ... 38
Johnston, Elizabeth Stephens, ... 14
Johnston, Rose Phillips, ... 211
Jones, Fannie Kyle, ... 315
Jones, Frances Dering, ... 99
Jones, Katharine Hyde Kemme, ... 184
Jones, Margaret J., ... 161
Jones, Margaret Mary, ... 142
Jordan, Alice Witcher, ... 146
Judson, Marie Lavenda, ... 274

Kelker, Agnes Keyes, ... 123
Kelleher, Elise Campbell, ... 150
Kellinger, Katharine M. Bowne, ... 278
Kelsey, Lillian D., ... 326
Kendall, Susan H. Kimball, ... 251
Kendrick, Caroline, ... 101
Kendrick, Sarah Kirk Stees, ... 62
Kennard, Beulah Elfreth, ... 111
Kennedy, Effie Rankin Jack, ... 3
Kenrick, Anna C., ... 227
Kerfoot, Margaret K., ... 125
Kerr, Delight Benton, ... 16
Kershner, Caroline Fox, ... 233
Kibbe, Anna Candace Kibbe, ... 231
Kilbourn, Mary E., ... 233
Kilpatrick, Rebecca H. Perkins, ... 27
Kimball, Josephine Cottrell, ... 174
Kimball, Luella A., ... 208
Kimball, Sarah M., ... 251
King, Lizzie Thomas Pennell, ... 213
King, Luetta, ... 24
King, Ursula Richmond, ... 280
Kingsley, Nellie Appleton Fitch, ... 2
Kinloch, Mary Lawson Simms, ... 306
Kinney, Frances Morris, ... 262
Kirby, Susan, ... 18
Kirk, Ella Boyce, ... 113
Kirkman, Katherine Thompson, ... 139

Kissam, Anne Higbee Green, ... 78
Kissam, Leila Homeyard Le Baron, ... 263
Klous, Cora, ... 52
Knowles, Mary Jane Stevenson, ... 108
Knowlton, Frances Laetitia Kent, ... 311
Krauter, Mary Elizabeth McCartney, ... 110
Kreamer, Mary Farnsworth, ... 128

Laird, Mary R., ... 291
Lambert, Sarah G., ... 222
Lane, Emily Taylor, ... 133
Lane, Florence Lyman, ... 133
Lang, Letty Pope, ... 183
Lapsley, Katharine Dale, ... 289
Larrabee, Hattie Lee, ... 20
Latham, Fanny Gardiner, ... 172
Latimer, Adaline Comer, ... 187
Latta, Elizabeth Jack, ... 205
Laughlin, Ella Haynes, ... 71
Laughlin, Hester Bates, ... 71
Law, Dorothy Norton, ... 348
Lawrence, Gertrude S., ... 50
Lawrence, Clementine Grover, ... 224
Lawrence, Grace C., ... 51
Lawton, Helen Mack, ... 222
Layne, Anna Weir, ... 303
Lazear, Christine McKelvy, ... 111
Leaning, A. Elizabeth, ... 88
Leary, Eliza Ferry, ... 149
Lee, Anna C. Wilbur, ... 131
Lee, Mary Geiger, ... 68
Lee, Susan Carr, ... 312
Leighton, Sarah Trufant Synette, ... 53
Leonard, Bessie Woolworth, ... 84
Lewis, Bertha Frances, ... 331
Lincoln, Mary, ... 231
Linn, Elizabeth H. Oliphant 64
Little, Antoinette White, ... 116
Little, Marian White, ... 115
Lockwood, Mary Waters, ... 17
Lodge, Harriet Newell, ... 14
Logan, Bettie Conrad, ... 314
Logan, Jane Hibbard, ... 119
Lovell, May Fallis Rodgers, ... 158
Luce, Helen Prindle, ... 193
Lyman, Elizabeth Lucina, ... 345

Lyman, Mary E., ... 346
Lyon, Clara Whitaker, ... 290

McCaffrey, Jane Ketchum Morgan, ... 280
McCall, Louisa St. Clair, ... 66
MacCarthy, Elizabeth R., ... 344
McCarty, Ellen Elizabeth, ... 163
McChord, Annie Phillips, ... 210
McConnell, Fannie Louise Church, ... 110
McCoy, Eleanor Allison, ... 285
McDonald, Alice M., ... 343
McDonell, Linda Lord, ... 237
McElhone, Blanche Finley, ... 141
Macfarlan, Janet Taylor, ... 117
McGraw, Helen Beecher, ... 104
McKelvy, Jane Hays, ... 298
McKenzie, Clema Davis, ... 43
McLane, Ellen Luetta Tuck, ... 248
McLean, Clara Chamberlin, ... 114
McMillan, Frances, ... 303
MacMurray, Henrietta Van Antwerp, ... 66
McNees, Clara Cordelia Davidson, ... 137
McPherson, Frances Foster, ... 162
McTaffee, Mary Emily Kirk, ... 160
Maffet, Martha Adelia, ... 124
Magnenat, Lucille S. Evans, ... 307
Mahon, Harriet Warrick, ... 80
Malone, Kate Latta, ... 293
Mann, Martha Elizabeth Foss, M. D., ... 48
Manning, Annie Sophia Edwards, ... 283
Manson, Elisabeth Emerson, ... 32
Manson, Eliza Emerson Vance, ... 30
MANSON, HANNAH LINCOLN, ... 31
March, Mildred Stone Conway, ... 122
Marguerat, Grace Eliza Coryell, ... 194
Marmon, Mary Ann Cheney, ... 11
Marsh, Anna R. Ingraham, ... 113
Marsh, Jeannette M., ... 270
Marston, Louise Beman, ... 350
Martin, Alice Betsey, ... 165
Martz, Stella Bowcock,, ... 314
Marx, Marion Dale, ... 122
Mason, Annie Marie Bigelow, ... 260
Mason, Belle A., ... 259
Matthews, Jennie S., ... 269
Maupin, Edmonia Fitzhugh, ... 146

Mayfield, Lucy Forsyth, ... 353
Maynard, Elizabeth McLean, ... 336
Mayo, Julia Cornelia Billings, ... 230
Means, Fannie Graves, ... 9
Meem, Nannie Rose, ... 149
Meigs, Sarah Maria Parker, ... 37
Merrill, Eliza Hall, ... 342
Merrill, Isabella Somers, ... 212
Merrill, Mary Hall, ... 342
Merrill, Pearl Daniel, ... 301
Mersereau, Eliza Purviance, ... 258
Mersereau, Nellie M. Colman, ... 241
Mershon, Bessie Scudder Stires, ... 79
Merwin, Mary, ... 92
Metcalf, Helen Noble, ... 57
Mifflin, Lily Sturgis Wight, ... 295
Millard, Amelia Collins, ... 197
Miller, Amanda C., ... 108
Miller, Dorcas Chapin, ... 216
Miller, Margaretta Biggs, ... 17
Miller, Mary Potter, ... 285
Miller, Rachel McMasters, ... 110
Mills, Jane Hubbell, ... 54
Mills, Lucy Ballinger, ... 143
Miner, S. Isadore, ... 309
Minnich, Mary Lovell, ... 119
Mitchell, Deborah Downing, ... 285
Mitchell, Minta Hall, ... 140
Mitchell, Rebecca Bradley, ... 38
Moore, Harriet Shepard Cook, ... 69
Moore, Mary Eliza, ... 54
Moore, Mary Jones Smith, ... 254
Morgan, Edith, ... 272
Morgan, Ellen F., ... 40
Morgan, Esther, ... 350
Morgan, Julia Katherine, ... 103
Morgan, Minnie Augusta, ... 271
Morgan, Sarah Hannah Smith, ... 104
Morris, Elizabeth Trammell, ... 160
Morris, Eulah Evans, ... 308
Morris, Lottie Stark, ... 262
Morris, Pauline Castleman, ... 137
MORSE, ANNA CLARK, ... 279
Morton, Alice Wilder, ... 28
Morton, Lalla Baldwin, ... 264
Munn, Susie Belle Bosworth, ... 217

Munsey, Mary Jane Otterson, ... 253
Munson, Lucy Sturges Potwin, ... 106
Mussey, Mary Gano, ... 98
Myers, Lilian Putnam, ... 95

Naile, Emma J. Patterson, ... 296
Nalle, Mary Ormsby Gray, ... 21
Neely, Harriet Huston, ... 355
Neff, Isabel Howard, ... 102
Neidé, Elizabeth Thompson, ... 178
Neilson, Mary Augusta, ... 86
Nesbit, Helen Gaskill, ... 109
Nesmith, Alice Eastman, ... 223
Newcomb, Elizabeth Jane Claggett, ... 64
Newcomb, Rose Prioleau, ... 49
Newell, Olive Stark, ... 262
Newton, Abbie How, ... 100
Nichols, Fannie Elizabeth Hodge, ... 282
Nightingale, Constance A. Pitman, ... 133
Nisbet, Fannie Britton, ... 278
Noble, Emma Eloise, ... 309
Norris, Bessie Plumer, ... 252
Northrup, Elizabeth McCammon, ... 85
Nortrup, Anna Strickle, ... 196
Nourse, Edith Holmes, ... 255
Nowland, Justine, ... 14
Noxon, Grace Pentz, ... 88
Noyes, Emily H. Gilman, ... 60
Noyes, Harriette Eliza, ... 71
Noyes, Helen A. Gilman, ... 61
Noyes, Nellie May, ... 165
Nunn, Minnie B. Pillsbury, ... 243

Oakley, Imogen Brashear, ... 112
Olin, Mariette Teall, ... 321
Olin, Mary Moulton, ... 69
Olmsted, Clara Morgan, ... 93
Otis, Cecelia Elizabeth Whitacre, ... 235
Owens, Margaret A. Irwin, ... 283

Packard, Jane Hayford, ... 194
PACKER, RACHEL SPICER, ... 173
Paige, Ida E. Viets, ... 171
Paine, Alice Ilsley, ... 49
Parker, Blanche Burnett, ... 319
Parker, Jane, ... 275

Parker, Nancy, ... 225
Parsons, Sarah Dana, ... 72
Partridge, Nellie Hammond, ... 190
Patten, Anna Carolyn, ... 178
Patten, Elizabeth F., ... 177
Patton, Florence Paul, ... 116
Patton, Pauline Whittlesey, ... 242
Paullin, Lydia Wynn MacDonald, ... 295
Peake, Isabella Thayer, ... 65
Pearce, Katharine Parker, ... 224
Pearson, Grace Mabel Saltonstall, ... 195
Pease, Cornelia Maria Ruger, ... 153
Pease, Mary Wilton, ... 154
Peck, Mary Louise, ... 334
Peckham, Harriet Weld Corning, ... 82
Peet, Zelia Krumbhaar, ... 211
Pennington, Cynthia Gordon, ... 61
Perkins, Angie Warren, ... 139
Perkins, Elizabeth Bishop, ... 263
Perkins, Ellen Louisa, ... 219
Perkins, Sabra Estelle Buck, ... 330
Perry, Julia Sophia, ... 300
Peterson, Arabella A., ... 267
Pettit, Alma Robinson, ... 322
Phenix, Maria Elizabeth, ... 335
Phillips, Eugenia Gordon, ... 304
Pierce, Adelaide Ruger Pease, ... 154
Pierce, Eleanor Rust, ... 274
Pierce, Katherine Collamore, ... 33
Pierce, Mary Elizabeth, ... 267
Pierce, Sophronia Jane, ... 267
Pike, Mary Stratton,, ... 219
Piper, Elizabeth Lytle, ... 291
Pitney, Charlotte Amanda, ... 253
Plummer, Kate Hughes, ... 73
Plummer, Mary Rosabel Brackett, ... 213
Polk, Lillie Caldwell, ... 59
Pool, Anna W., ... 192
Porter, Edith Elise, ... 34
Porter, Susan Kunkel, ... 121
Potter, Annie Louise, ... 50
Potter, Elizabeth Sanderson, ... 284
Potts, Ida N., ... 106
Powell, Minnie Belle Corbin, ... 170
Pratt, Emily Frances Adams, ... 278
Prentiss, Caroline A. St. John, ... 329

Preston, Mary M., ... 132
Prinderville, Estelle Trego, ... 159
Prindle, Mary Louise, ... 333
Procter, Geneva Wheeler Smith, ... 44
Procter, Mary Melissa Rice, ... 43
Pruyn, Margaret Ten Eyck, ... 82
Putnam, Lucy Frances, ... 40
Putnam, Mary Van Duesen, ... 275

Quay, Susan Willard, ... 298
Quinby, Octavia Cole, ... 72
Quincy, Etta M. Ives, ... 345

Ramsdell, Bessie, ... 268
Rand, Susan Mealey, ... 62
Randall, Cornelia Marcy, ... 276
Randall, Laura Ballinger, ... 143
Randolph, Helen Brewster, ... 354
Raymond, Ida J., ... 56
Read, Marion Hathaway Thurston, ... 228
Reed, Emma Louise Hoff, ... 19
Reed, Ida McKenny, ... 320
Reed, Jennie Plummer Griffin, ... 43
Reed, Lydia Rathbone, ... 82
Reeder, Elizabeth Gotwalt, ... 287
Reese, Mary Lou, ... 138
Reynolds, Louise Hoy, ... 285
Reynolds, Mary Casey, ... 209
Rhodes, Ann Maria Wilkins Boyd, ... 245
Rice, Carrie Arndt Drake, ... 121
Rich, Ruth G., ... 31
Richardson, Caroline A. Pease, ... 153
Richardson, Lucy Caroline, ... 179
Riker, Ina Viola Ambrose, ... 4
Rivers, Mary, ... 55
Roberts, Anna Gertrude, ... 89
Roberts, Emma Scott, ... 257
Roberts, Virginia Hall, ... 258
Robertson, Charlotte C. Richardson, ... 181
Robeson, Ethel Maxwell, ... 77
Robinson, Annie Duncan, ... 140
Robinson, Eliza Ten Eyck Pruyn, ... 82
Robinson, Emily Marie, ... 50
Robinson, Ida Ann, ... 322
Robinson, Julia Barbour, ... 314
Robinson, Margaret Arnold, ... 134

Robinson Maria Louise, ... 322
Rodgers, Hattie Fallis, ... 159
Rogers, Clara Bates, ... 32
Rogers, Catharine Langdon, ... 33
Rogers, Laura Barksdale, ... 2
Rood, Pauline Langworthy, ... 207
Ross, Ellen Granger, ... 107
Ross, Eleanor Margaret Carnahan, ... 202
Rossi, Abbie F. Clapp, ... 46
Rounds, Eleanor Wildrage Deering, ... 25
Roux, Ida Lucas, ... 182
Rowe, Mary Augusta, ... 306
Russell, Anne Van Rensselaer, ... 83
Russell, Ellen Wells, ... 232
Rust, Charlotte Dunbar, ... 245
Ryan, Caroline Louise, ... 321
Ryan, Rebecca Motte Hamilton, ... 306

Sague, Harriet Jane, ... 85
Sanford, Julia A. Fairchild, ... 157
Sargent, Louise Peabody, ... 47
Sawyer, Dorcas Ellen Barnes, ... 40
Sawyer, Edith Pingree, ... 166
Sawyer, Ione Amelia Pingree, ... 166
Sawyer, Susie Winslow, ... 215
Scaife, Alice L., ... 298
Scaife, Lois E., ... 297
Scott, Isabel G., ... 258
Scott, Maria Eldridge, ... 257
Scott, Minerva Dunlap, ... 199
Scott, Nora Miser, ... 10
Scott, Olive L. Crosby, ... 323
Scovill, Ellen W. Hyde, ... 332
Seasholes, Grace Lyon, ... 310
Sechler, Juliet McCullough, ... 3
Secor, Rebecca Reynolds, ... 89
Seeligson, Lillian Meade, ... 144
Seeligson, Maria Meade, ... 145
Selden, Elizabeth Canfield, ... 238
Selleck Rebecca J., ... 329
Semple, Lydia Roberts, ... 116
Seymour, Sadie Hanna, ... 57
Sharp, Eliza Darragh Williams, ... 145
Sharples, Elizabeth Denman, ... 122
Shattuck, Grace Carolyn Young, ... 37
Shaw, Pamelia Battles Farrington, ... 51

Shepard, Ellie Josephine, ... 94
Shepherd, Harriette L. Briggs, ... 273
Sherrerd, Carrie Frances Hawley, ... 121
Sherrerd, Mary Eva Moore, ... 255
Sherwin, Mary K., ... 34
Shevlin, Alice A. Hall, ... 62
Shreve, Rebecca Hamilton, ... 78
Shugert, Jean Stewart, ... 287
Shurick, A. Anna Palmes, ... 59
Sill, Florence Virginia, ... 276
Slack, Harriet Hichborn, ... 347
Slaughter, B. Rosalie, ... 316
Slaymaker, Leah Ferree Aitken, ... 293
Slaymaker, Mary McIlvain, ... 292
Sleight, Florence Dimock, ... 198
Smith, Anna E. Salisbury, ... 126
Smith, Carrie Martha, ... 90
Smith, Clara M. Colman, ... 241
Smith, Edith Palmer, ... 127
Smith, Elizabeth Stanley, ... 117
Smith, Emily Jack, ... 295
Smith, Emma Thompson, ... 272
Smith, Julia Octavia, ... 175
Smith, Lucy S., ... 218
Smith, Sarah A. Dunn, ... 288
Smith, Susan Chichester, ... 320
Smoot, Bettie Carter, ... 318
Snow, Mira Crocker, ... 48
Sommerville, Mary Margaret, ... 182
Southmayd, Margaret Ogden, ... 75
Southwick, Lillian Capron, ... 129
Spencer, Marion Edwina, ... 268
Spoor, Lena M., ... 65
Stambaugh, Elizabeth McCartney, ... 109
Stanley, Florilla M., ... 332
Stanton, Elizabeth, ... 172
Stearns, Mary Schauffler, ... 271
Steck, Caroline Modisette, ... 291
Stedman, Helen Eliza Wood, ... 9
Steele, Grace F., ... 327
Sterrett, Josephine Quarrier, ... 227
Stevens, Alice Nichols, ... 224
Stevenson, Jeannie C. Brayton, ... 348
Stokes, Caroline Phelps, ... 160
Storrs, Harriet Butterfield, ... 60
Strayer, Lizzie Hill Carter, ... 315

Strudwick, Sally Patterson, ... 150
Stuart, Ellen Douglass, ... 147
Studebaker, Lydia Ruth Lingle, ... 355
Stull, Evelyn Lewis, ... 117
Such, Anna Ridgway, ... 264
Sullivan, Helena Louisa, ... 107
Surget, Charlotte Catherine Boyd, ... 244
Swift, Rebekah Eunice, ... 198

Taft, Agnes Barrie, ... 265
Talbot, Emily Pope, ... 26
Talbott, Laura Williams, ... 212
Tapley, Claire Hutchinson, ... 219
Tapley, Isabel Bryant, ... 41
Tarr, Lillian Abbott, ... 42
Tatem, Minnie Antoinette Moore, ... 255
Taylor, Anna Robinson, ... 12
Taylor, Annie May, ... 217
Telford, Cecelia Hale, ... 202
Teller, Frances L., ... 6
Terry, Champe Pryor, ... 148
Tesson, Margaret Burgoyne, ... 8
Thomas, Mary Massey, ... 118
Thomas, Mary S., ... 284
Thomas, Sallie Lawson, ... 188
Thompson, Eliza Scott, ... 257
Thompson, Ella Burdett, ... 142
Thompson, Jennie Irvin, ... 287
Thomson, Iva May Stillson, ... 167
Thorpe, Virginia Roane, ... 325
Thurston, Julia Eliza Lapham, ... 228
Ticknor, Edith Slade, ... 226
Tilden, Charlotte Sawyer, ... 269
Tillinghast, Ida Nichols, ... 330
Tinney, Phoebe Johnson, ... 354
Todd, Matilda Garthwaite, ... 76
Tomlinson, Emma Statira, ... 163
Torrance, Mary Campbell Witter, ... 174
Torrence, Elizabeth Findlay, ... 99
Torrey, Mary Clendinen Catchings, ... 246
Tourtellotte, M. L. C., ... 321
Towne, Amy Howard Wood, ... 230
Trego, Medora Harris, ... 4
Tucker, Harriet Eliza Sessions, ... 229
Tucker, Martha Evelina, ... 191
Tufts, Eleanor Vaughan Paine, ... 45

Turner, Ella, ... 337
Turner Mary Alice Holbrook, ... 335
Turner, Sallie Tennent, ... 337

Upham, Mary Louise Brown, ... 327
Upson, Sarah F. Webster, ... 163

Vairin, Alice Baldwin, ... 22
Valk, Elizabeth W., ... 304
Vance, Mary Coit Spooner, ... 156
Van Slyke, Eva Paull, ... 19
Veale, Emma MacDonald, ... 294
Vedder, Helen Scovel, ... 306
Verplanck, Katharine Wolcott, ... 87
Vrooman, Anna Pruyn, ... 81

Wagner, Ella Spafford, ... 196
Wakefield, Julia Sherman, ... 196
Waldo, Kate M. Ives, ... 344
Wales, Mary Charlotte Bliss, ... 215
Walker, Venetia Rebecca Hurd, ... 13
Wallace, Alice Wheelwright, ... 81
Wallace, Ella M. Hutchinson, ... 249
Wallace, Lillyn Andress, ... 354
Walton, Mary Caroline, ... 145
Walworth, Ellen Hardin, ... 272
Ward, Katherine Lucinda Mott, ... 280
Ward, Theresa Antoinette, ... 342
Warner, Margaret Lindsley, ... 302
Warren, Claire Louise, ... 352
Warren, Helen L. Perkins, ... 176
Washburn, Martha Williams Merrow, ... 134
Washburn, Rebecca H., ... 192
Washburne, Mary Moore, ... 20
Wattles, S. Ellen, ... 148
Waxham, Alice, J. Roberts, ... 353
Webb, Laura Henrietta, ... 11
Webster, Sallie McMechen Jones, ... 354
Welch, Ellen Gould, ... 349
Welles, Caroline Sweet, ... 237
Wellington, Martha Katharine, ... 154
Wells, Harriette Hyde, ... 234
Wells, Julia Frances, ... 196
Wells, Lena McClelland, ... 159
Wells, Martha C. Howard, ... 238
Wells, Sallie Douglas, ... 333

West, Anna Emily, ... 135
West, Bessie M., ... 201
West, Frances Maria, ... 164
Wetmore, Ellen Livingston, ... 157
Wheaton, Louise Cameron, ... 132
Wheeler, Dora B. Emerson, ... 353
Wheeless, Irene Watkins, ... 211
Whelen, Sarah Smith, ... 114
Wheless, Bertha Fishback, ... 308
Whelpton, Edith Kidder, ... 94
White, Mary Parmenter, ... 241
Whiteside, Ellen Cooper, ... 239
Whitney, Emma Varian, ... 120
Whiton, Mary Elizabeth Loomis, ... 164
Whittlesey, Fanny, ... 168
Whittlesey, Mary Swift, ... 167
Whitwell, Mary Crownshield, ... 227
Wick, Alice Barbee, ... 14
Wickes, May Forsyth, ... 263
Widden, Edith Kenney Smith, ... 231
Wilder, Eloise Walker, ... 29
Wilder, Jennie A. Watson, ... 151
Wilder, Mary Emma, ... 42
Wildman, Sarah Peirce, ... 205
Wilkins, Fannie H., ... 249
Wilkins, Louisa, ... 244
Williams, Edith, ... 233
Williams, Mary, ... 203
Williams, Mary H. Benton, ... 277
Williams, Sarah A. Cutter, ... 155
Wilson, Helen Hewson, ... 84
Wilson, Maria Lloyd, ... 340
Wilson, Pauline Hewson, ... 83
Wimberly, Effie Pope, ... 187
Winfield, Rita Crew, ... 313
Winslow, Emily Bement, ... 218
Winton, Zerlena Knox, ... 243
Wood, Abby Abbot, ... 222
Wood, Betsey Lord, ... 242
Wood, Kate Corcoran, ... 181
Wood, Mary Woodbury Earl, ... 221
Wood, Sarah Spring Adams, ... 52
Woodruff, Cornelia A., ... 236
WOODRUFF, LOUISA RACHEL, ... 260
Woods, Grace, ... 125
Worcester, Anabiah Russell, ... 249

Worley, Laura Davis, ... 205
Wright, Annie Perry, ... 187
Wright, Elizabeth Curtiss Knapp, ... 176
Wright, Emma Julia Pope, ... 188
Wright, Emma McIntyre, ... 273
Wright, Fannie C., ... 344
Wright, Fanny Hunt, ... 152
Wright, Katharine Cowles, ... 206
Wright, Ruth E., ... 67
Wyeth, Ellen Ashton, ... 123
Wylly, Robert Logan Dismukes, ... 189
Wyman, Mary Brewer Churchill, ... 47

Yeager, Florelle Virginia, ... 246
Young, Abby Bayley, ... 37
Young, Ellurah Megrue, ... 350
Young, Florence, ... 36

Zook, Inez C., ... 65

ROLL OF HONOR.

Ancestors' Index.

ROLL OF HONOR.

Abbot, Maj. Abiel, ... 222
Abbott, James, ... 42
Abbott, Capt. Joshua, ... 23
Adair, Gov. John, ... 65
Adams, Rev. John, ... 213
Adams, Sergt. Joseph, ... 52
Adams, Sergt. William, ... 237
Allen, James, ... 97
Allen, James, Jr., ... 97
Allen, Capt, James, ... 158, 159
Allen, John, ... 79
Allen, Joseph, ... 51
Allen, Micah, Jr., ... 34
Allison, Archibald, Jr., ... 286
Allison, Robert, ... 301
Ames, Barnabas, ... 203, 204
Ames, Maj. John, ... 303
Anciaux, Nicola, ... 341
Anderson, Jacob, Jr., ... 214
Anderson, Col. Nelson, ... 324
Anderson, Maj. Patrick, ... 297, 298
Andrews, John, ... 182
Arndt, Capt. Jacob, ... 121
Arnold, Isaac, ... 174
Arnold, Ens. Israel, ... 228, 300
Austin, Lieut. Col. Aaron, ... 291

Austin, Ezekiel, ... 133
Avery, Ens. Daniel, ... 172
Avery, Col. Ebenezer, ... 328
Avery, Lieut. Ebenezer, ... 155
Avery, Capt. Elijah, ... 173
Ayers, David, ... 79
Aylett, Col. William, ... 201

Babcock, Sergt. Simeon, ... 300
Bailey, Sergt. Ezekiel, ... 96
Bailey, Col. John, ... 313
Bailey, Paul, ... 44
Bailey, Capt. Richard, ... 356
Baker, Corp. David, ... 84
Baker, Dr. Joseph, ... 167
Baldwin, Capt. Hezekiah, ... 233
Baldwin, Ichabod, ... 122
Baldwin, Jacob, ... 22
Ball, Lieut. James, ... 85
Ball, Dr. Stephen, ... 75, 183
Ballance, Charles, ... 161
Ballance, Corp. Willis, ... 161
Ballard, Zaccheus, ... 321
Ballou, Maj. Reuben, ... 236
Bancroft, Capt. Edmund, ... 49
Banks, Hezekiah, ... 333
Barbee, William, ... 14
Barlow, Samuel, ... 9, 19
Barnes, Corp. Elijah, ... 327
Barnett, Capt. William, ... 185, 187
Barstow, Michael, ... 197
Barton, Benjamin, ... 275
Batchelder, Maj. Nathan, ... 72
Bates, Isaac, ... 349
Bayley, Shubael, ... 36, 37
Beach, Josiah, ... 345, 346
Beals, Adam, Jr., ... 45
Beardsley, Abraham, ... 334
Beardsley, Ens. Benjamin, ... 334
Beebe, Capt. Ira, ... 161
Beebe, Capt. Roderick, ... 323
Beecher, Burr, ... 104
Belknap, Capt. Samuel, ... 106
Bellamy, Sergt. John, ... 44
Beman, Sergt. Samuel, ... 350
Benedict, Jonathan, ... 344

Benedict, E. Lemuel, ... 344
Benedict, Nathaniel, ... 344
Benner, Henry, ... 285
Benner, Philip, ... 285
Bennett, Capt. Joseph, ... 2
Bennett, Ens. Nathan, ... 9, 19
Benton, Bethel, ... 277
Benton, David, ... 17
Benton, Samuel, ... 164
Berrien, Maj. John, ... 341
Bidwell, Benjamin, ... 58
Bigelow, Lieut. Jabez, ... 260
Birdsall, Lieut. Col. Benjamin, ... 289
Bissell, Capt. Ozias, ... 134
Blackman, David, ... 254, 255, 257
Blackshear, Edward, ... 1
Blake, Philemon, ... 193
Blakely, Lieut. James, ... 200
Blakely, James, Jr., ... 200
Blanchard, Capt. Augustus, ... 251
Bland, Hon. Richard, ... 148
Bliss, Lieut. Abraham, ... 215
Bliven, Nathan, Jr., ... 301
Bly, Sergt. John, ... 218
Boggs, John, ... 15, 354
Booth, Sergt. Walter, ... 177
Borden, Col. Joseph, ... 39, 312
Botsford, David, ... 235
Boudinot, Elisha, ... 74
Bourne, Judge Benjamin, ... 300
Bowen, Ezra, ... 182
Boynton, Isaac, ... 155
Boynton, Sergt. Joshua, ... 72
Brackenridge, Judge Hugh Henry, ... 288
Bradbury, Sergt. Moses, ... 213
Bradford, John, ... 146
Bradley, Asa, ... 152, 153, 154
Bradley, Thaddeus, ... 309, 349
Brainerd, Ezra, ... 328
Brainerd, Lieut. Josiah, ... 328
Braxton, Hon. Carter, ... 146
Brayton, James Wheaton, ... 348
Brevoort, Elias, ... 79
Brewer, Col. David, ... 47
Brewster, Samuel, ... 263
Brower, Capt. Nicholas, ... 86

Brown, Bazil, ... 112
Brown, Sergt. Henry, ... 327
Brown, Corp. Isaac, ... 89
Brown, Capt. James, ... 297
Brown, Col. James, ... 138
Brown, Corp. James, ... 178
Brown, Jesse, ... 128
Brown, Capt. John, ... 301
Brown, Maj. Jonathan, ... 281
Brown, Nathaniel, ... 53
Brown, Roswell, ... 346
Brown, Corp. Samuel, ... 331
Brown, Lieut. Silas, ...215, 216, 217
Brown, Sergt. Solomon, ... 353
Brown, Stephen, ... 134
Brown, Thomas, ... 112
Brownell, Lieut. Jonathan, ... 131
Brownell, Sylvester, ... 131
Brownson, Dr. Richard, ... 99
Bruen, Jabez, ... 98
Bryson, Hon. James, ...13, 14
Buchanan, Gen. Andrew, ... 29
Buck, Elijah, ...351, 352
Buckminster, Capt. Lawson, ... 47
Buddington, Walter, ... 171
Buell, Lieut. Col. Nathaniel, ... 179
Buell, Rev. Samuel, ... 84
Bulkley, Capt. Joseph, ... 20
Bull, Col. John, ... 255
Bull, Mary Phillips, ... 255
Bundy, Elijah, ... 181
Bunton, Capt. Andrew, ... 45
Burbeck, Capt. Edward, ... 38
Burbeck, Col. William, ... 38
Burd, Col. James, ...293, 296
Burlingame, Lieut. Pardon, ... 127
Burnam, John, ... 210
Burnett, Lieut. James, ...10, 11
Burnett, John, ...10, 11
Burnett, Capt. John, ... 319
Burnett, Thomas, ... 319
Burritt, Rev. Blackleach, ... 338
Burrows, Capt. Hubbard, ...103, 104
Bushnell, Ephraim, ... 274
Bushnell, Jason, ... 194
Buss, Lieut. Samuel, ... 65

Butler, Cornelius, ... 271
Butler, Col. William, ... 211
Butterfield, Benjamin, ...223, 224
Butterfield, Sergt. Timothy, ... 90
Byram, Naphtali, ... 122

Cabell, Col. John, ...227, 316
Caldwell, Samuel, ... 59
Calhoun, Patrick, ... 185
Campbell, John, ... 106
Candee, Sergt. Samuel, ... 157
Canfield, Lieut. Isaiah, ...28, 29
Canfield, Maj. John, ... 82
Capron, Joseph, ... 129
Carleton, Lieut. Ebenezer, ... 100, 101
Carnahan, Nathan, ... 323
Carr, Col. James, ... 312
Carrington, Col. George, ... 316
Carrington, Capt. Joseph, ... 316
Carter, Charles, ... 315
Carter, Major, ... 303
Cary, Ephraim, ...50, 52
Catchings, Maj. Benjamin, ... 246
Chaddock, Thomas, ... 267
Chadsey, Jabez, ... 309
Chadwick, Dr. Edmund, ... 324
Chadwick, Lieut. John, ... 319
Chamberlain, Abiel, ...326
Chamberlain, Joseph, ... 23
Chamberlain, Col. Remembrance, ... 346
Chamberlain, Wilson, ... 23
Chamberlin, Samuel, ... 114
Chamberlin, Samuel, ...168, 169
Champlin, Sergt. Stephen, ... 270
Chandler, Capt. Jesse Zachariah, ...141, 142
Chapin, Abel, ...216, 217
Chapin, Ens. Adams, ... 343
Chapin, Capt. Ephraim, ...216, 217
Chase, Judge Samuel, ... 184
Cheney, Thomas, ...10, 11
Chenoweth, Sergt. John, ... 109
Chesebrough, Peleg, ... 233
Chesley, James, ... 340
Child, Cephas, ... 346
Childs, Jonathan, ... 330
Childs, Capt. Silas, ... 85

Chittenden, Daniel, ... 58
Chittenden, Jairus, ... 58
Chittenden, Jared, ... 208
Chittenden, Sergt. Jared, ... 152
Church, Nathaniel, ... 110
Church, Col. Thomas, ... 131
Churchill, Capt. Perez, ... 47
Churchill, Capt. Stephen, ... 192
Cilley, Gen. Joseph, ... 252
Claggett, Hon. Wyseman, ... 64
Claghorn, Col. George, ...197, 231
Clapp, Maj. Jonathan, ...215, 216, 217
Clark, Lieut. Asahel, ...215, 216, 217
Clark, Sergt. Ebenezer, ... 95
Clark, Eliakim, ...215, 216, 217
Clark, Capt. James, ... 297
Clark, Jehiel, ... 355
Clark, Lieut. Jerome, ... 279
Clark, Noah, ... 328
Clark, Parker, ...254, 255, 257
Clark, Capt. Samuel, ...12, 13
Clark, Gen. Samuel, ... 355
Clarke, Gen. Elijah, ... 186
Clendinen, Thomas, ... 246
Cleveland, Lieut. Josiah, ... 156
Clinton, Maj. Gen. James, ... 347
Cloak, Capt. Ebenezer, ...80, 119, 151
Close, Rev. John, ... 87
Coe, Capt. Benjamin, ... 133
Coe, Robert Ebenezer, ... 273
Coffin, Hon. Peter, ...32, 33, 181
Coffin, Dr. William, ...32, 33, 181
Cogswell, Maj. William, ... 168
Coit, Col. Samuel, ... 156
Colburn, Lieut. Amos, ... 5
Cole, Sergt. Amos, ... 7
Cole, Benjamin, ... 200
Cole, Eleazer, ...24, 50, 51
Cole, Solomon, ... 72
Coleman, Dr. Asaph, ... 202
Colgrove, Benjamin, ... 311
Collins, Corp. Oliver, ... 278
Colman, Job, ... 241
Colton, Capt. Charles, ... 56
Conkling, Capt. Jacob, ...105, 107
Cook, Charles, ... 165

Cook, Col. Edward, ... 112
Cook, Isaac, ... 15
Cook, Capt. Isaac, ... 15
Cook, Col. Isaac, Jr., ... 15
Cook, Judge John, ...80, 119, 151
Cook, Corp. Nathan, ... 154
Cook, Perez, ... 155
Corbin, Capt. Lemuel, ... 170
Corbin, Corp. Nathaniel, ... 5
Corning, Bliss, ... 82
Coryell, Judge Emanuel, ... 194
Coryell, Maj. John, ... 194
Cottrell, John, ... 174
Covenhoven, Robert, ... 284
Cowles, David, ... 58
Cowles, Lieut. John, ... 58
Cox, Jacob, ... 111
Craft, Moses, ... 101
Craft, Samuel, ... 101
Craige, Lieut. David, ... 317
Crane, Capt. Josiah, ... 348
Crapo, Corp. Joshua. 208
Crocker, Corp. John, ... 270
Crolius, William, ... 343
Crosby, David, ... 323
Crosby, John, ... 114
Crosby, Capt. Josiah, ...35, 248
Crosby, William, ... 248
Cummings, Benjamin, ... 248
Cunnable, John, ... 282
Cunnable, Samuel, ... 282
Curtis, Sergt. Elihu, ... 333
Curtis, Hezekiah, ... 339
Curtis, James, ... 339
Curtis, Nehemiah, ... 334
Curtiss, Joseph, ... 176
Cushing, Ezekiel, ... 24
Cushing, Loring, ... 24
Cushing, Capt. Pyam, ... 55

Dale, Capt. Samuel, ...125, 280
Dana, Anderson, ...234, 235
Dart, David, ... 326
Davenport, Joseph, ... 216
Davidson, Col. George, ... 147
Davidson, Gen. William Lee, ...307, 308

Davis, Aquila, ... 36
Davis, Benjamin, ... 221
Davis, Eliphalet, ... 43
Davis, Frederick, ... 205
Davis, Capt. John, ... 48
Davis, Joshua, ... 31
Davis, Sergt. Paul, ... 267
Davis, Samuel, ... 173
Dawson, Lieut. Henry, ...10, 11
Dawson, Timothy, ... 137
Day, Daniel, ... 197
Dayton, Col. Elias, ... 81
Dayton, Gen. Elias, ... 75
Dean, Sergt. Enos, ... 164
Dean, Lieut. Jonathan, ... 127
Dean, Capt. Lieut. Thomas, ... 31
Dearborn, Jonathan, ... 228
Dearborn, Nathaniel, ... 345
Dee, Elijah, ... 68
Denison, Ens. Amos, ... 266
Dennison, Sergt. Isaac, ... 43
Dent, John, ... 144
Dewey, John, ... 92
Dickerman, Enos, ... 327
Dickinson, Sergt. Ebenezer, ...91, 92
Dickinson, Sergt. Josiah, Jr., ... 152
Dickson, Jonas, ... 31
Dike, Capt. Anthony, ... 192
Dimmick, Sergt. Edward, ... 338
Dodd, Isaac, ... 122
Dodge, Israel, ... 227
Doolittle, Gen. George, ...91, 92
Dorr, Capt. Matthew, ...195, 276
Doubleday, Maj. Ammi, ... 259
Doughty, Abner, ...254, 255, 257
Doughty, Corp. James, ... 214
Douglas, Capt. Asa, ... 281
Drew, Capt. Thomas Haynes, ... 319
Dudley, Lieut. Nathan, ... 236
Dungan, Jesse, ... 78
Dunlop, Col. James, ...285, 286, 287
Dunn, Timothy, ... 288
Durfee, Joseph, ... 130
Dyer, Bickford, ... 113

Eastman, Nathaniel, Jr., ...223, 350
Eaton, Maj. William, ... 150

Edmunds, Capt. Thomas, ... 150
Edwards, Jasper, ... 206
Edwards, Medad, ...216, 217
Edwards, Thomas, ... 34
Elliott, Edmond, ... 346
Ellis, Capt. Abraham, ... 196
Ellis, Lieut. Abraham, ... 341
Ellmaker, Nathaniel, ...292, 293
Ely, Lieut. Elihu, ...261, 262
Emanuel, Gov. David, ... 186
Eordan, Martin, ... 125
Estell, Capt. Joseph, ...118, 256, 258
Evans, Col. Evan, ... 293
Evans, Sherebiah, ... 274
Everett, Joseph, ... 34
Everts, Nathaniel, ... 89
Ewell, James, ... 269
Ewell, John, ... 269

Fallis, George, ...158, 159
Fargo, Sergt. William, ...7, 164, 165
Farnsworth, Lieut. David, ... 191
Farnum, Capt. Eliab, ...351, 352
Farrar, Sergt. Jacob, ... 283
Farrington, John, ...46, 51
Fell, Judge John, ... 187
Fell, Col. Peter Renaudet, ... 187
Felton, Adj. Benjamin, ... 39
Fenn, Capt. Thomas, ...162, 281
Fenner, Capt. Arthur, ... 119
Ferguson, George, ... 242
Ferree, Joel, ...292, 293
Field, Col. David, ... 348
Field, Col. John, ... 210
Field, Corp. Samuel, ... 57
Findlay, Samuel, ... 99
Finley, Maj. Samuel, ... 141
Fishburn, Philip, ... 10
Fisher, Asahel, ... 228
Fisher, Lieut. David, ... 226
Fitzhugh, Capt. Peregrine, ... 283
Fitzhugh, Col. William, ... 283
Flagg, George, ...135, 181, 304
Fletcher, Capt. Benjamin, ... 49
Fletcher, Sergt. Gershom, ... 326
Fletcher, Capt. Jonathan, ... 56

Fletcher, Gen. Samuel, ... 94
Flynn, Jacob, ... 222
Follett, John, ... 276
Ford, Capt. John, ...221, 222
Ford, Nathaniel, ... 46
Fosdick, Capt. Nicoll, ... 268
Fosdick, Dr. Thomas, ... 99
Fosdick, Dr. Thomas, Jr., ... 268
Foster, Lemuel, ... 162
Foster, Lieut. Timothy, ... 162
Fowler, Caleb, ... 208
Fowler, Ebenezer, ... 208
Fox, Jahiel, ... 233
Fox, John, ... 160
Franklin, Philip, ... 356
Frazer, Brig. Gen. Persifor, ... 67
Freeman, William, ... 233
French, Sergt. Benjamin, ... 251
Frisbee, Ebenezer, ...297, 298
Frisbee, Capt. Hezekiah, ...297, 298
Frye, Col. James, ... 222
Fuller, Ignatius, ... 296
Furber, Richard, ... 340
Futhey, Samuel, ...125, 289

Gallop, Amos, ... 218
Gallup, Col. Benadam, ... 331
Gallup, Corp. Jesse, ... 331
Gallup, Col. Nathan, ...177, 178
Gamble, Capt. Robert, ... 117
Gano, Rev. John, ...22, 77, 98
Garfield, Nathaniel, ... 259
Garland, Ens. Dodivah, ... 24
Garthwaite, Jeremiah Crane, ... 76
Gatchell, John, ... 61
Gates, Sergt. Lemuel, ...100, 101
Geiger, Capt. Bernard, ... 68
Gibbs, Lieut. Joseph, ... 295
Gibson, John, ... 11
Gilbert, Capt. John, ... 198
Gilbert, Capt. John, ... 237
Gile, Jonathan, ... 351
Giles, Corp. James, ...12, 13
Giles, Jonathan, ...12, 13
Gillespie, Col. Daniel, ... 201
Gilman, Judge Joseph, ...60, 61

Gillmore, James, ... 323
Gilmore, Col. James, ... 299
Glover, Enoch, ... 52
Goddard, John, ... 275
Goddard, Joseph, ... 275
Godfrey, Gen. George, ... 229
Goodhue, Daniel, ... 23
Gorham, Samuel, ... 344
Gosling, Samuel, ... 190
Gould, John, ... 349
Gould, Lieut. Theophilus, ... 41, 42
Gove, Lieut. Nathaniel, ... 132
Graham, Dr. Andrew, ... 191
Granger, Capt. Oliver, ... 105, 107
Graves, David, ... 9
Graves, David, Jr., ... 9
Gray, Capt. George, ... 21
Greenawalt, Lieut. John Philip, ... 62
Greenawalt, Col. Philip Lorentz, ... 62
Greene, Thomas, ... 300
Gregg, David, ... 277
Gridley, Isaiah, ... 281
Griffin, Isaac, ... 63, 65
Griffin, Joseph, ... 2
Griggs, Samuel, ... 335
Griswold, Capt. Daniel B., ... 321
Griswold, George, ... 320
Gustine, Dr. Lemuel, ... 178
Guthrie, Capt. John, ... 113

Hale, Benjamin, ... 279
Hale, John, ... 44
Hall, Benjamin, ... 156
Hall, Thomas, ... 140
Hall, William, ... 271, 272
Hamilton, Maj. James, ... 307
Hamilton, Samuel, ... 88
Hamlin, Capt. Eleazer, ... 101
Hammond, Daniel, ... 335
Hammond, Lieut. David, ... 294
Hammond, Faunce, ... 190
Hand, Capt. Daniel, ... 320
Hardin, Col. John, ... 272
Hardin, Col. William, ... 300
Harris, James, ... 349
Harrison, Gov. Benjamin, ... 158

Hart, Samuel, ... 24
Hart, Col. Thomas, Jr., ... 146
Hartley, Col. Thomas, ... 342
Hartwell, Lieut. Isaac, ... 230
Harvey, Job, ... 255
Harvey, Dr. Josiah, ... 332
Hasbrouck, Col. Abraham, ...97, 280
Hasbrouck, Maj. Jacob, Jr., ... 280
Habrouck, Col. Joseph, ...97, 280
Hasbrouck, Lieut. Josiah, ... 280
Haskell, Ens. Benjamin, ... 213
Haskell, Sergt, Zebulon, ...254, 255
Hatch, Col. Jabez, ...33, 118
Hatchman, John, ... 48
Hathaway, Col. John, ... 130
Hathaway, Lieut. Philip, ... 130
Havens, Capt. William, ... 172
Hawkins, Capt. William Adrian, ... 238
Hawley, Maj. Aaron, ... 54
Hay, Col. William, ... 203
Hayden, Col. Josiah, ... 23
Hayes, Capt. Samuel, ... 332
Hays, Capt. John, ...111, 298
Hayward, Benjamin, ... 288
Head, Maj. James, ... 253
Heath, James, ... 241
Hemingway, Enos, ... 176
Henderson, Col. Bennett, ... 21
Henry, Gov. Patrick, ...201, 325
Hersey, John, ... 55
Hersey, John, Jr., ... 55
Heth, Maj. Henry, ... 71
Heyward, Hon. Thomas, ... 307
Hichborn, Robert, ...347, 356
Hichborn, Thomas, ...347, 356
Hight, James, ... 24
Hildreth, Elijah, ... 37
Hildreth, Lieut. Israel, ... 37
Hill, Jonathan, ... 240
Hillegas, Michael, ... 115
Hilliard, Levi, ... 169
Hills, Capt. Stephen, ... 114
Hitchcock, Capt. Zachariah, ...289, 290
Hodge, Benjamin, ... 283
Hodges, Ezra, ... 35
Hodges, Sergt. Jonathan, ... 94

Holbrook, Deacon Daniel, ... 193
Holcombe, Capt. Henry, D. D., LL. D., ... 304
Hollembeak, William, ...203, 204
Hollister, Elijah, ... 325
Hollister, John, ... 325
Hollister, Lieut. Thomas, ... 330
Holmes, Zebulon, ... 34
Holt, Ens. Benjamin, ... 226
Holt, Corp. Joseph, ... 192
Hooper, Robert Lettice, Jr., ... 191
Hopkinson, Hon. Francis, ... 312
Horner, Dr. Gustavus Brown, ... 123
Horton, Maj. Jonathan, ... 355
Hotchkiss, Ezekiel, ... 344
Hotchkiss, Capt. Gideon, ... 261
Hotchkiss, Isaac, ... 208
Houston, Samuel, ... 44
How, Corp. Ebenezer, ... 223
Howard. Lieut. Samuel, ... 238
Howe, Col. Ezekiel, ... 199
Howe, Israel, ... 179
Howe, Lebeus, ... 88
Howell, Sergt. Jeremiah, ... 268
Hoy, William, ... 349
Hoy, William, Jr., ... 349
Hoyt, Col. Nathan, ... 35
Hubbard, David, ... 198
Hubbell, John, Jr., ... 338
Hubbell, Lieut. John, ... 20
Hubbell, Lieut. John, ... 338
Hueston, William, ... 202
Hugg, Joseph, ... 111
Hughes, John, ... 73
Hughey, John, ... 110
Humphrey, Capt. Ezekiel, ... 126
Humphrey, Isaac, ... 198
Hunter, Col. James, ... 79
Huntington, Sergt. John, ... 161
Huntress, Christopher, ... 340
Huston, Capt. John, ... 206
Huston, John, ... 355
Hutchings, Col. John, ... 145
Hutchins, Col. Benjamin, ...152, 153, 154
Hutchins, Capt. Samuel, ... 243
Hutchinson, Col. Israel, ... 40
Hutchinson, Israel, Jr., ... 40

Hutchinson, Sergt. Nathan, ... 249
Hyde, Dr. Phineas, ... 332

Ingersoll, William, ... 114
Irwin, Archibald, ... 99
Irwin, James, ... 283
Irwin, Col. Robert, ... 1
Ives, Joel, ... 344

Jack, Capt. James, ...143, 145
Jack, Patrick, ...143, 145
Jack, Patrick, ...185, 187
Jack, Gen. William, ...3, 205, 295
Jackson, Col. Giles, ...259, 280
James, Benjamin, ... 46
James, Lieut. John, ... 146
Janes, Jonathan, ... 156
Janes, Sergt. Solomon, ... 59
Jaquess, Jonathan, ... 17
Jenkins, Capt. Daniel, ...187, 188
Jenkins, Gideon, ... 31
Jennings, Capt. William, ...143, 145
Johnson, Abner, ... 42
Johnson, Ashley, ... 354
Johnson, Col. Charles, ... 196
Johnson, Lieut. Jonathan, ... 230
Johnson, Maj. Roger, ... 303
Johnson, Stephen William, ...115, 116
Johnston, Rev. William, ... 16
Johnston, Col. Witter, ... 16
Johnston, John, ... 191
Jones, Harrison, ... 139
Jones, Hugh, ... 37
Jones, Col. John, ... 295
Jones, Col. Jonathan, ... 120
Jones, Oliver, ... 37
Jones, Tignal, ... 301
Joslen, Darius, ... 110
Josselyn, Corp. John, ... 38
Judson, Capt. Daniel, ... 334
Judson, Elijah, ... 240

Kelsey, Capt. Jonas, ... 85
Kendrick, Benjamin, ... 101
Kendrick, Lieut, Caleb, ... 227
Kendrick, John, ... 227

Kent, Rev. Dan, ... 311
Kesler, Jacob, ... 203
Kessler, Capt. John, ... 124
Ketchum, Joseph, ... 272
Ketchum, Joseph, Jr., ... 272
Kettle, (Kettlehuyn), William, ... 91
Kidder, Samuel, ... 94
Kilbourn, Capt. John, ... 233
Kilbourn, Robert, ... 196
King, Lieut. Asaph, ...36, 37, 231
King, Benjamin, ... 24
King, George, ... 24
Kingman, Capt. David, ... 79
Kingman, Capt. Ezra, ... 79
Kingsbury, Andrew, ... 167
Kingsbury, Lieut. Ephraim, ... 167
Kingsbury, Corp. Samuel, ... 87
Kinne, Capt. Ezra, ... 174
Kinne, Sergt. Nathan, ... 335
Kittredge, Solomon, ... 250
Kittredge, Dr. Zephaniah, ... 250
Knapp, John, ... 176
Knight, Jacob, ... 212
Knower, Benjamin, ... 276
Knowlton, Col. Thomas, ... 6
Knox, Capt. James, ... 140
Knox, William, ... 243
Knox, Capt. William, ... 323
Knox, Capt. William, Jr., ... 323
Kunkel, Christian, ... 121

Lafayette, Gen. M. J. P. J. R. Y. G. Du Motier Marquis de, ... 202
Laighton, James, ... 253
Lambord, Luke, ... 53
Landon, Lieut. Col. Jonathan, ... 278
Landon, Rufus, ... 81
Lane, Joel, ... 301
Langdon, Capt. John, ...17, 18
Langdon, Corp. Martin, ... 266
Langdon, Capt. Noah, ... 266
Langdon, Judge Timothy, ... 53
Langdon, Judge Woodbury, ... 281
Langworthy, James, ...4, 159, 208
Lansing, Christopher, ... 81
Lansing, Capt. Christopher, ... 281
Larned, Capt. Simon, ... 232

Larrabee, Capt. Benjamin, Jr., ... 20
Lathrop, Hope, ... 201
Latta, James, ... 293
Lawrence, Capt. Asa, ...50, 51
Lawrence, Capt. Nathaniel, ... 302
Lawson, Col. John, ... 188
Leak, Capt. John, ...254, 255, 257
Lee, Rev. Andrew, D. D., ... 174
Lee, Capt. Thomas, ... 269
Lee, Gov. Thomas Sim, ... 20
Leete, Ens. Gideon, ...28, 29
Leftwich, Col. William, ... 189
Leland, Isaac, ... 214
Leland, Capt. John, ...306, 333
Lewis, Benjamin, ... 51
Lewis, Col. Fielding, ...184, 318
Lewis, Maj. George, ... 184
Lewis, Jacob, ... 239
Lewis, Jesse Pitman, ... 314
Lewis, Hon. Thomas, ...313, 314, 315
Lewis, Capt. William, ... 68
Lincoln, Jeremiah, ... 245
Lincoln, Capt. Rufus, ... 229
Lindsley, Maj. Joseph, ...116, 163
Littell, Capt. Eliakim, ... 75
Little, Col. Moses, ... 279
Livingston, Robert, ...74, 157
Lloyd, Edward, ... 29
Lockwood, Joseph, ... 60
Logan, Col. John, ... 351
Longfellow, Lieut. Nathan, ... 26
Loomis, Daniel, ... 164
Loomis, Noah, ... 3
Lord, Joseph, ...203, 204
Lord, Capt. Martin, ... 105
Lothrop, Daniel, ... 230
Lovejoy, Capt. Hezekiah, ... 249
Lovejoy, Capt. Hezekiah, ... 251
Lovell, John, ... 93
Low, Col. John, ... 43
Lucas, Sergt. John, ... 182
Lufkin, Moses, ...224, 225
Lyman, David, ... 4
Lyman, Maj. Daniel, ...134, 158
Lyman, Elias, ... 98
Lynch, Hon, Thomas, ... 307

McCalla, Thomas, ... 203
McClaughry, Thomas, ... 195
McCloskey, Joseph, ... 246
McConnell, Capt. James, ... 197
McDaniels, James, ... 248
McDaniels, Randall, ... 248
McDonald, Maj. Adam, ... 211, 212
McDonald, Willis, ... 211, 212
McDowell, Capt. James, ... 292, 293
McDowell, Ens. James, ... 337
McDowell, Col. John, ... 1
McDowell, Dr. John, ... 242
McDowell, Dr. John, ... 99
McDowell, Col. Samuel, ... 141, 337
McDowell, Samuel, Jr., ... 141
McFarland, Col. Daniel, ... 14, 199
McIntosh, Ebenezer, ... 270
McIntyre, Joseph, ... 274
McKean, Hon. Thomas, ... 30
McKinnie, John, ... 187
McWilliams, Maj. William, ... 68
Mahony, Timothy, ... 129
Manchester, John, ... 229
Mann, Dr. Peres, ... 289, 290
Manson, John, ... 31, 32
Manson, Nehemiah, ... 31, 32
Markham, Capt. James, ... 278
Marshall, Elisha, ... 152, 153, 154
Marshall, Capt. Thomas, Jr., ... 209
Marshall, Col. Thomas, ... 209
Marston, Paul Smith, ... 66, 67
Martin, George, ... 132
Marvin, Capt. Benjamin, ... 263
Marvin, Gen. Elihu, ... 338
Mason, Hon. George, ... 144, 145
Massey, Sergt. Jonathan, ... 4, 159, 208
Mather, Elijah, ... 352
Mathews, Gov. George, ... 342
Matthies, Jeremiah, ... 79
Maxwell, Capt. John, ... 77
Maynard, Bezaleel, ... 336
Mead, Noah, ... 240
Megrue, Andrew, ... 350
Melvin, Corp. Amos. 283
Merrick, Capt. James, ... 179
Merrill, Nathaniel, ... 196

Merrill, Capt. Simon, ... 252
Merwin, Lieut. Miles, ... 58
Messersmith, George, ... 123
Middleton, Lieut. John, ... 307
Miles, Gen. Samuel, ... 106
Miller, Brig. Gen. Nathan, ... 132
Mills, Sergt. John, ... 251
Mills, Capt. Michael, ... 108
Mills, Capt. Peter, ... 205
Montague, Capt. Caleb, ... 217
Montgomery, Gen. William, ... 286
Moor, Hon. John, ... 291
Moore, Gen. Andrew, ... 199
Moore, Judge Apollos, ... 58
Moore, Maj. John, ...54, 237
Moorehouse, Uriel, ... 331
Morgan, Ens. Christopher, ...103, 104
Morgan, Ens. Jonas, ... 280
Morgan, Corp. William, ...103, 104
Morgan, Youngs, ... 330
Morris, Capt. Amos, ...209, 262, 311
Morriss, Henry, ... 147
Morse, Elisha, ... 34
Morton, Benjamin, ... 264
Morton, Capt. John, ... 264
Morton, Col. William, ... 264
Mosely, Joseph, ... 156
Motte, Rebecca, Brewton, ... 307
Moulton, Corp. David, ... 69
Muhlenberg, Rev. Henry Melchoir, D. D., ... 287
Murray, Capt. Elihu, ... 261
Murray, Mary Lindley, ...74, 157
Myers, Jacob, ... 118
Myers, Judge Jacob, ... 246
Mygatt, Col. Eli. 6

Nelson, Gen. Thomas, Jr., ...21, 315
Newton, Thomas, ... 145
Nicholas, Col. George, ... 136
Nicholas, Hon. Robert, Carter, ... 136
Nichols, James, ... 338
Nichols, Sergt. Lemuel, ... 175
Nichols, Corp. Zadock, ... 109
Nightingale, Gen. Joseph, ... 239
Nightlinger, Samuel, ... 117
Noble, Gad, ... 57

Noble, Capt. James, ...203, 204
North, Roger, Jr., ... 255
Nourse, James, ... 255
Noyes, Humphrey, ... 71
Noyes, Col. Joseph, ... 60
Noyes, Lieut. Thomas, ... 60

Ogden, Lewis, ... 75
Ogier, Abraham, ... 265
Ogier, Lewis, ... 265
Okely, John, ...200, 292
Orton, Azariah, ... 259
Otey, Col. John, ... 189
Otis, Col. James, ...14, 233, 340
Otis, Brig. Gen. Joseph, ...14, 57, 233, 340
Otterson, James, ... 253
Owen, Philip, ... 27
Owen, Richardson, ... 160

Page, Lieut. Col. Jeremiah, ... 226
Paine, Abner, ... 58
Paine, Josiah, ...45, 49
Painter, Thomas, ... 95
Palmes, Andrew, ... 59
Park, William, ... 14
Parker, Ezekiel, ... 252
Parker, Leonard, ... 326
Parker, Lieut. Levi, ... 344
Parsons, Sergt. Aaron, ... 126
Parsons, Sergt. Aaron, Jr., ... 126
Parsons, Benjamin, ... 332
Parsons, Maj. Gen. Samuel Holden, ... 177
Patch, Ephraim, Jr., ... 62
Patchin, Lieut. Samuel, ... 259
Patton, Gen. John, ... 287
Peabody, Isaac, ... 47
Peabody, Deacon Moses, ... 28
Pearce, Capt. William, ... 240
Pearse, William, ... 97
Pearson, Isaac, ... 196
Pearson, Joseph, ... 196
Pease, John, ...152, 153, 154
Peck, Capt. Ambrose, ... 48
Peck, Hon. Jedediah, ... 276
Peck, Corp. Josiah, ... 334
Pendleton, Hon. John, ... 317

Penfield, Lieut. Col. John, ... 180
Penfield, Samuel, ... 180
Pennington, Nathan, ...257, 258
Perham, Ezekiel, ... 353
Perkins, Dr. Elisha, ... 27
Perkins, Capt. Francis, ...42, 345
Perkins, Gilbert, ... 24
Perkins, John, ... 290
Perkins, Ens. John, ... 310
Perkins, Richard, ... 24
Perley, Capt. William, ... 7, 8
Perry, Judge Freeman, ... 270
Perry, Quartermaster Isaac, ... 85
Pettis, Benjamin, ... 163
Peyton, Sir John, ... 189
Peyton, Capt. Valentine, ... 122
Pfeiffer, Col. George, ...80, 119, 151, 291
Phelps, Jared, ... 18
Phelps, Lieut. John, ... 18
Phelps, Lieut. Thomas, ... 166
Phifer, Martin, Jr., ... 317
Philips, Lieut. Josiah, ... 128
Phillips, Col. William, ... 142
Pickens, Gen. Andrew, ...186, 309
Pingree, Stephen, ... 166
Piper, Col. John, ... 148
Pitkin, Capt. Thomas, ... 271
Pitman, Rev. John, ... 133
Plum, John, ... 194
Poage, Capt. George, ...158, 159
Poage, John, ...158, 159
Polk, Col. Ezekiel, ... 140
Pomeroy, Maj. Gen. Seth, ...167, 168
Pond, William, ...203, 204
Pontius, Lieut. Henry, ... 296
Pool, David, ... 192
Poore, Capt. Jonathan, ... 273
Pope, Col. Frederick, ...26, 27
Pope, Samuel Ward, ...26, 27
Porter, Dr. Joshua, ...289, 290
Porter, Capt. Moses, ... 93
Potter, Alexander, ... 20
Potter, Israel, ... 50
Potter, Maj. Gen. James, ...8, 347
Potter, Levi, ... 153
Potts, Judge Samuel, ... 106

Powers, Lieut. James, ... 5
Pratt, Ethan, ... 58
Prescott, Corp. Jesse, ... 63
Prescott, Jonathan, ... 63
Preston, Levi, ...218, 219
Preston, Col. William, ... 318
Prince, Sergt. Kimball, ... 149
Prioleau, Col. Samuel, ... 49
Pruyn, Lieut. Casparus, ...81, 82
Purviance, Robert, ... 258
Putnam, Capt. Archelaus, ... 311
Putnam, Capt. Edmund, ...39, 42
Putnam, Col. Enoch, ...40, 219
Putnam, Maj. Gen. Israel, ... 72
Putnam, John, ... 95
Putnam, Deacon, Thomas, ... 18
Putnam, Lieut. Victor C. 322

Ralston, John, ...111, 298
Ramsey, Ens. William, ... 29
Rand, Col. John. 97
Rand Zachariah, ... 97
Randall, Zedediah, ... 173
Randle, Peter, ... 137
Randolph, Col. Robert, ... 315
Ray, Roswell, ...86, 274
Raymond, Hezekiah, ... 56
Raymond, Simeon, ... 56
Reading, Capt. Thomas, ... 69
Reed, Col. John, ... 46
Reese, Rev. David, ... 185
Reese, George, ... 185
Reid, Capt. Samuel, ... 190
Revere, Col. Paul, ... 231
Reynolds, Lieut. David, ... 102
Reynolds, Lieut. Joseph, Jr., ... 130
Rice, Corp. Thomas, ... 43
Rich, Samuel, ...26, 27
Richards, Benjamin, ... 226
Richardson, Brig. Gen. Richard, ... 183
Richardson, Rufus, ... 240
Richardson, Wyman, ... 191
Richmond, Gideon, ... 137
Ridgway, Joseph, ... 264
Riley, Sergt, Ashbel, ... 34[illegible]
Ripley, Piram, ... 135

Rittenhouse, Benjamin, ... 255
Rix, Nathaniel, ... 221
Robbins, Rev. Ammi Ruhamah, ... 263
Roberts, Lieut. Col. Algernon, ... 116
Roberts, Capt. Lemuel, ... 89
Roberts, Sergt. William, ... 76
Robinson, Capt. Lieut. Christopher, ...97, 134
Robinson, Sergt. Moses, ... 12
Roche, Capt. Edward, ... 206
Rochester, Col. Nathaniel, ... 330
Rockwell, Lieut. James, Ridgefield 247
Rodes, Capt. Robert, ... 210
Rogers, Daniel, ...32, 33
Rogers, Dr. Theophilus, ... 338
Rollins, Henry, ... 210
Rose, Col. Hugh, ...149, 150
Ross, Corp. Adam, ...39, 42
Ross, Sergt, Timothy, ... 218
Ross, William, ... 124
Rounds, Simeon, ... 231
Rouse, Col. William, ... 305
Rowland, Thomas, ...182, 187
Rudolph, Capt. Jacob, ... 115
Runey, John, ... 52
Rupley, Lieut. Jacob, ... 123
Russell, Jason, ... 250
Russell, Jason, Jr., ... 250
Rust, Lieut. Lemuel, ... 274
Rust, Moses, ... 225
Rust, Nathaniel Wilson, ... 260

St. Clair, Maj. Gen. Arthur, ...65, 66
St. John, Corp. Matthias, ... 329
Saltonstall, Gen. Gurdon, ... 195
Sampson, Caleb, ... 197
Sanford, Elisha, ... 327
Sansum, Capt. Philip, ... 302
Sargent, William, ... 4
Saunders, Thomas, ... 140
Scott, Joseph, ... 230
Scott, Lieut. Joseph James, ... 187, 188
Scott, Lieut. Moses, ... 230
Scott, Capt. Matthew, ... 15
Scout, Ens. Aaron, ... 102
Scudder, Richard, ... 79
Seaver, Sergt. Robert W., ... 265

Selden, Col. Samuel, ... 238
Selleck, Samuel, ... 329
Sessions, Abjah, ... 336
Sevier, Gov. John, ... 139
Seymour, Capt. Daniel, ... 210, 211
Seymour, Elisha, ... 90, 92
Seymour, Sergt. Elisha, Jr., ... 90, 92
Seymour, Zadock, ... 93
Shaw, Corp. Abner, ... 24, 50, 51
Shaw, James, ... 259
Shepherd, Capt. Abraham, ... 20
Sherman, David, ... 157
Sherman, Elihu, ... 197
Sherwood, Lemuel, ... 93
Shoff, Philip, ... 29
Sill, Andrew, Jr., ... 276
Simkins, Capt. Arthur, ... 186
Sims, John, ... 137
Singleton, Thomas, ... 306
Skeels, Corp. Truman, ... 165
Skinner, Sergt. Ebenezer, ... 118
Slaughter, Charles, ... 316
Slaymaker, Lieut. Mathias, ... 292, 293
Slaymaker, Ens. William Mathias, ... 292, 293
Sloan, Lieut. George, ... 19
Slocum, Giles, ... 87
Smith, Capt. Aaron, ... 219
Smith, Andrew, ... 327
Smith, Col. Daniel, ... 314, 315
Smith, Maj. Gen. Daniel, ... 140
Smith, Lieut. David, ... 247, 328
Smith, Ephraim, ... 235
Smith, Ezra, ... 12
Smith, Lieut. Francis, ... 318
Smith, Col. George, ... 128
Smith, Capt. Jonathan, ... 231
Smith, Col. Jonathan, ... 54
Smith, Capt. Joseph, ... 32, 33
Smith, Lewis, ... 218
Smith, Sergt. Lewis, ... 92
Smith, Sergt. Moses, ... 103, 104
Smith, Nicholas, ... 90
Smith, Capt. Phinehas, ... 215, 218
Smith, Col. Robert, ... 67
Smith, Thomas, ... 175
Smith, Corp. Thomas, ... 127

Smith, Capt. William, ... 44
Smith, Dr. William Hooker, ... 178
Smith, Judge William Peartree, ... 74
Smith, Rev. William, ... 115
Snow, Lieut. David, ... 213
Snowden, Hon. Isaac, ... 178
Somer, Capt. John, ... 137
Sommerville, Capt. William, ... 182
Somes, Capt. Isaac, ... 43
Soule, Abner, ... 229
Soule, Dorcas Seabury, ... 229
Spafford, Lieut. Col. Solomon, ... 196
Spencer, Rev. Elihu, ... 124
Spicer, Abel, ... 171, 173
Spicer, Edward, ... 103, 104
Sprake, Nicholas, ... 36
Sprake, Corp. Samuel, Jr., ... 36
Stanley, Daniel, ... 165
Staring, Lieut. Nicholas, ... 53
Stark, Aaron, ... 262
Stark, Maj. Gen. John, ... 219
Stearns, Isaac, ... 15
Stearns, Timothy, ... 15
Steel, Capt. John, ... 112, 113
Sterret, Maj. William, ... 102
Stevens, Capt. Aaron, ... 320
Stevens, Col. John, ... 32, 33
Stevens, Josiah, ... 335
Stevenson, Maj. John, ... 108
Stevenson, Samuel, ... 108
Stewart, Oliver, ... 64
Stewart, Lieut. Thomas, ... 120
Stickney, Lieut. Jedediah, ... 28
Stillson, Joseph, ... 167
Stillson, Josiah, ... 167
Stimson, Jeremiah, ... 295
Stinchfield, Rev. Ephraim, ... 73
Stinchfield, John, ... 73
Stites, Elijah, ... 79
Stockbridge, Corp. David, ... 321
Stockton, Hon. Richard, ... 77, 244, 245
Stone, Daniel, ... 207
Stone, Lieut. Col. Jonathan, ... 45, 49
Stone, Hon. Thomas, ... 122
Story, Dr. Elisha, ... 99
Stout, Capt. Harman, ... 120, 127

Streeter, Barzillai, ... 191
Strong, Maj. Nathaniel, ... 95
Stryker, Capt. John, ... 234
Stuart, Maj. Alexander, ... 147
Stull, John Adam, ... 117
Sturdevant, Samuel, ... 118
Sturges, Dimon, ... 107
Sturges, Hezekiah, ... 107
Sturtevant, Sergt. Dependence, ... 85
Sullivan, Gov. James, ... 127
Sutherland, Lieut. Col. Thomas, ... 247
Swan, Capt. Caleb, Jr., ... 48
Swan, Maj. Robert, ... 26, 27
Swartwout, Cornelius, ... 91
Swartwout, Philip, ... 91
Swift, Gen. Heman, ... 198
Swift, Dr. Isaac, ... 60, 61

Taintor, Corp. Medad, ... 175
Talbot, Capt. Peter, ... 26, 27
Talcott, Lieut. William, ... 353
Taliaferro, Zachariah, ... 188
Tallman, Col. Benjamin, ... 348
Tapley, Asa, ... 41, 220
Tarrant, Thomas, ... 161
Taylor, Childs, ... 309
Taylor, Hon. George, ... 245
Taylor, William, ... 15
Teall, Joseph, ... 321
Teller, Tobias, ... 264
Tenney, Capt. William, ... 238
Theus, Col. James, ... 187, 188
Thom, Dr. Isaac, ... 181
Thomas, Capt. Alexander, ... 96
Thomas, Dr. James, ... 242
Thomas, Col. Richard, ... 284, 285
Thomas, Adj. William, Jr., ... 180
Thomas, Hon. William, ... 180
Thompson, Judge Ebenezer, ... 253
Thompson, Jesse, ... 200
Thompson, Capt. John, ... 273
Thompson, Joseph, ... 260
Thompson, Nathan, ... 339
Thompson, Gen. William, ... 15
Thruston, Col. Charles Mynn, ... 69, 70
Tice, Lieut. Jacob, ... 121

Ticknor, Col. Elisha, ... 226
Tilden, Ebenezer, ... 269
Tilden, Ens. Joshua, ... 339
Tilden, Wales, ... 46
Tomlinson, Capt. Isaac, ... 163
Tomlinson, Capt. James, ...80, 119, 151
Tomlinson, Samuel, ... 80, 119, 151
Torrence, Lieut. Joseph, ... 99
Town, Daniel, ... 220
Townsend, Dr. David, ... 55
Tracy, Lieut, Hezekiah, ... 329
Traill, Maj. Robert, ... 120
Trammell, William, ... 160
Treadway, Benjamin, ... 208
Treman, Abner, ... 88
Trotter, Col. James, ... 136
Truesdell, Maj. Jesse, ... 89
Trufant, David, ... 53
Tryon, Lieut. Eliod, ... 298
Tuck, Deacon Jonathan, ... 193
Tuck, Samuel, ... 193
Tuck, Capt. William, ... 248
Tucker, Capt. Jonathan, ... 19
Tucker, Lieut. William, ... 19
Tupper, Brig. Gen. Benjamin, ... 106
Turner, Isaac, ... 166
Turner, Lieut. William, ... 22
Turney, Abel, ... 176

Ufford, Benjamin, ... 333

Van Antwerp, Lewis Simonse, ... 66
Van Bergen, Capt. Henry, ... 93
Van Rensselaer, Col. Killian, ... 83
Varnum, Gen. Joseph Bradley, ... 38
Viets, Capt. John, ... 170, 171
Vinton, David, ... 336
Vinton, Seth, ... 336
Vose, Gen. Joseph, ... 324

Wadsworth, John, ... 236
Waite, Col. John, ... 25
Wales, Timothy, ... 52
Walker, Lieut. Aaron, ... 299
Walker, Samuel, ... 33
Walker, Dr. Thomas, ... 138, 148

Wallace, Corp. Richard, ... 135
Walworth, Adj. Benjamin, ... 272
Waples, Capt. Samuel, ... 337
Ward, Hon. Stephen, ... 170
Warner, Col. Isaac, ... 116
Warren, Eleazer, ... 139
Warren, Moses, Jr., ... 352
Warren, Ephraim, ... 204
Warren, Capt. Moses, ... 352
Warren, Phinehas, ... 40
Washburn, Bethuel, ... 83
Washburn, Ens. Solomon, ... 179
Waterman, Capt. William, ... 135
Watson, Col. David, ... 125
Watson, Sergt. John, ... 151
Watson, Capt. Titus, ... 9
Wattles, Capt. William, ... 148
Watts, Thomas, ... 159
Way, Lieut. John, ... 226
Webber, Ignatius, ... 225
Webster, Lieut. Aaron, ... 163
Webster, Abel, ... 30, 32
Webster, Col. David, ... 196
Webster, Jonathan Lad, ... 193
Webster, Nathaniel, ... 30, 32
Weeks, Samuel, ... 85
Welles, Rev. Noah, ... 232
Welles, William, ... 325
Wells, Sergt. Benjamin, ... 333
Wells, Capt. Daniel, ... 102, 103
Wells, Gideon, ... 339
West, Lieut. Elias, ... 56
West, Ens. Peter, ... 354
Westcott, Maj. Richard, ... 257, 258
Westervelt, Abraham, ... 343
Weston, Joseph, ... 212
Weston, Corp. Sutherick, ... 277
Whalen, Lieut. Abel, ... 207
Wheaton, Lieut. Seth, ... 55
Wheelwright, Abraham, ... 232
Wherritt, Thomas, ... 159
Whitaker, Capt. Ephraim, ... 290
Whitaker, Lieut. Stephen, ... 62
Whitcomb, Col. Asa, ... 254, 255
White, Dr. John, ... 117
White, Sergt. John, ... 74

White, Hon. Phillips, ... 114
White, Capt. William, ... 27
Whiting, Lieut. Henry, ... 67
Whiting, Lieut. Col. Thomas, ... 151
Whitney, Lieut. Jesse, ... 23
Whiton, Ebenezer, ... 350
Whiton, Hon. Joseph, ... 350
Whittemore, Amos, ... 35
Whittlesey, Ens. David, ... 168
Whittlesey, Eliphalet, Jr., ... 242
Whittlesey, Ens. John, ... 6
Wilbur, Capt. Samuel, ... 127
Wilbur, Capt. Samuel, ... 131
Wilcox, Deacon Abel, ... 105
Wilder, Lieut. Asa, ... 28
Wilder, Deacon Josiah, ... 28
Wilder, Reuben, ... 28
Wilder, Titus, ... 42
Wilkins, Capt. John, ... 244, 245
Wilkins, Gen. John, Jr., ... 244, 245
Willcox, Capt. Benjamin, ... 129
Williams, Col. Elie, ... 212
Williams, Sergt. Ephraim, ... 266
Williams, Isaac, ... 173
Williams, Col. Joseph, ... 83
Williams, Capt. William, ... 266
Williams, Lieut. William, ... 83
Williamson, Lieut. John, ... 119
Williamson, Gen. Matthias, ... 78
Williamson, Maj. Matthias, Jr., ... 78
Williamson, William, ... 3
Wilson, Col. Benjamin, ... 64
Wilson, Ens. James, ... 109, 110
Wilson, Lieut. Nathaniel, ... 214
Wilson, Maj. William, ... 8
Winn, Gen. Richard, ... 1
Winston, Capt. John, ... 317
Witter, Capt. Ebenezer, ... 174
Wolcott, Gov. Oliver, ... 87
Wood, David, ... 9
Wood, Enoch, ... 9
Wood, Nathan, ... 110
Wood, Thomas, ... 235
Woodhull, Capt. Ebenezer, ... 95
Woodruff, Maj. Ezekiel, Jr., ... 89
Woods, Amos, ... 36

Woods, Andrew, ... 304
Woods, Hon. Joseph, ... 304
Woodward, Daniel, ... 267
Wooster, Sergt. Walter, ... 161
Worden, Abial, ... 154
Worley, Francis, ... 122
Wright, Sergt. Caleb, ... 277
Wright, Capt. John, ... 233
Wygant (Weigand), Sergt. John, ... 243
Wyman, William, ... 22
Wynn, Lieut. Thomas, ... 294, 295

Yancey, Col. Layton, ... 313, 314, 315
Yates, Lieut. Col. William, ... 308
Young, Abraham, ... 25
Younglove, Col. John, ... 102. 103

Zane, Col. Ebenezer, ... 107